Inspectors query record grades

Patten pledges action on GCSE exam standards

By John O'Leary, education corespondent

JOHN Patten yesterday reacted to a critical report on GCSE examinations with a promise of urgent action to maintain standards. The education secretary was immediately accused of undermining the achievements of pupils who were awarded record grades only five days ago. The report by Her Majes-

ty's Inspectorate registered "limited confidence" in this year's results. It concluded: The evidence could point to a gradual erosion of standards since the introduction of the GCSE in 1988."

Some head teachers expressed resentment over the iming of the announcement, which coincided with the first day of term in many parts of the country. Although Mr Patten emphasised that he did not wish to detract from the credit due to pupils and teachers, Ann Taylor, Labour's spokeswoman on edu-cation, said the statement

would damage morale. Mrs Taylor questioned Mr

PARAMENTAL STATE French poll tide turns

show a turn in the tide towards a "yes" vote in the September 20 referendum. The Ifop company found the potential vote balanced at 50-50 compared with 53 per cent against and 47 in avour a week ago. The Sofres poll showed 53 per against compared with 51 and 49 last week Page 7 Show must go on, page 10

Cash flow

High Street banks were warned that the re-imposition of charges for customers who keep their accounts in credit would mean an exodus to the building

Welcome wave

Lord Montagu of Beautieu. the man who pioneered the opening of stately homes to the public, prepares to wel-come his 20 millionth ... Page 5

Russian war

Eduard Shevardnadze, the leader of Georgia, has tele-phoned President Yeltsin to complain that Russian forces have fired on his troops in an area where the Georgians are fighting

... and peace

warships to the Gulf to help the tightening of sanctions against Iraq..... Page 9

Faith and hope

Graham Taylor, the England manager, has kept faith with the players who failed in the European football championships as he turns the task of qualifying for the 1994 World

Births. marriages. Crossword

LIFE & TIMES

Concret Crussword



Patten's motives in commenting before the report was pub-lished. "It is wholly irrespon-sible to create uncertainty by announcing that changes may be needed this year with-out publishing the full report so that parents and teachers can make an informed

assessment."
The full text of the report will not be published until next week. However, Mr Patten said: "It is vital that students, their parents and employers have confidence in the GCSE. It would be irresponsible not to act swiftly in the face of such serious reservations expressed by the inspectorate."

Last week's results saw more than half of a rising number of entries awarded the equivalent of an O-level pass for the first time. The fifth successive rise in pass rates since the qualification was introduced was marked by an improvement of 2.3 per cent in the proportion achieving the top three grades. One entry in eight received an A

The figures represented an improvement of almost 29 per cent since the last year of O levels in 1987, when fewer than 40 per cent of students achieved A to C grades. Leading right-wing educationists said that the comparison offered grounds for an enquiry into standards.

Inspectors said that the quality of GCSE papers was "uneven", and they expressed particular concern at the lack of suitable challenge for the brightest pupils. Criteria for the award of different grades needed to be more objective, with more consistent procedures adopted by the exam boards. They said that the assessment of spelling, punctuation and grammar was inconsistent and that coursework needed to be vetted more closely to reduce the need to adjust teachers'

The report, delivered to Mr Patten last week, followed visits to all four GCSE examining groups in England. Examinations were evaluated in 26 syllabuses in ten subjects. The examination boards were told of the findings at a meeting with the education secretary last

Thursday, the day on which this year's results were published. Dennis Hatfield, the chair-

man of the Joint Council for the GCSE, said: "We take great care to ensure consistency and I have no reason to doubt this year's gradings, which were much as I expected. However, if an outside body says that something is amiss, we at least have to look at their evidence and see what it means."

Mr Patten has promised to give details of areas which caused concern among the inspectorate in time for the boards to meet the deadline for responses at the end of this

John Marks, a member of the School Examinations and Assessment Council (Seac), said the report underlined his concern that standards were at risk. "Mr Patten should order a wide-ranging and independent enquiry as soon as possible, going back before the introduction of GCSE."

Teachers' unions reacted angrily to Mr Patten's announcement. David Hart, the general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, described the report as a "slap in the face" for pupils who had just received their results. "It is totally out of kilter with the experience of examining boards, heads and classroom teachers and the government," he said. "The sooner these criticisms can be dealt with and answered the.

Nigel de Gruchy, the gen-eral secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers, said: "This sounds like a politically motivated lastminute conversion to right wing orthodoxy, in an attempt to secure a stay of execution over the govern-ment's plans to abolish the

HMI in its present form." Mrs Taylor accused Mr Patten of trying to influence the report's reception with a one-sided picture of its contents. "It would be tragic if children were to face further unnecessary changes simply in order for John Patten to Continued on page 14, col 1

Qualified success, page 2 Diary, page 10

Two dollars to the pound as shares fall

By Our Business Staff

THE dollar plunged to an alltime low against the German mark yesterday and pushed the pound to within a hair's breadth of its limit in the exchange-rate mechanism.

The slump in the dollar pushed the pound above \$2, and sent share prices tumbling to their lowest since the Gulf war. The Bank of England and the other European central banks may be forced to intervene today to keep the pound above its ERM minimum.

The dollar fell to DM 1.3905 after reports that the Federal Reserve had intervened to support the

Leading analysts said the fall would continue. "This is a dollar crisis in the making and it is starting to spill over into the ERM, said Paul Chertkow, the head of foreign exchange strategy at UBS Phillips & Drew, the broker.

The pound rose to \$2.0002 at the official market close. the first time it has closed above \$2 since the Gulf war. But it also closed at DM2.7859, less than a pfennig above its ERM limit. The FT-SE 100 index fell 14.2 points to 2298.4, its lowest since February last



Railing **Fischer** struts the boards

THE Bobby Fischer show is on the road again. In an amazing display of histrionics the grand old man of chess yesterday railed against all and sundry in a bizarre press conference marking his return to the chess board after a

20-year absence. Judaism, Israel, the United Nations and trade sanctions against Yugoslavia all came in for withering fusillades and just for good measure he accused his Soviet rivals of fixing their games.

The genius many believe to be the greatest chess player of all time, will today at 3.30pm pit his mental wits against his old foe, Boris Spassky, in his first public game since he defeated Spassky in 1972. But time has not mellowed Fischer's eccentricity.

He said: "I don't support the sanctions against Yugoslavia. I don't support the UN. Look at Israel. There is resolution after resolution against them to give up the West Bank. They have ignored these resolutions and there were never any sanctions against them.

There was, I thought, a pretty good resolution against

Israel that Zionism is racism Full details, page 15 Continued on page 14, col 6

UN fearful about Sarajevo tamine

FROM ROBERT SEELY IN SARAJEVO

workers in Bosnia-Herzegovina are drawing up urgent plans to prevent hunger and freezing temperatures in Sarajevo claiming more lives than the snipers' bullets and artillery shells this winter.

Although it is still high

summer, UN officials say that the capital's airport and the mountain route used for humanitarian aid supplies will be blocked by mists, freezing fog and snow within two months. "If it is an average winter in Bosnia and if we can use only the airport and the road we are using today. then we will not be able to bring in enough food for winter. People will starve," said Dag Espeland, logistics of-ficer for the UN High Com-missioner for Refugees, at

Sarajevo airport. Five British trucks are expected to join the overland convoy from Split tomorrow and five other Italian trucks should enable the UN to run a more substantial operation into the Bosnian capital. However, these additions to the convoy will make little difference to the city's demand for food.

Sarajevo needs 230 tonnes of food a day to survive. In logistical terms that means a grand total of 75 lorries are needed to supply the relief operation to the city. The UN has only 65 trucks throughout the whole of the former

UNITED Nations relief Yugoslavia. There is one road. which could serve as an allweather convoy route, from Split via Mostar. However, that highway has been the scene of bitter fighting be-tween Croats and Serb forces. In addition, two bridges and one tunnel have either been seriously damage or destroyed. Four separate parts of the road are in areas of recent fighting and are

As if to remind them of the desperation within the city, heavy fighting continued yes-terday around Sarajevo airport and the suburb of Dobrinja. Shells also fell on the city centre. At least two people were reported killed and several wounded.

We watched as, barely 500 yards from the UN hangars at the airport, mortar shells landed on houses just outside the airport perimeter. White puffs of smoke rose above what remained of the redtiled roofs of houses in the district. A sniper shot echoed in the heavily wooded hills around the airport. There were also what sounded like rocket-propelled grenades being launched parallel to the

airport runway.

A tyre factory in Bosnian-held territory along the front line was hit overnight - almost certainly by Serb artil-Continued on page 14, Col 3

How to ration the time your child watches TV

FROM BEN MACINTYRE

PARENTS too weak-willed, indulgent or exhausted to insist that their children turn off the television can take hope from a new gadget introduced in the United States. TV Allowance is an electronic disciplinarian that permits each member of the family a specific amount of viewing time and turns off the set when it runs out.

The machine was invented by an amateur scientist from Florida who said that his family life was being destroyed by battles with his children over the amount of time they spent in front of the box. It went on sale in America last month for \$99 (E55). It is being adapted to European sets and is expected to

reach Britain early next year. The principle is simple every member of the family is allotted an individual code which must be punched into the

minute watched deducts a minute from that person's viewing allocation. The inventor, Randal Levenson, said that the machine teaches the young selfdiscipline and discrimination and, moreover, instils the essentials of capitalism since children can save up their viewing time, barter it with each other

or team up to maximise their resources.
"Initially I invented it just so I could stop yelling at my kids over the tele-vision, but it's really more a teaching tool than an authoritarian device." Mr Levenson said. "It teaches kids budgeting techniques, the art of the deal and business ethics."

Parents can programme the machine not to turn on at certain times (mealtimes, or during homework hours) and, like most parental restrictions, it is unfair: parents are able to allocate themselves unlimited viewing time.

A recent survey revealed that the aver-

age American teenager spends three hours a day in front of the television, but authorities on child care are divided over whether a machine such as TV Allowance is the way to reduce television time, let alone maintain harmonious family relations. Some child psychologists argue that children should be weaned off television by persuasion and consultation and that "house rules" should be enforced by parents, not gadgets.

A number of satisfied customers report that the new contraption has successfully persuaded their children to look for other forms of entertainment. Others have found that their children simply alter their viewing habits: turn-ing off the television during commering off the television during commer-cials, forcing younger siblings to surrender their viewing codes and refus-ing to watch anything recommended by their parents unless it is taken off the parents' viewing time.

Honey-We // Shrunk the TV/



Maxwell £400m debt hearing deferred

JOHN MANNING

BY ANGELA MACKAY

KEVIN Maxwell escaped being made Britain's biggest ever bankrupt yesterday when his case was further adjourned until tomorrow. Despite a private hearing

at the High Court that lasted almost three hours, lawyers for Mr Maxwell and the liquidators of Bishopsgate Invest-ment Management (BIM) emerged to announce that the

bankruptcy petition had not been heard. Keith Oliver, of Peters & Peters, Mr Maxwell's solicitor, said: "The bankruptcy petition has been adjourned until Thursday at the earliest. It would be inappropriate for Mr Maxwell to say anything

at this stage."

Mr Maxwell emerged from the court looking relaxed and sporting a beard. He refused to elaborate on his solicitor's comment but said that the whole process had been

Robson Rhodes, BIM's liquidators, obtained an order in July demanding that Mr Maxwell make interim payments of £406.8 million pending assessment of his total liabilities. The liquidators originally claimed £450 million in damages, representing the pensions monies found missing last December from Maxwell pension funds.

While Mr Maxwell is not defending the bankruptcy order he is arguing against the liquidators' attempt to bring an expedited petition for bankruptcy. Such an action is brought when there is a possibility that the value of the debtor's property may be "significantly diminished" in the meantime. It is believed that was the subject of the legal argument yesterday. Mr Maxwell's brother Ian is fighting a move by Bishops-

gate to make him bankrupt. · Britain's biggest bankrupt to date is still William Stern, the former property magnate million in 1974.

 Earlier, Mr Maxwell, his brother Ian and an associate, Larry Trachtenberg, were further remanded until December 1 by the City of London magistrates. Kevin faces eight theft and fraud charges totalling £140 million, and his brother is charged with conspiracy to defraud. Mr Trachtenberg faces six charges of theft and fraud.



OF '92



Russian children returned to school yesterday and for some of them it was a novel lesson in

> Page 8 **A TOUCH** OF CLASS

private education



A decorative masterpiece which co-starred with Marlene Dietrich is up for grabs, on her instructions

> Page 14 **CLASS OF HIS OWN**



After Eliza ... Benny Green risks the pitfalls of adapting a GBS work for the musical stage Life & Times

SCHOOL FEES



PLAN EARLY AND REDUCE COSTS

If you are

planning independent education for your children or grandchildren then plan early. An SFIA

school fees plan using available capital, income or a combination of both, taken out when your children are at an early age, can save you thousands of pounds.

This could mean that the termly fees are taken care of with funds left over for some of life's other necessities. Or even luxuries. Clip and return the coupon today or

FREEPHONE 0800 282997



PLANNING FOR INDEPENDENCE

School Fees Insurance Agency Ltd., (mix) SFIA House, 15 Forlease Rd., Maidenhead, Berks SL6 1JA

Address	 · <u>.</u>
Home Tel	
CLONIC LEI	



Sparkling form: Laura Davies, aged four, who is recovering from a bowel and liver transplant, celebrates her release from hospital in Pittsburgh by meeting the press. Flanked by her parents Fran and Les, from Lancashire, she said: "I'm feeling well. I like it in America."

Heads scornful of performance-related pay for teachers

By MATTHEW D'ANCONA, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

HEAD teachers are almost universally hostile to proposals for performance-related pay (PRP) in the teaching profession, and regard existing incentive allowances as an ineffective means of rewarding dassroom performance, according to a survey of more than three thousand schools

published today. The report, compiled for the National Association of Head Teachers, found "substantial levels of dissatisfaction" with plans to introduce PRP from next year among the 3,300 heads responding, and widespread concern that it would inevitably be linked to the new teacher appraisal scheme.

Many heads argued that "the basic building blocks for a successful human resource strategy are not in place," ching factors such as the inequitable funding of schools and the complexities of the current pay system.

Only 3 per cent of heads said they used existing incentive allowances to reward classroom excellence, compared to 79 per cent who used these discretionary awards to top up the salaries of teachers

assuming extra responsibility. Many complained that such allowances, which range from £1,296 to £7,692, were already

The heads' responses are to be submitted to the School Teachers' Review Body as evidence for next January's report on performance related pay to the prime minister. Ministers have already rejected the review body's call for top-up cash bonuses to aca-demically successful schools. in favour of performance pay



£2,100 to

take your 'A' levels.

A Commission if

for individual teachers drawn from schools' existing budgets. David Hart, general secre-tary of NAHT, said it was as

plain as a pikestaff" that heads were deeply sceptical about performance pay, potentially the most contentious area of the government's education reforms.

Ministers should take note of this evidence, which shows that heads don't believe that PRP sits at all easily with the concept of teamwork upon which the running of schools

Those who claimed that

performance pay could be drawn from an "already inadequate" pay bill were "flying in the face of all the received evidence", Mr Hart added. The education department the government remained convinced that performance pay was the best way of encouraging teaching excel-lence. "Every teacher should be eligible for PRP and this will only be achieved if the focus on targets permeates the whole pay and decision-making process," it said.

Standards pledge, page 1

GCSE: qualified success is under examination

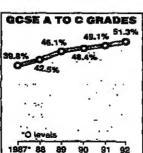
John O'Leary recalls the trials of a..... beleagured qualification, damned whether it succeeds or fails

JOHN Patten's intervention on marking standards is merely the latest in a long series of trials to have beset the GCSE. Only the 11-plus could be said to have divided educational opinion so

The idea of a single examination taken before the com-pulsory school-leaving age took 20 years to come to fruition. Since it did, in spite of growing popularity with teachers and pupils, the enterprise has often seemed doomed to disaster.

Ironically for a qualification whose critics invariably come from the right, the GCSE's initiator was Lord Joseph, who saw it as his greatest achievement as education secretary. His main concern was for the least able 40 per cent of pupils, who never took O levels. The new syllabuses introduced in 1986 were to cater for them as well as their more academic contemporaries.

Sceptics said that a single examination would never work because of the spread of ability it covered. In the simplest terms, it would be too easy to stretch the brightest pupils, or provide a grounding for A level and higher educa-tion. When the first examinations were held, in 1988, they were condemned as superfi-More recently, coursework has become the main target. John Major led the attack on the proportion of marks awarded outside the examination hall, and new restrictions will be introduced



in 1994. Even the qualification's successes have turned into millstones around its neck. Five successive years of rising pass rates have been taken by the critics of GCSE to indicate unreliable marking and low standards. The inspectors' report, which should be published next week, will bring the controversy to a

Throughout the years of criticism, the CCSE has; secured overwhelming support among teachers and fired the enthusiasm of pupils. Supporters in schools believe that coursework has given confidence to pupils daunted by examinations without sacrificing rigour. They see GCSE placing greater value on the development of relevant knowledge, at the expense of

rote learning.
The GCSE's admirers believe that schools are caught in a vicious circle damned if performance improves. damned if it does not. They attribute rising pass rates to the success of educational reforms and growing familiarity with the qualification.

George Turnbull, a spokesman for the Southern Examining Group, one of the largest GCSE boards, which have gone out of their way this year to stress the level of care they take to ensure consistensaid it was strange that cy, said it was strange man HMI should suddenly be so critical of the qualification.
"We are convinced standards are being maintained. The GCSEs are the same from year to year and neither get

Changes in the pipeline for 1994, which will see papers set for different ability ranges, as well as limiting the marks for coursework, should satisfy some of the GCSE's critics. The inspectors have ensured that there will be no respite until then.

Labour draws up jobs and homes package

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

A PACKAGE of employment, investment and housing market measures aimed at remov ing the fear of unemployment and restoring confidence in the economy was advocated by the Labour leadership last

Gordon Brown, the shadow Chancellor, called on Norman Lamont to make joint European expansion the centrepiece of this weekend's meeting of European finance ministers in Bath. Mr Brown gave a warning that unless urgent action was taken to end the recession, parts of British industry could be lost for ever.
As the shadow cabinet's

economic committee prepares for a key meeting tomorrow to discuss Labour's economic stance, Mr Brown made it plain that Labour was not calling for a realignment of exchange-rate

Leadership sources made it clear that John Smith would resist calls from within the party for Labour to identify itself with demands for a revaluation, which he believes would damage Labour in the long-term. The party accepts that a realignment would not necessarily lead to a reduction in interest rates. The party will instead oncentrate on putting forward alternative measures

to tackle the recession. Mr Brown said there was a damour for change from the public, industry and from



public for change

within the Tory party. He published a Labour survey suggesting that capacity in the car industry was down 11.7 per cent, textiles by 11.5 per cent, footwear and clothing by 13.4 per cent, and metals by 12.7 per cent. "No other country has seen such a fall in capacity in key sectors."

reduce unemployment, for fiscal and business investment incentives, and help for housing associations to buy unsold properties for rent. He told a Westminster news conference "Our argument is that people will spend, invest and move homes and thus expand the economy only if we take measures that will remove the fear of unemployment. It is fear of rising unemployment and insecurity about our eco-

He called for measures to

ing the economy back." Meanwhile Frank Dobson, the shadow employment secretary, said that more than a third of manufacturing jobs have been lost since 1979.

nomic prospects that is hold-

The country was being "brought to its knees" by the loss of 2.4 million manufacturing jobs, with the South East and West Midlands hardest-hit, he said. The number of people employed in manufacturing fell from 7.1 million in June 1979 to 4.6 million in December 1991.

Two-dollar pound, page 15

Farming brothers buy village for £5m

account cl

Two local farmers who are brothers have bought the village Two local farmers who are prothers have bought the village of West Tisted, near Alresford in Hampshire, with 40 cottages, a shop, rectory, stud, farm and shoot, for an estimated £5 million (Rachel Kelly writes). A spokeswoman for the new owners, William and Ashwin Hill, said yesterday that the estate would be kept intact and that the future of the 100 villagers, about half of whom work on the estate,

The 1,800 acre estate was sold by the trustees of Basil Samuel, the property developer, who with his brother Howard Samuel built up Great Portland Estates and who died four years ago. He bought the estate after the war. The new owners, both unmarried, live in Fareham, Hampshire, where they have wide-ranging business and farming interests. The particular attraction of West Tisted was its interests. The particular attraction of West 1isted was its farm, which has won numerous local farming prizes, said the spokeswoman. They have bought the freehold of the estate, subject to the existing occupancies of the village residents. All its 1930s semi-detached cottages are occupied. A few years ago the ownership of the estate might have attracted a wealthy industrialist, but the property stump has seen a dearth of such buyers and prices have halved.

House prices fall again

House prices fell for the third month running in July with the market showing no sign of a recovery, the Nationwide building society said yesterday. Prices slipped by 0.2 per cent after falling 0.5 per cent in each of the previous two months, according to the monthly survey by Britain's second biggest society. The unfreezing of stamp duty during the middle of last month and uncertainty over interest rates are likely to depress the market still further in the short term, Melville-Ross, the society's chief executive said. The average cost of a home has dropped by around £700 since January and is more than 5 per cent down on last year. Mr Melville-Ross said that prices were at a 20-year low in relation to

Heart girl 'levelling'

The condition of Wendy Walker, the ten-year-old heart transplant patient, was yesterday said to be slowly "levelling". Wendy, recovering in intensive care from a bowel operation at the Freeman Hospital, Newcastle upon Tyne, where she received a new heart seven days ago, was described as "still very poorty". But a hospital spokesman added: "Her condition has not worsened. She is levelling, but very slowly." Wendy, from Longforgan, Tayside, had her heart damaged beyond repair by a virus contracted on a school trip. Doctors feared that she would not live for more than 72 hours, but she survived for seven weeks until a heart

Moore studio enquiry

An enquiry opens today into plans to develop Henry Moore's studio complex in Hertfordshire, which the sculptor's daughter has described as very far from her father's wishes. Permission had been refused by East Hertfordshire District Council. Mary Moore, who has asked David Mellor, the heritage secretary, to list the buildings, is expected to give evidence at the enquiry, which has been allocated five days. The Henry Moore Foundation has put forward plans for new study and visitor centres at Perry Graege. March Hadham, Moore's home from 1946 until his Green, Much Hadham, Moore's home from 1946 until his death six years ago. The foundation claims present facilities are now wholly inadequate for its work

Dogs to die after attack

Eleven dogs from a pack that savaged a nine-year-old girl are expected to share the fate of 28 already destroyed. Beverley Hurst was attacked by the pack, kept by a farmer, as she walked with her sister in the Cheshire village of Pickmere on Saturday. She is described as "stable" with serious injuries. in Liverpool's Alder Hey children's hospital. All the dogs have now been rounded up. Eleven found yesterday are not thought to be dangerous, but police say they want to avoid any chance of a repeat attack. The pack's keeper, Alan Gerrard, of Hall Farm, Hall Lane, Pickmere, has refused permission for four of the dogs to be put down. A file is being prepared and will be sent to the Crown Prosecution

Section Water and a Tile

\$ 653.

DO SETTING

F0 (...

Mansion demolished

Demolition work began yesterday on Minto House, family seat of the earls of Minto, in spite of it being designated as a grade A listed building by lan Lang, the Scottish secretary. Contractors moved into the neo-classical house after Borders regional council, of which the sixth Earl of Minto is convener, granted a dangerous building notice enabling demolition of those parts considered unsafe. The move just five days after Mr Lang broke his holiday and stepped in to save the mansion - has infuriated the Scottish Civic Trust and other conservationists.

Lord Minto said he was also applying for consent to demolish the whole house.

Union fights ruling

A judge's preliminary view that a trade union could be breaking the law if it endorses a call for a strike before its members are balloted, is to be challenged in the Court of Appeal. The High Court ruling has alarmed activists, who fear it could be a serious blow to their ability to protect their members. The decision came yesterday, after Mrs Justice Ebsworth ordered the local government union NALGO to call off a strike involving 1,100 council staff in the east London borough of Newham, over compulsory redundan-

Mr Phil Thompson, a NALGO official, said: "The ruling

Jury told of PC shooting

A jury at the Old Bailey was told yesterday how a policeman was shot in the groin as he searched a motorist. Sgt Alan. Jones, 35, who was taken to hospital by helicopter after the shooting on December 19 last year, had stopped two men in a Ford Sierra because he suspected them of kerb crawling. In fact, said Orlando Pownall, for the prosecution, Robert Fallon, 34, and Christopher Danaher, 33, were gunmen in a stolen car looking for a robbery target. Fallon denies attempting to murder Sgt Jones. Both men, from Wembley, deny the theft of the Sierra and having firearms with intent to endanger life. Danaher also pleads not guilty to conspiracy to rob. The trial continues.

Bough apologises

Frank Bough, the television presenter photographed in the Sunday Mirror visiting a club offering sado-masochistic services, apologised yesterday for the distress he had caused his wife and family. Mr Bough, 59, who was exposed by another newspaper four years ago as attending a sex and drug party, said that he was "feeling exceedingly stupid". In a BBC interview previewed on Sky, he said: "I bitterly regret all these things, but I have to say that I believe that everybody, when they have difficulties with their marriage or sexuality, surely has the right to sort these things out in the privacy of their own home." Asked about being caught for a second time, Mr Bough said: "I can say that I made a resolve then and I have not kept that resolve. I have been weak and I have been silly." His wife. Nesta, said that she was "very hurt and angry" with her husband.

46.1% 49.1% 51.3% 48.4% you pass them. Studying for your 'A' levels suddenly becomes a more rewarding experience when you know they are leading you towards a challenging and

That's how you'll feel if you join the Royal Navy Scholarship Scheme. If you've decided you want to be an officer in the Royal Navy, then the scholarship will offer your parents £1,050 p.a. for up to two years to assist in preparing you academically for admission to Britannia Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

A place is automatically reserved for you at the College as long as you pass at least two 'A' levels.

You also need to have at least five acceptable GCSE grades by this summer, including English and Maths - and a Physics-based science if you want to be an Engineer. (For GCSEs and 'A' levels, equivalent qualifications are acceptable.)

You will then be invited before the Admiralty Interview Board, and you'll also be given a medical.

The scholarship is available for the Royal Navy Seamen and Engineer Officer specialisations, Royal Marines Officer candidates, and for Aircrew on a Medium Career Commission only.

We are equal opportunity employers under the Race Relations Act and welcome enquiries and applications from all ethnic groups. You should normally have been a UK resident for the past five years. We will also need to know your name, date of birth, address, school, and the subjects you are sitting.

0345 300 123 See the world. Differently.

Write now to Cdr G. Kemp RN (AD00936), FREEPOST 4335, Bristol BS1 3YX (no stamp needed). Alternatively, telephone the number above, for the cost of a local call, quoting reference AD00936 OFFICER NA



Land Rover defies recession

By Kevin Eason, motoring correspondent

LAND ROVER is to increase production. The move contrasts sharply with the situa-tion at Britain's other major car manufacturers where lost sales have led to short-time working. The company announced yesterday that it is raising output of its Discovery range by 10 per cent to 550 a week. Production of Range Rovers goes up from 350 to 370 a week.

Those rates could be increased further as Land Rover emerges as one of the few companies which has been able to overcome the recessionary trend of the past three

Workers at the plant at Solihull, West Midlands, have been told unofficially that output of the Discovery could

be raised to 600 a week before the end of the year. The announcement at Land Rover was greeted yesterday

with astonishment by motor industry analysts. The market for luxury vehicles, which inchudes the £21,000 Discovery and the Range Rover priced between £26,000 and £35.000, has shrunk during the recession. Last week Jaguar announced 700 redundancies because of the drastic fall in orders both at home

and abroad. At the same time both Ford and Rover, the main massmanufacturing arm of the Rover Group which includes Land Rover, have put thousands of workers on short-time while the recession continue to deepen. Sales of new ca.s in August showed little sign of reviving beyond the level of last year, which had the worst

total since 1982. Manufacturers reported last night that sales last month were fractionally up on August 1991, with about three sales days yet to be reported. They believe sales could be about 40.000 down on last year's 368,000 but the total for 1992 could be as low as 1.55 million, down on the 1.59 million of 1991 and significantly below the 1989 record of 2.3 million.

Land Rover, which markets a range of relatively highly-priced vehicles competing for sales against Mercedes-Benn, Jaguar and BMW, seems to have become an oasis in a desert of sales. Orders have remained strong in the UK. hightly better than in 1991. while other luxury car makers have suffered falls of up to 40

The Defender model, the derivative of the original Land Rover vehicle which launched the company in 1948, was launched in the United States for the first time earlier this year.

IN BRIEF brothers

develling

idio enquin

district Ashed

STRICKING.

Pressure increases on banks to shelve account charges

BANKS came under renewed pressure yesterday to shelve plans to abolish free banking. As analysis warned of a revolt by customers transferring millions of pounds out of clearing banks, senior Labour figures called on the Chancellor to set up an enquiry into bank costs, charges and services.

The spectre of a mass exodus from banks was raised yesterday by John Reid, a director of Mori Financial Services, which regularly monitors customers' views for the big banks. He said: "If banks re-introduce charges. that might provoke a backlash. At the moment, more than two thirds of customers with the big four high street banks are satisfied with the service they receive. This is partly explained by free banking — Midland got a huge lift when it introduced the service in 1984."

Gordon Brown, shadow Chancellor, said: "I fear that many millions of customers are going to have to pay." Nigel Griffiths, Labour's consumer affairs spokesman, yesterday wrote to Sir Bryan Carsberg, director general of the Office of Fair Trading, about the plans to introduce charges on all current accounts that remain in credit. Mr Griffiths said: "The banks already earn interest on customers' money in current acon. These charges are there-fore hard to justify. Banks are one of the few institutions that

Analysts predict a customer revolt if free banking is abolished, write Nicholas Watt and Kate Alderson

can remove people's money without alerting them in advance."

Mr Reid's warnings of an exodus were underlined by customers of the leading banks in the City. Claire Gadd, an analyst program-mer, said that she knew of

people who already hid their money under the mattress. "The banks are just screw-ing the people who have looked after their money," she said. Times are hard for everyone, not just the banks, and I don't see why we should pay for their problems."

Michael Bradford, a stockbroker whose account is in credit, said that the proposal was typical of a profession that was moving further from the customer. The bank manager is now an enemy and a robot and I rue the day the banks stopped being friendly to their customers. They lent unwisely in the Eighties and now the ordinary user is expected to foot the bill."

Joanne Bright, a systems analyst with an overdraft, said: "I'm working for the day when I'm not in debt, so the idea that I could be charged

1% of OD if 1% of OD if over £250 over £100 Min £15 + £7pm

over £250 Min £15

Unauth: £20pm +£5/day

£10pm if over £50 Unauth:

24,1 EAR 37.3 EAR

£8pm lf

27.50

£15 first

hen I'm in credit makes me

Banks are considering reintroducing the charges because a small minority of customers, who pay charges for services such as overdrafts. subsidise account holders who always remain in credit. Barclays said yesterday that as many as 80 per pent of its current account customers were being subsidised.

John Cheese, head of marketing for Barclays' personal banking division, said re-search showed that people were aware of how lucky they were to have free banking. "People prefer a free lunch, but they know there is no such thing," he said.

If charges were re-intro-duced, people would prefer a flat fee rather than charges on each transaction, he said. "We have found that if charges are levied, people appreciate sim-plicity and like to know what

they are paying."
He dismissed Labour's claim that the big banks had colluded in considering the re-introduction of the charges. "We have to compete with 20 major financial institutions on top of the other high street banks. The level of competi-

tion is ferocious."

Building societies would waste no time in swallowing up business from disgruntled bank customers. Paul Burgin, of Abbey National, said yesterday: "We would hope that people would come rushing to

None if average balance is over £500, else £20

it resempti

£30 pqtr if over £50



Gourmet's choice: Raymond Blanc heading the queue yesterday for a £1 meal at Wheatley Park comprehensive school in Oxfordshire

Blanc joins drive to boost the school meal

By Craig Seton

RAYMOND Blanc, the chefpatron of one of Britain's leading hotel restaurants, yesterday lent his name to a campaign aimed at promoting school meals and destroy-ing their image as unappetising and unhealthy

M Blane sat down for lunch with pupils at the Wheatley Park comprehensive school at Wheatley in Oxfordfordshire, only three miles from Le Manoir aux Quar Saisons, the palace of culinary delights he runs at Great Milton. He was there at the invitation of Oxfordshire County Council which today launches a television advertising campaign with other education authorities to promote school food under the banner "schools dinners are cool dinners".

While customers at Le Manoir may well have been eating at a cost of £50 or more a head, he tucked into a meal that costs pupils about £1. He chose a lamb casserole rather than a lasagne, accompanied by sweet corn, a baked potato and salad and finished off with a cinnamon peasants'

In the school kitchens, Mabel Giles, the school's cook who had prepared the meal, nervously awaited the famous chefs appraisal. Mrs Giles need not have worried. M Blanc was most complimentary, although he immediately set out the parameters of his

He said: "It would be unfair to compare this with what we serve at Le Manoir, but it is really very good. It was very simple but appetising, nicely cooked, nutritious and quite substantial. I would be happy to serve this as a staff meal at

The hi-tech home office

Firms cautious about teleworking

THE NEWS that British Telecom has struck an agreement with the Society of Telecom Executives to introduce home-working among its management staff conjours up visions of thousands of workers escaping the rigours of commuting and clocking-in via a terminal on their kitchen

The dream is leant further credibility by a conference on "teleworking", to be held at Brighton Conference Centre on September 15, but the reality may still be some way off. It's not that we don't have the technology. BT has been operating a small pilot scheme in Scotland, where directory enquiry operators have been working from home and keep-ing in touch with office life via a video link-up with their colleagues at break times. And it may be the human factor which has so far prevented companies taking up teleworking in a big way.

Various predictions have been made, including that 15

per cent of the British workforce, around three million people, would be teleworking by 1995. A recent survey of 250 employers, however, showed that little progress has been made since 1989. According to the CBI, there are only three companies using teleworking to any great extent; BT, Rank Xerox and IBM. IBM has 1,500 staff -10 per cent of its UK workforce — using computer terminals at home as an adjunct to their work in the office, but none on a full-time

Rank Xerox appears furthest along the path. Its Networking scheme, under which staff were given new contracts and work from home, has now been revised. More difficult are the organisational, structural and Around 70 people joined the legal implications." Mercury has launched a programme to alert corporations to the issues. Its personscheme, and now the company is widening it, encouraging staff to work on a network basis in a number of ways, nel department is working to

either as teleworkers, or as self-

managed groups at office

Technology is an easy issue.

bases if that suits them best. tion at the end of this year. The programme will eventually take in all 4,300 UK staff. Reservations remain among employers and work-Telecom companies are ers. A spokesman for the CBI said: Teleworking has the keen to promote teleworking advantage of being more efficient. However, research because of the attendant opportunites to sell equipment. But they are also conshows that teleworkers miss the company of other workers. cerned about the implications. Ian Lunn, product specialist Other factors for workers are with Mercury Communica-tions Flexible Working Prodthat they have to discipline themselves and they feel isolaructs Group, said: "We're in ed because they are not in business to sell telecom prod-ucts but if teleworking doesn't contact with the office every day. They also fear that they might suffer discrimination work because of some other because they are not seen at issues then we'll lose out.

produce a policy for teleworking for implementa-

Strangeways staff backs bid

By Ronald Faux

STAFF at Strangeways jail agreed yesterday to back proposals to compete with the private sector for the contract to run the prison. The decision 10 support a prison service management bid to run the Manchester jail pre-empts a special conference of the Prison Officer's Association which was called to discuss the proposal today.

EAR = Effective equivalent rate

Ministers made it clear last month that they hoped the prison service would submit a bid to manage Strangeways after a £63 million refurbishment programme is completed next year. The decision to privatise the jail has, however, caused difficulties for the association's executive because some members fear it will lead to job losses.

Yesterday Robin Halward, the new governor at Strangeways, said he expected that the number of inmates at the jail would in future be limited and that overcrowding, the root cause of riots which wrecked the jail two years ago, would not recur.

He promised a "positive and non-oppressive" regime for inmates and staff if the prison service bid to run the jail succeeded. His brief was to prepare a bid in competition with the private sector.

Mr Halward, 41, formerly governor at Armley prison, Leeds, said: "I would expect that the specification for Strangeways will specify the level of prisoners held. That level will not vary without agreement. I will be looking

for a ceiling on the number of prisoners, which I would expect to be non-overcrowded". He said that the detailed plans for the prison service bid were commercially confidential but that they would incorporate recommendations made in the Woolf Report on improvements needed in the

The new governor said he was concerned at last month's declaration by Judge Turnim. chief inspector of prisons, that conditions for remand inmates at Strangeways remained unacceptably poor. "Clearly one would always prefer to get a more positive report but in the time since the riot Strangeways has not been asked to operate as a model prison," Mr Halward said.

pudding and custard.

the restaurant."

M Blanc also echoed the view that school meals' officials hope will get across to parents of school pupils who take sandwiches to school or visit the local fish and chip shop rather than eat school

Now you can afford to start your Australian holiday with a touch of class.

Business Class.

With over £1,000 off our normal business class return fare, you can stretch out all the way to the outback. And back. Our award winning service flies from Heathrow (twice a day) and from Manchester. Prices start at just £1,950. For more details, call us on 0345 747 300, or ask your travel agent. THE SPIRIT OF AUSTRALIA

Zoo panders to taste for suspense

IS SHE, or isn't she? Although it may be entering its final month, London 200 has lost none of its talent for teasing publicity, and yesterday hinted that its giant panda, Ming Ming, could be

pregnant. Given the 200's luck with pandas, she probably isn't. For years it tried to persuade Chi-Chi, the best-remembered London panda, to mate with the Soviet An-An. but with no success. Then Chi-Chi went off to Mexico and quickly fathered a cub.

The zoo's chief executive and co-holder of the world giant panda stud-book. Dr Jo Gipps, says it is all a matter of compatibility. London has simply never been lucky enough to house a pair of pandas who like each other well enough to want to perpetuate the spe-cies. The current pair. Ming Ming from China and Bao Bao from Berlin, came to blows when first introduced. and the pregnancy — if so it proves — was induced by artificial insemination.

Nigel Hawkes reports on the pregnancy that may give new life to London zoo - if it is real

So far, the zoo is relying on behavioural changes for clues to Ming Ming's condition. Mick Carman, her keeper, says that she has recently shown some changes in her temperament. "On Saturday, for the first time since she came her in October, she came over and let me scratch her neck. Usually she is a bit of a

misery," he said yesterday. This may seem a pretty unscientific way of diagnos-ing a pregnancy, but pandas do not make the task easy. Urine tests can be unreliable because of the panda's ability to carry through a pseudo-pregnancy with complete conviction. The hormones increase, the female starts



Ming Ming more

building a nest, and then she begins genital licking, the indication that a birth is imminent," Dr Gipps said.

Obvious bulges are out because the baby is no bigger than a small pink rat, and has no perceptible effect on the dimensions of the mother. Nor is it certain when a panda will deliver, as the gestation period can be anything between 95 and 150 days. The earliest possible date for Ming Ming to

Monday, Mr Carman said, but it could be up to six weeks later.

"I'm not confident, but on the other hand, miracles do happen." In the wild, the breeding

of pandas is a gentle pursuit, preceded by both partners pacing about moaning, bleating and panting. At London zoo, most of the moaning, bleating and panting is likely to be done by the staff, hoping that Ming Ming might yet pull off a miracle and postpone

A zoo spokeswoman said yesterday that the threat of closure had not been lifted, but that the fellows of the Zoological Society will spend the month examining proposals that have been made for keeping the zoo open before making a final decision at the end of the month. All the publicity about the zoo's future had been a help. "Attendances this summer have been fantastic," she

Love can fill the emptiness in your life. We can fill the emptiness in your wallet.



CapitalBond 92. A two year bond with high interest guaranteed.

Are you still searching for that special savings account to set your heart a flutter?

Then perhaps you should come and talk to us at Nationwide. We'll be delighted to fix you up with our new two year CapitalBond 92.

And naturally it will be wealth at first sight.

In fact, if you invest £3,000 we will currently pay you 8.80% gross p.a. (6.60% net p.a.).

While if you invest £50,000 or more, you'll receive the incredibly

attractive rate of 10.40% gross p.a. (7.80% net p.a.).

What's more, we guarantee to pay you a whole 2.00% above our variable £1 gross CashBuilder rate, no matter what may happen to the economy during the life of the Bond.

If you would like the rates on any of our other savings accounts, please call Freephone 0800 400 417. Or if you'd prefer visit your nearest Nationwide branch.

After all, with a full wallet you can look forward to a much fuller life.



The Nation's Building Society

Complete tiers as follows: (23,000-41,999; 8300 gross p.1. (6,600 a net p.2.), 45,000-49,999; 9300 gross p.1. (7,300 and p.1.) (3.200 net p.2.), 40,000-47,499; 10,000 gross p.1. (7,300 net p.2.), 40,000 gross p.1. (7,300 n

hildren of langer of langer pill jamin pill verdo, in c

Nuses matake matake

Palun

Marie Marie

SE BAY CONTROL OF THE SECOND S

Panese spring

Children in danger of vitamin pill overdosing

By JEREMY LAURANCE HEALTH SERVICES CORRESPONDENT

MOST half the parents no give their children vitafins are unaware of the which publicised dangers of overdosing, doctors say. Many are unable to give vitamins correctly and safely, even after receiving professional advice. Researchers at Northwick

Park Hospital, London, studed parents attending child health clinics and found that more than one in five children given vitamin pills were on the wrong dose. Only 35 per cent of parents knew when to stop supplements and 46 per cent did not realise that overdosage was potentially harmful, the month's Archives of Disease in

Those parents unaware of the dangers of overdosing ere giving their children vitamins A or D, which can cause bone troubles in large doses. Recent publicity about vitamins improving children's intelligerce makes it "especially important to make the public aware of the potentially samful effects of the nappropiate administration vitanins", the researchers

Hans Eysenck, one of the ef proponents of the theory

Nurses must take bigger role'

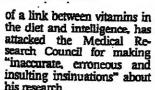
BYALISON ROBERTS

NURSIS should take more responsibility and should concentrateon patients as individuals, the Audit Commission says in guidelines for ward sisters published today. The guidelines coincide with a seport published yesterday which shows that nearly one in the British nurses are seriousconsidering moving abroad. he Royal College of Nurst vilcomed the commisrecommendations, that added responsiwould encourage more marset to stay. Christine Hancick, general secretary, said: Too many nurses are trapped in a system of endless tasks and routines which are a hindrance, not a help, to

The commission studied 39 ards in ten NHS hospitals. n most of the sample wards, patients had little sense of personal contact with individial nurses, who were perleived as hurried and impersonal. The handbook says: "One nurse should have overall responsibility for the assessment of the patient's needs, the plan of care and the implementation and evaluaion of the plan throughout the atient's stay." In more than half the wards studied, responsbility for clinical decisionnaking rested with "any rurse on shift".

The handbook says patients emplain that wards feel like production lines and that tiere is not enough assessment of individual needs. It alls for a change in managenent attitudes and says that tursing should be planned fround the needs and preferinces of patients rather than nose of nurses and managers. The timetable of a patient's

lay often indicates whether vard routines are inflexible, it ays. Patients were allowed to wake up in their own time in only 10 per cent of the wards studied. In about 30 per cent. they were woken before 6.30 and in the remainder before 7.30. Once awake, they had to wait up to two hours for breakfast.



The attack will fuel the controversy over the link, which has been the subject of seven scientifically controlled studies, according to a review in the current issue of The Psychologist. Five of the studies have reported beneficial effects for vitamin supplements but two have found none. Most researchers are sceptical of the link because of lack of evidence that people eating a normal diet can benefit from extra vitamins.

In the disputed study by Professor Eysenck and col-leagues, which was also the subject of a QED programme on BBC television in Febrary last year, 400 schoolchildren were given differing amounts of vitamin supplements over 12 weeks and had their IQs tested at the beginning and end of the period. The results suggested that almost half the children were performing below par because they were getting insufficient vitamins in their diet.

Professor Eysenck concluded that "a sizable number" of schoolchildren could have their IQ raised by about 11 points through vitamin supplements. There was a rush to buy vitamins after the results of the trial, published in a little known journal, Personality and Individual Differences, were presented on QED.

The council, concerned that the public might be being misled, issued a statement warning that Professor Evsenck's claims were premature. It criticised his failure to account for the fact that some children taking a placebo showed an improvement in IO and that some taking the supplements performed worse at the end of the trial. It also questioned his failure to pub-lish the study in "a first class"





Then and now: Lord Montagu with a Rolls-Royce in his motor museum yesterday, left, and driving with a friend in a 1903 car in 1952, the year he opened the museum

Beaulieu host celebrates 40 years of friendly invasion

 the man who shocked some of his aristocratic friends by saving his inheritance from debts and disaster by allowing hoi polloi to roam over the estate which since 1538 has been the family home - was yesterday celebrating the fortieth anniversary of his

Lord Montagu, who suc-ceeded to the Hampshire estate on his 25th birthday in 1951, admitted that in an ideal world the stately homes of England would still be private worlds enclosed by miles of brick walls and guarded by grand iron gates. As he prepared to welcome the 20 millionth visitor to Britain's most-visited privately owned historic house, he

said: "I suppose the hardest thing to take was the invasion of privacy. But having decided to open the doors, the most important thing was to make visitors feel welcome and to provide them with an interesting experience. I believe I have achieved this. I suppose some of the older peers were Tim Jones looks back at Lord Montagu's pioneer decades in the stately home business

horrified by the need to turn our homes into businesses but to maintain Beaulieu it has all been worth it."

His great coup was to introduce in 1952, as a tribute to his motoring pioneer father, what The Times then described as "a collection of veteran motor cars and automobilia of the Edwardian period". Since then, Beaulieu's national motor museum has become worldrenowned and this year features 12 of the private vehicles which members of the royal family have owned

or used over the past 40 years. To keep the family pile, he has also organized jazz festivals there and re-established the monastic tradition of

When Beaulieu first opened, on April 8, 1952, 8,000 curious members of the public paid in the first week one old half-crown, or 12.5p., to see how the other half lived.

Visitors to Beaulieu are now charged an adult entrance fee of £6.75, although the lavatories are free. At one time, Lord Montagu considered women to be lavatory wreckers and said they should be charged 3d instead of 1d to answer the call of nature.

In spite of running the great home as a profitable venture, Lord Montagu considers the aristocratic guardians of the national treasures are still hard done by. He thinks money set aside exclusively for maintainance should be exempt from tax and that repair bills should also be free of VAT.

Lord Montagu said: "Looking back to 1952 is like a moment recently gone, but seeing Beaulieu as it is today I realise how much, yet how

Lenders 'ordered men to rob'

TWO men who owed debts to moneylenders were forced to carry out robberies to pay their debts, a court was told yesterday. They were beaten, then ordered to hold up a building society and hand the cash to the lenders.

William Mannion, 27, almost died when attackers kicked down his door and stabbed him with a bayonet after he told the lenders that he would do no more, his counsel, Alan Turnbull, told the High Court in Glasgow. Mannion, of Pollok, Glasgow, was jailed for five years after admitting robbery.

Thomas Mougan, 30, also of Pollok, was jailed for six years. The court was told that he owed £1,800 after borrow-ing £500 to help to care for his sick girl friend. He joined the robberies when she was threatened in hospital.

The judge, Lord Caplan, said that the accused could have gone to the police instead of agreeing to the robberies.

Crime rise strains Scots prosecutors

THE increasing level of crime in Scotland is putting strain on its prosecutors, the Scottish Crown Office and Procurator Fiscal Service admitted yesterday in their first annual report following the introduction of the government's justice

Duncan Lowe, the Crown agent, said that the service was being stretched by a growing level of serious crime and the time taken to prepare cases. The procurators fiscal prosecute in criminal cases at sheriff and district court level, and are involved in investigations for high court cases.

The report was the first to provide information relating to the Crown's performance in prosecutions in Scotland. It was drawn up as a result of the justice charter, to give the public a better understanding of the service's work.

Mr Lowe said that, in spite of rising crime, the service was managing to cope. He denied a BBC report that justice in

Glasgow was suffering because of too little interviewing by staff of witnesses in sheriff and jury cases. Only 42 cases, 15 per cent, had been dealt with by the "accelerated preparation" procedure in

Mr Lowe said that this was only a temporary measure to deal with bulges in serious criminal work during a period when the office was understaffed. It had operated with the full knowledge and consent of Lord Rodger of Earlsferry, the Lord Advocate.

Mr Lowe also denied that there had been a loss of morale within the service as a result of increased work. There had been a record number of applications during a recent recruitment drive, he said.

Targets have been set within the service for bringing all cases to court, and most of Scotland's six regional fiscals' offices met the criteria, or did so soon after guidelines were introduced.

CENTRAL LONDON

BAKER STREET, W1. 071-486 0798

CLERKENWELL RD EC1. 071-405 9952

HIGH HOLBORN WC1 071-430 0333

LUDGATE CIRCUS EC4

071-489 8626 OLD BROMPTON RD SW5.

LONDON WALL ECZ.

071-244 6155

071-255 3100 REGENT STREET W1. 071-499 2836

PERCY STREET W1

5WISS COTTAGE NW3. 071-586 7593

BATH 0225 339933

BOLTON 0204 386937 BRIGHTON 0273 29079

BRISTOL 0272 293199 BROMLEY 081-290 6466

CAMBRIDGE 0223 65714

CARUSLE 0228 591760 CHELMSFORD 0245 492850

CHELTENHAM 0242 228363 CHESTER 0244 315246

DARLINGTON 0325 469089 EALING 081-840 7173 FINCHLEY 081-346 7195

GLOUGESTER 0452 523111

GRAVESEND 0474 381635 GUNDFORD 0483 579489

HADLEIGH 0702 551066 HARROW 081-427 0896

IPSWICH 0473 210488

KINGSTON 081-549 9461 LEEDS 0532 425649

LEICESTER 0533 512215

MAIDSTONE 0622 685422 MANCHESTER 061-839 3346

NEWCASTLE 091-233 0866

PETERBOROUGH 0733 311040 PUTNEY 081-788 3452 READING 0734 503465

LUTON 0582 425771

OKFORD 0865 250256

ROMFORD 0708 765896 RUISUP 0895 621228

ST ALBANS 0727 43992

SHEFFIELD 0742 738800

SOUTHAMPTON 0703 330144

TUNBRIDGE WELLS 0892 510115

WALTHAM CROSS 0992 764200

WALTHAMSTOW 081-520 7668 WATFORD 0923 232121

WIMBLEDON 081-540 7822 WOOLWICH 081-855 0631

SOUTHEND 0702 331876

SLOUGH 0753 539356

HIGH WYCOMBE 0494 436378

HORNCHURCH 07084 48629 ILFORD 081-554 0544

CLIFTON 0272 238398 COLCHESTER 0206 46768 CROYDON 081-686 4957

WILDING

BRANCHES NATIONWIDE

BIRMINGHAM 021-236 0033

Palumbo applies to shut Roman street

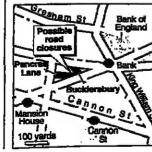
By JOHN YOUNG

THE prolonged dispute over the redevelopment of the was again refused, but after a the redevelopment of the Mappin & Webb site in the City of London reaches a new stage today, with the publication by the transport department of an application by Lord Palumbo, chairman of City Acre Property, for the closure of the ancient streets of Bucklersbury and Pancras

In 1982, Lord Palumbo, who is now chairman of the Arts Council, applied to redevelop the site to include a new square and an office tower designed by the late Mies van der Rohe. Planning permission and consent for demolition of the listed buildings were refused by the City corporation, whose decision was upheld by Patrick Jenkin, then environment secretary, after a

public enquiry.

Lord Palumbo tried again with a design by Sir James



further public enquiry it was approved by Nicholas Ridley, Mr Jenkin's successor. The conservation group Save Britain's Heritage (Save) applied for a judicial review, lost its case in the High Court but won it in the Court of Appeal. Lord Palumbo appealed to the House of Lords, who decided in his favour and awarded costs against Save.

The conservationists are now pinning their hopes on the likelihood of yet another public enquiry, this time into the road closure proposals.
In a booklet published to-

day, Save claims that recent excavations indicate that Buckiersbury was one of the oldest Roman roads in Britain. Jenny Freeman, author of the report and former secretary of the Victoria Society, said yesterday: "There has been continuous settlement in the neighbourhood for nearly 2,000 years, but all this will be utterly obliterated if Lord Palumbo's scheme goes ahead. Moreover, today's City workers will be grossly inconvenienced." Stop the Destruction of

Bucklersbury (Save Britain's

Heritage, 68 Battersea High Street, London SW11 3HX:

Carnival organisers celebrate

By BILL FROST

ORGANISERS of the Notting Hill carnival, which was this year marked by a sharp fall in reported crime and arrests, yesterday described the weekend as an unprecedented success.

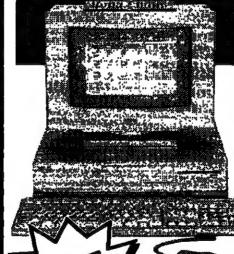
The carnival committee claimed that over a million revellers had converged on the north London streets during the two-day party. Scotland Yard suggesting that only 300,000 took part.

A spokesman for the committee said yesterday: "Carnival has never been more successful. We would like to thank all those who attended. The spectacle and the magic have justified all our hard work."

Police expressed satisfaction with the way the carnival went too, although there were isolated outbreaks of violence as the celebration drew to a cacophonous close on Monday night. There were 75 arrests during the carnival, compared with 100 last year.

In Chapeltown, Leeds, police were attacked and injured by a missile-throwing crowd on Sunday night as they rescued two people in a car which had hit a group of pedestrians, injuring at least two, after a carnival.

THIS WEEKS WILD OFFERS AT WILDING.



AMBRA SPRINTA PLUS 386SX COMPUTER

VGA Colour Monitor

 80386SX 25MHz Processor

2Mb RAM 40Mb Hard Disk

Includes Microsoft

Windows 3.1 Includes Works for

Windows and Lemmings • 12 month on-site warranty

£765 + VAT (£898.88 INC VAT) OLIVETTI PCS 286S COMPUTER

VGA Colour Monitor 80286 16MHz Processor

1Mb RAM
 Includes Mouse and Microsoft Works

40Mb Hard Disk

• 12 month on-site warranty

PRICE PROMISE

If you can buy this cheaper at a local retail shap within 7 days of purchase we will refund the difference

£599 + VAT (£703.83 INC VAT)

BROTHER HL4 LASER PRINTER

When it comes to

Unbeatable offers, a

unique price promise and a

helpful professional service.

offer a great deal more.

4 pages/minute
 300 dpi Resolution

• 512K RAM • HP Laserjet II Emulation

(£703.83 INC VAT)

 12 month on-site warranty £599 + VAT



See these wild offers business machines Wilding only at Wilding. But hurry, they're only available while



Wilding offer leasing facilities and consumer credit. Typical APR 31.3% (written quotation available on request). WT charged at 17.5%

MIDDLESEX 081-569 3000 stocks last.

BUSINESS MACHINE CENTRES

Japanese spend more than bawbees

BY KERRY GILL

SEIICHIRO Otsuka, until this summer Japan's consul-general for Scot-land, is not the first of his countrymen to embrace Scottish culture, but he must surely be the most enthusiastic.

When not practising the bagpipes with his Edinburgh tutor he was putting the finishing touches to his "Address to a Golf Bail", a remarkably accomplished pastiche of Robbie Burns running to 22 lines in the "auld

Scots tongue". It emerged yesterday that thousands of Mr Otsuka's fellow Japanese are following in his footsteps across Scotland's golf courses, through ruined castles, souvenir shops, and along the banks of Loch Ness, watching out for the monster. In doing so,

they have become the biggest-spend-ing foreign tourists in Scotland, shelling out no less than an average of £85 each a day, more than twice as much as the Americans.

Last year 33,000 Japanese tourists visited Scotland, twice as many as in 1987. They spent £15 million, according to the Scottish Tourist Board, which is making preparations for a trade mission to Japan. The board aims to increase the number of Japanese visitors to 100,000 by 1994.

Rhona Robertson, marketing direc-tor of the board's Japan, Pacific and Australasian unit, said the Japanese were intrigued by Scottish culture. The songs "Auld Lang Syne" and "Annie Laurie" — translated into Japanese — were sung regularly at parties, and the strains of "Coming

Through The Rye" could be heard at Japanese city centre traffic lights as an indication that it was safe to cross.

Even though the Japanese spent an average of only four or five days in Scotland, Ms Robertson said, they had a voracious appetite for quality Scottish goods, such as whisky, cashmere clothing, crystal and kilts.

Only about 8 per cent of Japanese hold passports, but this figure is expected to rise considerably in the next few years, and the Scots are determined to attract as many tourists possible. While the Japanese were formerly conducted on lightning tours of European capitals, the more sophisticated travellers now shunned the regimented package tour, preferring to spend more time in one place, Ms Robertson said.

West Midlands police set up three teams

Close watch to be kept on new crime squads

WEST Midlands police have created three new units following the disbanding of their serious crime squad. Consid-erable emphasis is being placed on supervising memhave the task of combating serious crime, including mur-der, woundings and street The divisional crime sup-

port units will begin work next week for a trial of three months before senior officers decide whether the initiative should be expanded to cover the whole force. Senior officers deny that the

divisional units are a direct replacement for the centrallybased serious crime squad, which was disbanded in 1989 by Geoffrey Dear, then chief constable, over allegations of falsified evidence. The structure and scope of the new teams is said to be quite different, although co-ordinated intelligence-gathering about serious crime will be one of their significant functions.

Each of the new units will consist of an inspector, three ergeants and up to 23 constables based at police stations and answerable to a divisional detective chief inspector. CID and uniformed officers will be

The former serious crime which specialised in

beries, had its headquarters at ham and was alleged to have vision. The new units are expected to be broader based and are being set up in divisions covering Coventry, Harborne, Handsworth and Ladywood in Birmingham and Dudley, Brierley Hill and

Phil Thomas, an assistant chief constable, said: "The effective use of intelligence will of these units. This is an exciting initiative which will enhance our ability to deal with major crime."

Allegations against the former serious crime squad were investigated during a two-year police that cost £2 million. In May Barbara Mills, QC, the Director of Public Prosecutions, said that the investigation had failed to produce sufficient evidence and there would be no criminal prosecutions. Senior officers said at the time that former members of the elite detective unit might eventually join new crime-

In the months before he disbanded the squad in August 1989, Mr Dear accused it

VERDICT

thoroughly engineered

It's fun to drive, good looking,

and endowed with a standard

specification that leaves its

competitors for dead. And at

Such a bargain price. (PERFORMANCE CAR MAGAZINE)
SEPTEMBER 92

combat serious crime in the West Midlands conurbation.

One senior officer said: Each constable on these units will be supervised very closely be closely monitored by an inspector. They will have to come up with certain results and will be set objectives and we will be measuring how well they do. They will be made up not just of CID, but also

The units are intended to provide operational support to divisions on which they are based and will assess local crime trends as part of a forcewide crime intelligence net work. A decision whether to establish the new units across the force area is expected to be taken in the new year. Recorded crimes in the West Midlands increased last year by more than 14 per cent to over 295,000. Murders rose by 6 per cent to 38, rapes by 27 per cent to 218, burglaries by more than 20 per cent to 84,000, and robberies and thefts from the person by 35 per cent to more than 6.000.



Jayne Torvill and Christopher Dean give a demonstration of their style to twins Louise and Jemma Etgart, 10, and Charlotte Clements and Shardi Mehraein, both 12. They had been chosen from dozens of young skaters to take part in the couple's autumn ice spectacular, which opens at Wembley, west London, on September 17 with a cast of

CBI attacks police efficiency

THE police would lose many of their traffic and road safety duties and might no longer be used inside football grounds, according to the recommendations of a new report.

Among the traffic tasks identified yesterday as being capable of being handled more efficiently by other agen-cies are some traffic control functions, the provision of escorts for wide loads, police scientific support services. Howard Davies, the director general of the Confederation of British Industry, also ques-tioned police use at football grounds, their use at football grounds, their use to enforce speed limits, and book car parking offenders.

He said: "There is a need for a redefinition of what the police should be doing because the police have allowed themselves to enter into the all-purpose provision of some things they should not

challenged about their performance in detecting and solving crime, the police pointed to their pressing traffic duties, and when questioned about the relative ineffectiveness of traffic policing, pointed to their duties in relation to

victim support.
Mr Davies accused both political parties of playing a numbers game based on a head count of police officers. Fighting Leviathan: Building Social Markets that Work by Howard Davies. Published by the Social Market Foundation. Price £6.

Leading article, page 11

Rail crash report clears rolling stock

By MICHAEL DYNES, TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

been ruled out as a cause of the Cannon Street rail crash in the City of London, in which two people died and 542 were injured, the long awaited re-port by the Health and Safety Executive into the accident

will say today.
The finding leaves only human error as a possible explanation for the accident. But Maurice Graham, 25, the train driver, will not face criminal charges because Sir Allan Green, the former director of public prosecutions, said last year that there was insufficient evidence to secure a

Charges could not be brought against Mr Graham because British Rail officials failed to carry out a medical examination immediately after the accident on January 8, 1991. As a result, potentially vital information on the physical condition of the driver could not be used in evidence during last year's

inquest into the two deaths. During the inquest Dr Alex for BR's Southern Region.

the poisons department at Guy's Hospital and had indicated "an active use of cannabis". But it was not possible to establish whether the drug was present at the time of the

After the inquest BR an-nounced it would introduce routine drug and alcohol testing for applicants for safty related jobs "as an essential first step to avoid employing people who are drug abusers' law made it mandatory for BR to carry out medical examinations after all train accidents.

The safety executive's report is expected to make 15 recom-mendations on issues including the age and design of the 1950s stam-door rolling stock, the use of overhead higgage racks, the speed of the train when it crashed, and how these factors contributed to the extraordinarily high number of injuries. While the train was built in the 1950s, some subframes dated from the 1920s and their age and

said a urine sample from Mr



Ulster charities feat that the proposed UK national lottery could cost them millions in lost donations. Geraldine Scullion of the Northern Ireland Council for Voluntary Action, the umbrella body for the prov-ince's charities, said "It could drain £8.5 million from local

mplications of the littery, she shows that charities stand to lose more than theywill gain from the national kittery, un-less significant changes are made to the white paper." The report said Northeri Ireland charities could not afford the loss of revenue and alled on Ulster ministers to support them in negotiations with David Mellor, national heritage secretary, who is han-dling the lottery legislation. Recommendations include

ensuring all money raised through the lottery in North-ern Ireland should be distributed in the province and that legislation governing charities' own lotteries be amended to "create a level playing-field", the report said.

Cash bag swap foils thief

A couple foiled a robber by swapping a bag full of cash for their hunch. The couple, in their fifties, were about to bank money in Thaxted, Lssex, when they noticed a suspicious looking man in a car. They quickly exchanged the d Eagl Europe money in their bag for their

E SOUTH CITY lunch and a newspaper.

As as they walked past ne parked car the man jumped Bearing Commercial out on and the same out and grabbed the bag. Police are questioning a men.

Fire at studio

Three special-effects workers at Pinewood film studios at Iver, Buckinghamshire, vere injured yesterday when an inexplained blast erupted from a keg of titanium metal powler, used in making fireworks and other pyrotechnic products

Plane alert

More than 270 passengers were evacuated from an Aer Lingus jumbo jet at Shanma airport after a bang and

Slapping fight

A campaign to end physical punishment of children is to be launched worldwide this week with the backing of Exoch (End Physical Punisiment of Children), a Londorbased welfare organisation.

Bird killed

Ivan Pope, 29, who sacrificel a chicken by hitting it with a wooden mallet in a pagar temple he built at his home a Chichester, West Sussex, war given a conditional discharge by Chichester magistrate: after being found guilty of cruelly terrifying the chicken.

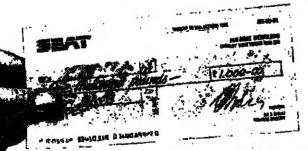
Cows lit up

Farmers at Minchinhampton Common, Gloucestershire. have fitted fluorescent collars to cows after a number of the animals were run down by cars at night.

Silo death

Gemma Kitchener, 7, died after falling into a grain silo al Church Farm in the Bedford shire village of Astwick.

OUR £1,000 CHEQUE SHOULD LEAVE THEM NOT ONLY DEAD, BUT BURIED.



No wonder "Performance Car Magazine" speaks in such glowing terms of the SEAT Toledo.

But SEAT realise that many new carbuyers are sufficiently pressed these days to want a little more than glowing terms.

So we've come up with a plan that will more than ease the burden.

Every buyer of a new Toledo* will receive a cheque for £1000" to spend at their local dealership. You can, for example, use it to reduce your financial outlay, or to increase the value of your Part Exchange or purchase

--- While you're pondering just how you

might spend your £1000, here are a few other good things to consider.

Built-in as standard on all Toledo GTi model is Mark IV ABS, plus the digital technology of an onboard engine management computer which ensures the engine always stays in perfect tune.

Power steering and tilt and slide sunroof are standard throughout the six model range. The Toledo also has the largest luggage capacity in its class.

Major service intervals are a staggering 20,000 miles. Prices range from just £8,989 to £15,2881.

Phone the SEAT hotline (0800 521382) to find out more about this amazing offer.

Better still, arrange a test drive, then you, too, will be able to speak about the Toledo in glowing terms.



*£1000 cheque offer available only on Toledos without catalytic converters and includes 1.9 CL Diesel, bought and registered between 1st September and 30th October 1992 from participating dealers only. The prices shown are correct at time of going to press and include car tax and VAT but exclude £375 for delivery to dealer premises and number plates. **E1000 cheque is made payable to your local SEAT dealer - see dealer for conditions. £1000 cheque cannot be used towards the deposit and must be used as part of the purchase transaction. This offer applies to retail customers only. SEAT UK Ltd. Gatwick Road, Crawley, West Sussex 0293 514141,

SATE OF ELECTRICATION OF STREET

Aftermath: removing the Cannon Street wreckage Everyman's potato dance steps into uncertain future

IN THE hall of Bishop's Cleeve school, 250 11-yearolds obediently performed the potato dance they had been taught a few minutes earlier.
"I wouldn't have thought it was possible," said Melanie Warnes, head of English at the comprehensive school near Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. "Every one of them is performing, they've all been

The children were taking part in the Feeder Project, a scheme run by the Everyman. Cheltenham's repertory theatre, which uses drama to help primary pupils in their transition to a secondary school.

The play, All Change, was specially written for the scheme and is performed by professional actors. It tells how London evacuee children adjusted to life in rural Gloucestershire in 1940. Racism. sexism and xenophobia are explored in a gentle narrative which has an inevitable happy ending and the children are involved both as performers

and audience. The five actors, led by director Roland Hill, give morning workshops to teach a core of children from primary and secondary schools the rudiments of the story-line, followed by an afternoon

Jane Turner, Ms Warnes's colleague, is in charge of easing the transition of children from the feeder primary schools into her 1,400-pupil school. She said: "There are so many benefits. It shows the young children that sixth formers are not frightening.

Simon Tait finds a regional theatre company struggling to save its education project

prepared to be silly, and it

And while it breaks down barriers, it benefits English, history and drama studies." Response is not uniform. One child attended the preliminary workshop and found that his future secondary school was not taking the project, so he paid £6 to take part at another school. On the other hand, one head teacher dismissed the scheme because she feared children might be

encouraged to think that edu-

cation was fun.

The project faces financial problems. In 1990 it helped children from 90 primary schools but last year it was cancelled when sponsorship collapsed. It was devised by Sheila Mander, associate producer of the Everyman, who said: "I was determined not to let it die. If we had let it go another year it might not have been revivable."

She hopes that this year's sponsors, Central Television and the Summerfield Trust, will continue and that more schools will join next year, but they will still have to pay. There is no local education authority money for the project, and the two compre-hensive and 25 feeder schools which took the project this

year have had to find the £600 each session costs. Bishop's Cleeve took a short

version of the play, lasting the

morning only, because its budget was tight and it was decided that parents already contributed a lot and should not be asked for more money. Martin Houghton, the Ev eryman's artistic director, said education was a fundamental part of its policy, taking the theatre into the community,

and cost £80,000 of its annual budget of £1.5 million. Concessions were made for stu-dents, loss-making performances were given in village halls and the Everyman had a youth theatre which performed in a tiny studio and encouraged schools to partici-

"I think education is much, much more important to our activity," said Mr Houghton, but the gradual erosion of public subsidy is placing great-er pressure on our main house budget to maintain our

When the Everyman was reopened in 1986 after refurbishment its funding changed from the Arts Council to the regional arts council, now South West Arts. The breakdown of its income is 58 per cent earned, 32 per cent from South West Arts, 7.5 per cent from the local authority and

2.5 per cent from sponsorship. "We were underfunded by £70,000 in 1986. That has continued every year since, and it is exactly the amount of our rolling deficit, but if we have that debt called in, the Feeder Project could disappear," said Mr Houghton.

10ses his crun Republican the Ramps of some leader, Roger Hann.

N seems, is sufficiently mest tehaphings

New it is the turn of the

Grant Beltharthy

the last been surprise.

The contract of

Who Cash

Mr Cinia 14

Maastricht support gathers pace

No' campaign rejects prophecy of doom

foreign minister, said yes-

terday: "Europe is up against

the wall. If by misfortune

France does not ratify the

treaty of Maastricht. Europe-an construction will fall

In his televised debate with

M Séguin today, M Mitter-rand is expected to paint a

loftier version of the tandem

image, reminding his country

of four glorious decades of

European achievement from

the days of de Gaulle and

Adenauer through to the Mit-

terrand-Kohl duo. The German chancellor, unlike John

Major, will be making a

cameo appearance in support

of the French president. Two

heavyweights on the right, Raymond Barre, the former prime minister and Jean-

François Poncet, a former

foreign minister, yesterday lent their weight to the catas-

George Brock, page 11 Diary, page 11 Dollar weak, page 15

trophe scenario.

WITH the "yes" campaign for Maastricht gaining momenturn in France, opponents of ritie treaty yesterday accused the government of trying to scare the electorate into ap-proving it with unjustifiable predictions of disaster.

A SEPTI MBER.

Both conservative and left-wing politicians spoke out against the recent main theme of the Mitterrand administration and leaders of the centreright opposition: that failure to ratify Maastricht would effectively bring down France and destroy the European Community. The argument has drawn heavily on images of renewed German militarism should a "no" vote force the "Franco-German couple" to

"They're telling us a 'no' will lead to a frightful catastro-phe," Jean-Pierre Chevenleader of the anti-Maastricht faction in the government's own Socialist party, said. This, he said, was as groundless as the alarmist talk in 1969 (when de Gaulle put his fortunes on the line in a referendum, which he lost) and 1981 (when the establishment gave warning of dire consequences should François Mitterrand be elected to the

NEWSINE

Charit

fear le

Cash hage

fords thic

THE STATE OF

presidency). Max Gallo, another Socialist dissident, accused the government of verbal terrorism. Jean François Deniau, a former minister under Valery Giscard D'Estaing and a veteran of Community affairs, "Refusing Maastricht will not mean breaking Europe. This verbal violence is inadmissible."

The consequences of a "no" vote is emerging as the crucial issue as both sides seek to win over the 40 per cent of voters who are telling opinion pollsters that they are still undecided. This stems from the fact that a great majority of the French strongly support the EC and cannot imagine France going it alone. Only the extreme right National Front wants France to with-



Opponents from the main-stream opposition, such as Philippe Seguin, the Gaullist baron, and dissidents on the left have been scoring heavy points by calling for a "pro-European 'no'" against what they see as a flawed treaty which would open the way to renegotiation. a healthier Community and, ultimately. would support the Franco-German partnership. Specifi-cally, they reject the old tandem image, cherished by the government, which holds that if the momentum towards integration is broken, the Franco-German cyclists will come crashing to the ground. The idea of an innocuous

"constructive non" is especially attractive to those who see the referendum as a means of demonstrating their dislike of M Mitterrand and his government and even of removing them from office. The less educated may be happy to tell pollsters they have had enough of foreigners but, in more elevated circles, the constructive "no" is the only acceptable way of justifying a negative vote.

The attraction of the constructive "no" has sent M Mitterrand's ministers and allies far into the realm of hyperbole in an effort to convince voters that, without Maastricht, France will be relegated to the dustbin of history. Pierre Béregovoy, the prime minister, is talking of immediate financial crisis and eventually a German march to

In more diplomatic lan-guage, Roland Dumas, the



Clowning glory: Oleg Popov, 64, the Russian clown, embracing his bride, Gabrielle Lehman, 30, a German circus artiste, in Breda, The Netherlands

PEOPLE

Dissident presses for bar on Iliescu

dent of the communist era. Doina Cornea, urged electoral authorities to bar President Lliescu from running for a

Ion Iliescu is not up to his resent function of president of this country," she said in a letter addressed to the central electoral office and published by the independent daily newspaper. Romania Libera. Miss Cornea, 62, one of few dissidents who dared to speak out against communist rule under the late Stalinist dictathe authorities to cancel Mr Iliescu's candidacy in the September 27 presidential

"His actions showed incompetence and bad will and caused violence, illegal arrests and victims among innocent citizens," she said, citing the violence of June 1990 when 20,000 coalminers, summoned to Bucharest by Mr lliescu, crushed an anti-government protest.

President Cesar Gaviria of Colombia said that he and some cabinet members were at

fault politically for the July jailbreak of the drug baron. Pablo Escobar, but said he would maintain his policy of encouraging drug traffickers to surrender in exchange for reduced sentences for crimes to which they confess.

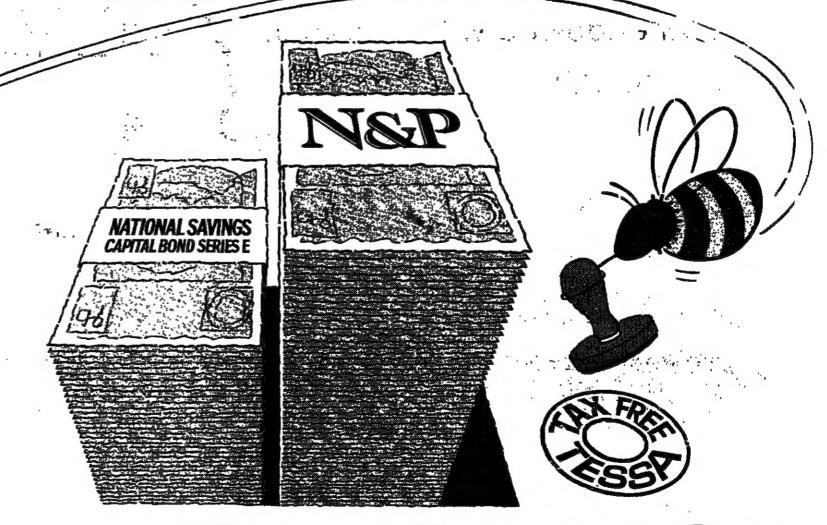
China's southern special economic zone of Zhuhai, one of the frontrunners of Deng Xiaoping's programme capitalist reform, will hold a party to honour the 88-yearold senior leader, an official newspaper said in Peking.

German prosecutors said they would decide tomorrow whether to keep Erich Honecker, 80, the former East German leader, in custody or release him on health

Michael Ritchie and Dennis Hopper will replace fellow American director Peter Bogdanovich on the jury for the Venice Film Festival after he withdrew from the panel citing conflicts with his work schedule.

This Year we've helped 500000 People choose a Better savings account.

NOW YOU COULD BE UP TO $\underline{\Sigma}1250$ BETTER OFF WITH $\underline{N}\underline{\&}P$ THAN WITH NATIONAL SAVINGS



King of gypsies loses his crown

Republican sentiment has robbed the Romany community of its leader, Roger Boyes writes

N o royal family, it seems, is safe in these most republican of times. Now it is the turn of the Great Bulibasha, the king of East Europe's gypsies who has been stripped of his golden crown.

The communique from Romania's constitutional court was crisp and to the point: "The self-nomination of Mr Ion Cioaba, resident at 46 Alba lulia Street, Sibiu. to be King of the Romanies in Romania and the whole world is deemed to be against the constitution.

Mr Cioabe, a plump man in his mid-50s, has been regarded as Romania's gypsy chief for years. According to the official census there are 409,000 gypsies in Romania but unofficial estimates are pitched as high

as 2 million. Since Romania has the largest gypsy community of any country, whoever rules it is regarded as the most powerful figure in the gypsy world. There are said to be about 5 million gypsies in Eastern Europe, making up half of the world's total. Mr Cioaba, known as the Great Bulibasha, is thus somebody to be reckoned with. After the overthrow of

Nicolae Ceausescu, the communist dictator, Romania's gypsies became more politically assertive and were allowed to organize their own parties and own their own newspapers. Last autumn Mr Cioaba took the next logical step and arranged for his coronation with a gold crown weighing

over 13 lb. The United Nations. meanwhile, chose Mr Cioaba to be the spokesman for gypsy interests throughout the European and American continents. Great Bulibasha proved his worth by immediately lobbying Bonn for compensation for the 35,000 Romanies killed in the second world war in German concentration camps in the Ukraine and

the Trans-director. If Bonn did not pay up.



Cioaba: no more the Great Bulibasha

he threatened, a million gypsies would slip into Germany and put their case

Mr Cioaba knows well the secret gypsy routes from East to West. According to one story, he applied to the Ceausescu regime to attend an international gypsy congress.

s usual the request was A not approved until six months after the congress had taken place. "It's okay." Mr Cioaba is supposed to have told a hapless clerk "I don't need the passport - I went anyway." European borders are very porous for the likes of Mr Cioaba.

The gypsy king has been making demands of the post Ceausescu government: distribution of camping sites, land ownership rights, more training and jobs for the Romany community. But there are many competing gypsy groups six separate gypsy parties are contesting the parliamentary elections later this month - and not all of them approve of Mr Cioaba's autocratic rule.

They thus lodged a complaint about Mr Cicaba's coronation with the constitutional court. The Romanian leadership, already paranoid about the return of the country's King Michael, was only too happy to rule against the Great

Figures correct as at 24 August 1992

UARANTEED RETURN-EXTENDED C

N&P lead the way in helping people to make the most of their money. Now that National Savings have withdrawn their Capital Bond Series D and introduced their Capital Bond Series E, N&P's Guaranteed TESSA I offers even better returns in comparison. With a fixed rate of interest for 5 years. Guaranteed TESSA I offers investors a guaranteed return on savings invested during the period of the offer. Invest £8,200 now and you are guaranteed to increase this to £12,490 if you are a higher rate tax payer - over £1,250 more than you'd get with a National Savings Capital Bond Series E over the same period. As a basic rate tax payer your money is guaranteed to increase from £8,200 to £12,663 - over £700 more than with National Savings. Even if you have a smaller sum to invest - as little as £100 - you will be better off with an N&P Guaranteed TESSA I than with a National Savings Capital Bond Series E. Taking out the N&P Guaranteed TESSA I couldn't be easier - you can even transfer from another TESSA account. However, you need to act now (this offer has limited availability) by popping into your local N&P branch, filling in the coupon or calling between 8am-8pm 7 days a week on

0800 44 66 00.

					~	
	Guaranteed National Savings TESSA! Capital Bond Series E			d Bond	PLEASE SEND TO: DEPARTMENT GTI, NATIONAL & PROVINCIAL BUILDING S I enclose a cheque for £ (minimum £100, maximum £8,200) made payable to National a new Guaranteed TESSA I account and I am aged 18 years or over. PLEASE USE NEGLECTERS	
		e after ters		e after	TitleFull ForenamesSur	name
investment	Tax at 25%	Tax at 40%	Tax at 25%	Tex at 40%	Pos	trode
£100	159	159	146	1.37	I agree to be bound by the Society's rules and terms of issue of the Guaranteed TESSA 1	T/2.9.92
£1000	1592	1592	- 1458	1366	account, copies of which are available on request.	
£3000	4775	4775	4374	- 4099 - 6832	SignatureDate	6
£5000	7877	7843	7290		A full application form with full terms of issue will be despatched for completion on receipt	N&P_
£8200	12663	12490	11955	11204	of your cheque, and the account will only be operational once this has been received, satisfactory identification checked and the account certificate issued when funds are cleared.	No-one's busier on your behalf
	Figures correct	25 St 24 Augus	R 1504 .		1)	

Arab states and Iran move closer to jihad in the Balkans



Fahd: he has donated

apparent helplessness of its army are fuelling the anger of Arab states and Iran and driving the Islamic world closer to declaring a jihad (holy war) in the Balkans. All the pent-up tension

between Islam and the Christian West seems now to be concentrating on the Bosnian war. Graphic accounts of the rape of Muslim women that have been circulating around Middle Eastern embassies and information ministries are partly to blame. Part to blame, too, is the bombardment of mosques, while frustration with Western reluc-tance to commit a large military force to the region is

The commentator of Al-Riad, a Saudi Arabian newspaper, described the Bosnian fighting as a "prelude to the war between Islam and the West". Both Al-Riad, and Al-

Pent-up tension between Islam and the Christian West seems now to be concentrated on the Bosnian war, Roger Boyes, East Europe correspondent, writes. Frustration with Western reluctance to intervene militarily has been exacerbated by graphic accounts of Muslim women being raped and mosques destroyed

Jaum, another Saudi paper, called on Muslims to declare a jihad to "save Islam". The initial Middle Eastern

response to the war was to offer large donations to help the Bosnian Muslim refugees. King Fahd, the Saudi ruler, has given \$8 million (£4.03 million) of his personal fortune and a further \$37 million has been collected in his country. Shaikh Jaber Ahmed al-Sabah, the emir of Kuwait, has donated \$3 milion and Pakistan has offered

But the line between Islamic humanitarian gifts and military aid has become fuzzy since June. Islamic teams are delivering medical supplies

directly to Bosnian troops. Since the London conference, and the obvious reluctance of the West to send in troops, the Middle Eastern states have become even more inclined to include military equipment in their aid shipments.

Stem, the Hamburg maga-zine, recently quoted the Muslim mayor of Konjic, a town near Sarajevo, as saying that Bosnian government forces had received large deliveries of arms from Islamic countries. Rusmir Hadzihusejnovic told the magazine: Two weeks ago we received the first weapon deliveries, 32 lorries full, and in recent days another 60 trucks have arrived in Konjic." He said the

munitions, including rifles and anti-aircraft rockets, were taken through mountain roads from the Croatian ports of Split and Rijeka. Croatia authorities have not denied that such shipments are being

The battle for Islamic influence in the Balkans has been apparent for more than a year. After centuries of Ottoman rule, the Turks know the region better than any Mid-dle Eastern state and probably better than any European. Moreover, two million people of Bosnian Muslim origin live in Turkey, which has tended to make Ankara comparatively cautious about an all-out military intervention that

Furkey believes, however, that their is a need to act quickly to stop the spread of war to other Muslim regions, notably Kosovo, and to contain the ambitions of Iran, which has earmarked \$10 billion for new arms procurement be-

But apart from this jostling for position, there is a genuine emotional commitment to Bosnian Muslims, stoked up the state-controlled media of the Middle East. There is surely no mosque in the Gulf that has not been drumming up donations for the Bosnian

The justification for this involvement comes out in a historically mangled form. Al-Hajat, the London-based newspaper that is close to the Saudi royal family, said recently that Bosnia risked becoming the new Palestine,

that the West is ignoring Bosnia in much the same way that it ignored the Holocaust. Guilt about this neglect subsequently led to five decades of pro-Israeli bias and "Jewish blackmail", he said.

There are some oddities in this enthusiastic involvement. The first is that Bosnian Muslims are certainly not the most devout of the faithful in Europe. Their conversion more than 500 years ago was pragmatic Bosnian landowners could keep their estates under the Ottomans if they swore allegiance to Islam.

The other strange element in the loud Arab press cam-paign for a jihad is that the Arab media are by and large ignoring the disaster in Somalia, an almost entirely Muslim country and a member of the Arab League. Yemen, one of the poorest

would suddenly pit Islam said Hasiz al-Sheich, a Bah-against the Christian West, rain commentator, argues country to take in large numbers of Somali refugees, and there are even reports that the Saudi authorities have been turning away boatloads of

Russian sh for Gulf Pi shias stirr

Tehran anne ve

strategic island

The conclusion must be that more than Islamic solidarity or straightforward human sympathy is involved: the Middle East states want to retain an Islamic foothold in the new ordering of Europe and seem, in pursuit of this aim, to be ready to fund a war. Whether they fully understand this war, or the Bosnians, is another matter.

For Muslims it is a cause, a just cause, that has arrived at strategically appropriate moment. Europe is being shaped and it is important for the Middle Eastern states to show that Muslims have a place on the continent, too.

Waiting for winter, page 1

Shevardnadze condemns attack on unit

FROM BRUCE CLARK IN MOSCOW

PROSPECTS for an early end to bloodshed on the Black Sea. coast of Georgia darkened yesterday after the republic's leader, Eduard Shevardnadze, accused Russian forces of firing on his troops and questioned the value of peace talks set for tomorrow.

Mr Shevardnadze said he had telephoned President Yeltsin to complain that Russian troops attacked a Georgian unit with missiles while it . crossed a river north of Sukhumi, capital of the ethnic war zone of Abkhazia. Several men of the Georgian army, whose battle against ethnic Abkhazian separatists has already cost at least 150 lives, were killed in the encounter.

The former Soviet foreign minister said he was sceptical of Mr Yeltsin's insistence that no orders to open fire had been issued to the Russian forces. "We have information that there was such an order. If this information is con-



Tajikistan rebels hold ministers

BY BRUCE CLARK

TAJIKISTAN, the former Soviet republic, moved a step closer to violent disintegration yesterday after militant opposition supporters seized control of the presidential palace from Rakhmon Nabiyev, the hard-line communist leader.

The northern region of Leninabad, a stronghold of support for Mr Nabiyev, immsecede from the republic.

The Russian garrison in Tajikistan, which accuses the opposition of making com-mon cause with armed bands in northern Afghanistan, insisted that Mr Nabiyev was still in office and working from another building. The military denied allegations from the opposition, which includes secular reformers and Muslim clerics, that it was

sheltering the president.
The armed raiders who seized the presidential palace took hostage several members of the government, including the deputy prime minister and the mayor of Dushanbe. They demanded an end to violence by government supporters in two regions of Tajikistan — the Kurgan-Tyube and Kulyab areas — where clashes between political factions have threatened to degenerate into

Afghan-style anarchy.
The new outbreak of violence in Tajikistan marks a breakdown of a delicately engineered compromise deal struck last May under which Mr Nabiyev was allowed to remain in power but had to concede several key posts to opposition supporters. Since then, both political camps have fragmented, with Mr Nabivey under fire from politicians even more hardline than himself and the opposition firmed, then the meeting on September 3 makes no sense," said Mr Shevardnadze, who had been invited to Moscow

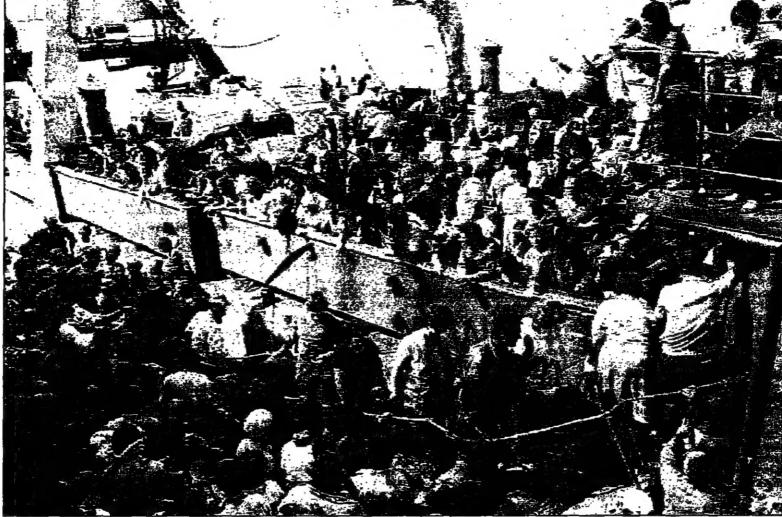
He said Russian and Georgian officers were investigatssian defence ministry stated indignantly that its troops in Abkhazia, a resort area of northwest Georgia where separatist leaders in effect de-clared independence in July, were scrupulously observing

The ministry said Moscow's forces were simply protecting their own barracks and other military facilities such as an army laboratory in Sukhumi, where guards had refrained from retaliating in the face of repeated Georgian shelling. It was from this laboratory that the Russians were accused of firing by Gia Karkarashvili, the local Georgian Georgian

Russia's military units in Transcaucasia, which have dwindled through withdrawals and desertion to a fraction of their nominal strength of 500,000, have made a bewildering variety of deals with local politicians, with or with-out the blessing of Moscow.

The prospect of Russian troops openly supporting the Abkhazian community will stir bitter memories among Georgians. They suspect Moscow of having egged on the Ossetians, another separatist minority, in a two-year racial war which only recently

Mr Shevardnadze enjoys good relations with Russian commanders in Thilisi and has procured from them sub-stantial amounts of heavy weaponry to help him in his battles against ethnic separatists and supporters of his ousted rival, Zviad Gamsakhurdia. But Russian command-ers in Sukhumi, as well as President Yeltsin himself, may have been influenced by pro-Abkhazian sentiment among hardline politicians in Moscow and by the Muslim peoples of the northern Caucasus who have sent thousands of volunteers to fight in Georgia.



Sailing to safety: holidaymakers from former Soviet republics boarding a ship at Suchumi to flee rising violence in Georgian Abkhasia...

Police sift wreckage after car crash leaves Dubcek injured

FROM GERARD DAVIES IN PRAGUE

ALEXANDER Dubcek, the hero of the 1968 Prague Spring, was seriously injured his BMW left the road, rolled over, and plunged into a ravine. Mr Dubcek, 70, a Slovak, broke his spine, pelvis

and ribs, surgeons said.
The accident threatens to remove Mr Dubcek from politics at a critical time, as the country approaches an official split into two independent states on January 1. Mr Dubcek, the leader of Slovakia's Social Democratic party, has been widely tipped to stand for the new post of

Slovak president. The crash happened in wet conditions near the town of Humpolec, 60 miles southeast of Prague, at about 9.30am. Mr Dubeck was to hospital in Jihlava, southern Moravia. and later lifted, still conscious, Leading article, page 11 by helicopter to Prague.

It is the third car crash of a senior Czechoslovak official in the past year. None has been explained satisfactorily, and police were yesterday hunting through the wreckage for

Irena Varkolerova, a police spokeswoman, said: "A full investigation is proceeding under the local traffic police, but we cannot be sure what happened until we have spoken to the driver."

Mr Dubcek, a shy politician, came to symbolize in the West the efforts of a small country to resist political pres-sure and military intervention. After the 1968 Soviet-led invasion, which crushed his "socialism with a human face". he was ousted as leader of the Czechoslovak Communist party, flown to Moscow in chains, and sent to work in the forests of Slovakia. He was stripped of his party membership, and

became a "non-person". In Czechoslovakia's "velvet revolution" of 1989, he was brought on to a balcony overlooking Prague's Wences-las Square, and cheered by thousands of demonstrators. He returned to politics as chairman of the federal parliament, overseeing the transition to democracy.

Mr Dubcek is still immense-

ly popular and influential at home, and enjoys high international prestige. Many, how-ever, have called for his retirement, accusing him of failing to stand up to Moscow 24 years ago.

Mr Dubcek was again cast in the role of saviour, as Czechoslovakia reached the brink of disintegration this summer. He fought to save the 74-year-old federation, but last week the largest Czech and Slovak parties failed to

Phone bills to snare Italy's tax dodgers

FROM PHILIP WILLAN IN ROME

ITALIAN tax authorities are planning to use telephone bills as an indication of income in an attempt to catch some of the country's many tax

The tax authorities have long used the possession of certain luxury goods to estimate the investment of stimum and the investment of mate the incomes of citizens suspected of making dishonest returns. The extent of the country's public deficit has led them to update the list, adding the possession of caravans, fishing rights, powerful motor cycles and private aeroplanes to previous indicators of

In 1991, tax inspectors de-tected 600,000 inaccurate tax declarations, 89 per cent of the cases examined. These inaccurate declarations were estimated to have cost the nation more than £15 billion in lost revenue. Not all that sum will

government coffers, as much of it is dissipated in costly and protracted litigation.

A series of complex calculations is used to produce a figure for the expected annual income of the owners of particular luxury items, according to a system known here as the "income-ometer". In the case of telephones, for example, the authorities take the total bills for one year, subtract £600, and multiply the remaining figure by 10. The resulting figure is the amount of income the taxmen would expect the

telephone owner to declare. Not everyone is convinced of the system's efficacy. "It's like trying to calculate how much someone has eaten by measuring the circumference of his belly," said Bruno Visentini, a former finance minister. Other critics say the only luxury item still missing from the list

Paper tells of plot to kill Yeltsin

Moscow: The KGB tried to kill Boris Yeltsin while he was on a trip to Tajikistan as thenchairman of the Soviet construction industry, the Kom-somolskaya Pravda newspaper reported.

According to the report, Vladimir Kryuchkov, the former head of the KGB who is in jail awaiting trial for his alleged role in the 1991 coup attempt, ordered the head of Tajikstan's KGB to have Yeltsin killed Kryuchkov was then a senior KGB officer.

The murder was supposed to have taken place when Yeltsin was visiting the central Asian state's Sangtudinskaya hydropower station, which he was inspecting in his capacity as Soviet construction chief. Yeitsin was named construction chief in April 1985, a few weeks after Mikhail Gorbachev became head of the Communist party. The news-paper said the attack failed because the KGB officer who was meant to shoot Yeltsin refused to carry out the order. The officer was put in jail, where he remains to this day.

a late for a

an about 5/2: A Sec 1:

Text :: :

4 about the

State of Same

See See See See See

342

Make jer - 17

14 Ball 1 1 1 1 1

Troops trained

Bonn: Germany is preparing four army battalions to take part in United Nations peace-keeping missions by 1994, Volker Rübe, the defence minister, said. German officers were being trained in countries with experience of UN operations.

Activist held

Peking: Shen Tong, a student leader who fled to the United States after the army crackdown of pro-democracy pro-tests in 1989 and returned a month ago, was arrested after hiring activists to set up a branch of his US-based Democracy for China Fund.

Navy mustered

Hong Kong: Hong Kong has mustered British Royal Navy vessels to protect the colony's waters from incursions by Chinese security forces after raids on two Vietnam-bound ships, Ian Strachan, the acting secre-tary for security, said. (Reuter)

Visit planned

Peking: President Yeltsin is expected to visit China in De-cember. It will be the first official meeting between the man who buried Soviet communism and the Marxists who ordered the repression of China's pro-democracy movement in 1989. (Reuter)

Raiders return

Phnom Penh: An anti-Vietnamese insurgent force of some 400 tribesmen, lost for years in the mountains of northeast Cambodia after the CIA abandoned it, has sought refugee status in a meeting with United Nations peacekeepers. (Reuter)

Election stands Colombo: Sri Lanka's su-

preme court dismissed a peti-tion challenging the election of President Premadasa in 1988. The petition was filed by Sirima Bandaranaike, who contested the post. People set off firecrackers here to greet the decision.

Marxist freed

Manila: The Philippines conditionally freed Satur Ocampo. the Marxist guerrilla leader, three years after his arrest, while a bill legalising the communist party was approved in moves towards end-ing a 23-year communist in-

Roses for teacher as Moscow school goes private

GIRLS were the traditionally their hair, boys had been brushed, polished and scold-ed into stiff, if temporary, good behaviour. The odd Young Pioneers' blue and uniform could be glimpsed among the mufti and every seven-year-old was weighed down with a bunch of gladioli or roses to present to the teacher.

Starting school in Russia has always been a big event in the family calendar. On the first morning of the new term. parents don their Sunday best and attend a long lecture on the importance of performance and application. The speeches used to be laced with heavy dollops of Marx-ist-Leninism, but this time Vladimir Khorovev, head of School Number 314, restricted himself to the unideologi-cal wish that the sun should shine on everyone during

their school years. If the new starters looked a trifle smarter and the teachers more cheerful than the national norm, it was little wonder. For this is the first

private schools in Russia on the opening day of its first term private school in Moscow

Anne McElvoy visits one of the first

with parents paying 10,000 roubles - the equivalent of two months workers' salary to send their children here. Mr Khorovev has promised excellence in teaching, high standards of discipline and

that every child will have good enough grades to enter higher education on leaving. It is a far cry form the old forced egalitarianism and giorification of manual labour of Soviet days. The teachers have rewritten

many of the textbooks themselves and are highly motivated, not least because they earn twice the national average. They find it hard to grasp questions about the rightness of private schooling alongside the state system. In Russia nowadays, everything has its price and it seems perfectly natural that a better education can be secured with

money. There is a miniature generation gap between children of the Soviet days and their younger school-mates. The 9- and 10-yearolds in Class 5 have seen their world change about them and have vague memories of a different culture to pass on to their own offspring.

walls betray where pictures of Marx and Lenin used to hang. Mrs Sashkova, who teaches maths, has briskly depoliticised her four walls by repacing the old portraits with Archimedes and Nikolai Laborchevsky, the Russian mathematician of the 19th century who proved that parallel lines never converge.

Bare nails in the classroom Adidas T-shirt invites the

Gone are the outsize photographs of Soviet sportsmen vaulting to world prominence. The obsession with sport remains, but a picture of Mickey Mouse in an



Rival heroes: Soviet spaceman Yuri Gagarin must take second place these days to Donald Duck

children to the gym club rather than a real life role model. Heroes are hard to find in the new Russia. Idols have crashed without substitutes being found to replace them in the minds of children, teachers and parents. Asked who their heroes are,

the children in Class Five obediently put up their hands and wait to be asked to speak before leaping to their feet. Sherlock Holmes, Donald Duck, Tarzan and Bruce Lee are the favourites.

The cosmonaut Yuri Gazarin, until recently the ubiquitous Soviet role model is dismissed. "He wasn't a hero. He was just first into space. Anyone could have done that," said one boy.

And what of Lenin? The class breaks into a babble of second-hand fury. "It's his Anne McElvoy is The Times' fault that there is nothing in new bureau chief in Moscow.

earnest gaze. "He's a bad man because he killed the Tsar," enjoined another. One youngster attempted

the shops," said Natasha, sporting pink bunches and an

the rearguard defence that Lenin wasn't all bad, to universal scorn. Why did he still think Lenin was good? asked the teacher. The boy squirmed as he tried to recall the half-digested lessons of yesteryear. Because he commanded our brave troops and beat the Germans," he said. neatly conflating the two great mythologies of Soviet life into one.

What did they want to be when they grew up? There was the usual clutch of wouldbe teachers and doctors and two hopeful millionaires but barely a budding engineer in sight. Oleg wanted to be a pilot. "Wouldn't it be more exciting to be a cosmonaut?" asked Mrs Sashkova. Oleg shook his head fiercely and said that he didn't want to fly to the moon, just to America.

Russian ships head for Gulf patrol as Shias stir rebellion

By Michael Evans in London and Christopher Walker in nicosia

TWO Russian warships are to be sent to the Gulf as a contribution to the international effort to tighten sanctions against Iraq. It is the first time Moscow has offered ships to enforce maritime trade curbs under United Nations resolution 687.

AY STRUNG

The anti-submarine ship Admiral Vinogradov and the tanker Boris Butoma are expected to sail within the next en days, Valeri Novikov, the Russian navy spokesman, said. The deployment of the warships could signal a change in Russia's policy towards Iraq. Moscow backed the coalition during last year's Gulf war but refused to take part in armed conflict against Iraq, its longtime ally. Two Russian warships also pa-nolled the Gulf before the war but did not join the other vessels enforcing the UN arms

IRAN has, in effect, annexed

the small but strategic Gulf

island of Abu Musa, which it has controlled jointly with the

United Arab Emirates in a

British-brokered agreement dating from 1971.

Arab and Western diplo-

mats see the move as "salami

diplomacy" designed to take advantage of the West's atten-

tion on Iraq. Tehran is treat-ing the island as purely

Iranian territory, refusing to

talk about anything unless its

The windswept island, home to about 700 Emirates

citizens and close to the main

tanker channel through the

Gulf, is the largest of three

belonging to the Emirates occupied by Iranian troops in

1971. The two others, known

as Large Tunb and Small

Tunb, are believed to be

An agreement was ar-anged by Lord Home of the

Hirsel then British foreign

secutary, between the newly

formed government of the

Emirates and the Shah of

ship of the island, at that time

home to about 50 Arab fishing

families. Since April, tension

has increased in the southern

Gulf and fears have been

raised about Iran's other

claims on pieces of territory on

the Arabian side. Reports of

an Iranian military build-up

on the island and the installa-

tion of missile batteries are

The dispute came to a head

last week when Iranian police

officers turned back a passen-

ger ferry from Abu Musa,

having held it in port for three

days. That was the first inter-

ference with civilian traffic

there since the 1971 pact. Iran

said Sharjans resident in Abu

Musa were free to come and go as they wished, but others

Tehran declared that be-

cause the island belonged to

the Iranians, the Iranian gov-

ernment had every right to

control the entry of foreigners.

This is creeping annexation,"

a Western diplomat said. "It

looks as though it is entering

The dispute resurfaced in

April when Iranian police,

its final stages."

needed Iranian permits.

Activist hes a

A sell fraint

Robbin W.

i kinding

sovereignty is recognised.

of plot

embargo. The announcement coincided with renewed efforts to stir an anti-government rebellion in the Shia-Muslimdominated south of Iraq to capitalise on the new aerial exclusion zone imposed by the allies on all Iraqi flights below the 32nd parallel.

Two leading Syrian-based Iraqi opposition groups called on Iraqi exiles to return to the area under the allied umbrella and on Iraqi officials and members of the armed forces to cross over and join a new rebellion aimed at toppling President Saddam Hussein.

The Russian announcement will provide a political boost for the Americans who have a strong naval force in the Gulf and for President Bush who has sought broad international support in the latest confrontation with Iraq. Both ships belong to the

who had previously dealt only with Iranian residents of the

island, started checking identi-

ty cards of the rest and

insisting that all should obey

Iranian laws. The staunchly pro-Western Emirates govern-

ment alerted the five perma-

nent members of the UN

Security Council when the

Iranian police deported for-

eign workers who operated the

Subsequent talks in Tehran

failed to bring about a sol-ution, undermining efforts by

Iran to improve ties with the

six-nation Gulf Co-operation

Council that links the Emir-

ates with Saudi Arabia, Bah-

rain. Kuwait, Qatar and

Oman. Yesterday, Seif al-

UAE

Maskari, the council assistant secretary-general, said: "Such irresponsible behaviour is like-

ly to reflect itself very negative-ly on council-Iran ties and

create an atmosphere of lack

The island's strategic impor-

rance has increased because of

its position at the heart of the Gulf oilfield. During the eight-year Iran-Iraq war, the

Iranians used Abu Musa as a base for speedboat attacks on

shipping and oil installations.

Western military experts in the

Middle East are deeply con-

cerned that if Iran is permitted

to swallow Abu Musa, it may

not be long before its appetite

is switched to other chunks of

Nicosia: Iran's foreign min-

istry summoned Turkey's am-

bassador to answer its allegations that Turkish heli-

copters had chased Kurdish

guerrillas across its border, it

was reported yesterday. The allegations were denied. (AP)

territory in the region.

of confidence and tension."

power station, police post and

Tehran annexes

strategic island

Russian Pacific Fleet, based in the Far East, and were chosen for the mission because the fleet had "extensive experience of operations in the Gulf region over past years", Mr

vessels will be the first movement of Russian ships outside their home ports for a long period. There are no Russian naval ships in the Indian Ocean or the Mediterranean. Tass quoted Colonel-General Viktor Dubynin, chief of staff of Russia's armed forces, as saying that the ships would take part in the mission of the international peacekeeping force" under the UN Security Council resolution on Iraq. They will take two weeks to reach the Gulf.

A UN spokesman said there was no programme of sanc-tions enforcement, but member states were authorised under the resolution to take whatever action they felt was necessary to stop sanctions breaches. Since the Gulf war, the Iraqi port of Basra has been out of action and there have been no ship movements in the Shatt-al-Arab waterway. However, American and British warships have been monitoring the Gulf to prevent illegal shipments of goods to Iraq. The Royal Navy's contri-bution consists of two warships, HMS Edinburgh and HMS Chatham, and a Royal Fleet Auxiliary support vessel,

Last year's bloody uprising in southern Iraq was defeated by troops and security police loyal to Saddam, while allied soldiers looked on powerless to intervene because at that time American policy was not to risk the establishment of a Shia-dominated state allied to

The Damascus headquarters of the Islamic Action Organisation and the Dawa Group, both of which took part in last year's abortive revolt, called on Iraq's opposition factions to form a joint front to fill the political void that Saddam's overthrow would cause.

The co-ordinated calls reflected strong hopes among the Western allies that the strict flight ban would encourage disaffected members of the Iraqi armed forces to Iraqi armed forces to defect in large numbers to areas under the allied umbrella and help to fuel a coup againt Saddam.

Before the ban came into effect last week, helicopters were often used by his security network to stiffe military discontent - believed to be widespread — by flying to units where loyalists reported it rife and taking away suspected ringleaders for torture and execution.

The Islamic Action Organisation said that it backed the creation of a safe haven in the South similar to that created for Kurds in the North, providing it did not lead to the partitioning of Iraq, the main fear among most Arab

governments.

Patrol plane: Six European aircraft makers yesterday announced that they would develop a maritime patrol aircraft for the next century. British Aerospace, Alenia of Italy, Casa of Spain, Dassault Aviation of France, Deutsche Aerospace of Germany, and Fokker of The Netherlands have created the "Europatrol" group, a joint statement said.



tions can be circumvented,

negotiators are hopeful that

talks can take place in the remaining three weeks of dia-

logue, where the Israelis and Palestinians are likely to break down their delegations into

sub-committees in an attempt

to deal with each problem seperately. The Israeli delega-

tion to the talks will report to

Mr Rabin on Friday.

The negotiators who will return with the most to say are

likely to be the team negotiat-ing with Syria; the talks so far

have been characterised by

optimistic comments from

both sides on how to resolve

the future of the Golan

Heights, captured by Israel in 1967, which Damascus wants

back in exchange for peace.

● Damascus: Syria's Jews

have begun to leave the coun-

try in the wake of the easing of

travel restrictions. The com-

munity has declined by nearly

a quarter in the four months

since President Assad, appar-

ently at the behest of President

Bush, decided to allow Syrian

links with Syria date back to

biblical times, is mainly elder-

ly. Ibrahim Hamra, the head of the 2,900 Jews still living in

the country, is delighted that

his community is free to travel

and its members are treated

"just like other Syrians". Until

April, Jews were barred from

travelling abroad as families.

Mr Hamra said that most of

the 850 Jews who had left

since then had gone to

Syria limits travel allow-

ances to £1,000. Asked what

happened to the assets of Jews

who left, he said those who

departed "were not emigrat-

ing for ever" and were leaving

their belongings behind until

their return. (Reuter)

America.

The community, whose

Jews to leave as families.

Rabin ready to drop plan for Palestinian elections

From Richard Beeston in jerusalem

ISRAEL is considering dropping its proposal to hold Palestinian elections in the occupied territories in an effort to bypass a deadlocked issue at the peace negotiations in

Although until now the prospect of elections being held in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip had been a central pillar of Israel's strategy at the talks, Yitzhak Rabin, the Israeli prime minister, suggested on Monday that he would be prepared to deal with an appointed Palestinian leadership just as well

as an elected one. "Israel has no intention of imposing elections on the Palestinians and if the efforts to hold elections encounter difficulties, Israel will propose discussing an autonomy coun-cil manned without polls," Mr Rabin said during a meeting with Emilio Colombo, the visiting Italian foreign minister. The remarks appeared to be an attempt to find a solution to the stalemate in Washington, where Israel proposed last week that elections should be held for an administrative council in the occupied territories, an offer rejected by

Palestinians who demanded an elected legislative assembly. The argument led to a bitter exchange of words over the weekend and threatened to bog down the month-long negotiations. Israel accused the Palestinians of trying to create a state in the occupied territories, while Haidar Abdel-Shafi, the leader of the Palestinian delegation, retorted on Monday that the Israeli

plans would leave Palestinians

'employees of an occupation".

The proposal for elections, which could have taken place as early as next April, were

tum for the transfer of Israeli military authority to a Palestinian autonomous government. But the suggestion that the polls should be scrapped will be met with quiet relief

among many Palestinians. The greatest opponent of the plan was the Tunis-based leadership of the Palestine Liberation Organization, which was privately concerned that elections among the 1.8 million Palestinians of the occupied territories could have created a rival centre of power and edipsed the role of its veteran leader, Yassir Arafat.

An appointed body also would probably be drawn from the ranks of the Palestinian delegation to the peace talks, namely Palestinians who broadly support Fatah. the mainstream PLO faction loval to Mr Arafat. However, an elected body would almost certainly include a large minority of representatives from rival organisations, particularly the Islamic Resistance Movement, Hamas, which has a big following, especially in the Gaza Strip.

If the problem of the elec-



Abdel-Shafi: unhappy

Bush flies south to curb storm damage

FROM JAMIE DETTMER IN WASHINGTON

TRYING to silence the lingering criticism of Washington's initial response to the devastation caused by Hurricane Andrew last week. President Bush yesterday left Washington before dawn to tour south Florida and Louisiana.

Dismissing claims that his visit was inspired by electoral considerations, Mr Bush insisted that he was demonstrating his commitment to the victims of the worst natural disaster in American history. His trip capped a four-day effort by the White House to get on top of a domestic situation that has weakened Mr Bush's support in Florida, traditionally a Republican stronghold and a key state in his re-election plans. Soon after Mr Bush, accom-

panied by his wife Barbara and Richard Cheney, the defence secretary, left Washington, Bill Clinton, the Democratic presidential candidate, repeated his call for an enquiry into how the federal government handled relief operations in the three days immediately after the hurricane struck and why it took so long to send in aid. Opinion polls in Florida before Andrew indicated that Mr Bush and the Arkansas governor were neck and neck.

At Homestead, one of the worst-hit towns in south Florida, Mr Bush, sweating after only a few minutes in the 29C (84F) heat and 79 per cent humidity, praised the spirit of the victims and those assisting in "the best co-operative effort in a national disaster that this country has ever seen". He told reporters he had come to the state "to be sure that nothing is falling through the cracks". He briefly visited one of the tent cities put up by some of the 18,000 troops now in the state to shelter the estimated 250,000 people left homeless by the hurricane.

Whether the White House's flurry of activity can wipe out memories in Florida of the drift in the administration's initial response to the disaster is, however, in doubt.

Political correctness, page 10 Hurricane's cost, page 15

Another 12 blacks die in custody

FROM MICHAEL HAMLYN IN JUHANNESBURG

TWELVE blacks have died in police custody in South Africa since the disclosure a month ago by Jonathan Gluckman, a pathologist, that 90 per cent of the 200 people whose post mortem examinations he had conducted after cell deaths had been killed by the police.

Dr Gluckman, made his public disclosures only after approaches to President de Klerk had failed.

The latest prisoner to die in a cell was a domestic worker who had been accused of stealing a few hatteries. The police said that eight hours lager, she hanged herself from the window bars using her cell blanket. The window was so low that she had to kneel down to do so. The Johannesburg newspaper The Star asked reservay: "How could anyone be driven to suicide by so invial a charge?"

Mountain siege makes racist a 'hero'

Civil libertarians join right-wing

A WHITE supremacist who barricaded himself into a cabin in the mountain wilderness of northern Idaho and surrendered to US marshals on Monday after an 11-day siege which left three people dead, including his wife and son, has become a national hero in the eyes of thousands of American racists and right-

wing extremists. But the bloody confrontation between Randy Weaver, 44, a member of the Christian Identity Movement which combines Old Testament beliefs with racism, and a small army of federal marshals, police and troops, has prompted protests from civil rights groups, as well as right-wing extremists. They claim that Mr Weaver and his family have been persecuted for their beliefs and are the

victims of "unnecessary Federal marshals had been hunting Mr Weaver since early last year when he failed to appear for trial on charges he had sold two sawn-off shotguns to undercover FBI

extremists in condemning the police, Ben Macintyre writes from New York

agents. Eleven days ago Mr Weaver, his family and a friend were cornered in their mountain-top cabin after a series of gun-battles in which federal marshal, Mr Weaver's wife and his son. 13, were all killed, and the friend, Kevin Harris, 24, was

wounded. In the ensuing siege, feder-al agents, national guardsmen and police surrounded the Weavers' cabin in the Selkirk mountains and James "Bo" Gritz, a former lieutentant colonel in the Green Berets who knew Weaver in the Army Special Services, was brought in to

try to persuade him to give himself up. Mr Harris surrendered on Sunday and is being charged with killing the marshal, and on Monday Mr Gritz convinced Mr Weaver and his

three young daughters to give themselves up.

"He just cried his wife's name, his son's name, and he stood up tall like a man, and we marched tall down the road like we said we were going to," said Mr Gritz, who is a Presidential candidate for the Populist Party and who rapidly became the most interviewed figure as the drama unfolded. Mr Weaver was flown to Boise, Idaho to

appear in federal court

yesterday. Throughout the confrontation food was smuggled to the cabin by local supporters and an aggressive crowd of Neo-Nazis, neighbours and members of the racist Aryan Nations group (one of America's largest racist organisations whose headquarters is nearby) assembled at roadblocks leading from the

mountain to hold vigils and shout abuse at federal agents and police.

Mr Weaver and his wife were followers of a doctrine which claims that Europeans are the lost tribe of Israel, and that Jews and blacks are satanic. In the 1980s federal authorities began following Mr Weaver's movements after an informer said he was involved in selling arms to the Arvan nations

His supporters, however, say he was framed by the FBI because he refused to help with an investigation into that group. Federal authorities have denied that there is any connection between the massive operation to capture Mr Weaver and his extreme "You can believe anything

you want to in this country. a spokesman for the Federal Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms told The New York Times. "But it's when you start getting involved in the trafficking of illegal weapons that we get concerned."

Bar wants Collor impeached

FROM MAC MARGOLIS IN RIO DE JANEIRO

THE presidents of the Brazilian bar association and press association, Marcelo Lavenere and Barbosa Lima Sobrinho, delivered a formal petition to congress yesterday calling for the impeachment of President Collor de Mello for "betrayal of the people and abuse of the public confidence".

Two days earlier, Senhor Collor vehemently denied on radio and television charges made by a congressional investigating panel that he winked at corruption and illegally profited from clandestine business deals by friends. Many political observers have described his speech as a valiant attempt by a floundering leader to shore up a

collapsing government.
The president is losing support in congress daily. He must amass the support of at least two thirds of the lower house is he is to be able to block impeachment.

MONEY OR YOUR MONEY BACK

LIMITED OFFER

The stockmarket is still a great place to make money. Now we can offer you stockmarket growth over four years, or 100% of your money back. Guaranteed. This special offer is only available until 28/10/92. So, cut the coupon today or call us FREE for details, weekdays 9am-8pm.

0800 525 575 SUNALLIANCE

THE CAPITAL PROTECTOR BOND Unit prices can go down as well as up.

FREE MONEY - LIMITED OFFER I% bonus available, if you invest before 15/9/92. To Sun Alliance LDM(CPB) Dept., FREEPOST RCC 1966, Horsham, W. Sussex, RH19 2KY.
Please and me full details of the Capital Protector Burnl. 189/Y1 T11 M/X Date of Birth

Tel, No.

Tel, No.

Tel, No.

Ten interested in investing f

Ten interested in investing f

Ten interested in fit out photo other companies products and serve contacts or feet you angle to interested in Figure 16th berr if you needs performent to the part in the appearance of the interest in Figure 18th berr if you needs performent that and you allower is desired by the interest in the contact of the interest in the interes

This liberal **McCarthyism**

Political correctness in America is a way of life, writes Bryan Appleyard

merica is entering a dream world, and as ever Hollywood is leading the way. At the Emmy awards on Monday, ritual derision was heaped upon the wretched Dan Quayle for his attack on the TV series Murphy Brown. He suggested that a singleparent heroine threatened family values. The liberal elite piled awards on the show and acclaimed it as a humane gesture of support for single parents everywhere. Be-tween dumb Dan and smug Can-dice Bergen, this awful show's star. there is little to choose. But for lovers of America, such as me, it is clear that a terrible choice is being made, a decision, to borrow the title of another TV show, to dream on.

American liberals are currently very pleased with themselves. The grim spectacle of the Republican convention in Houston provided them with, if such a thing were possible, an even softer target than

Dan Quayle. An-thony Lewis, a New York Times colum-Use the nist, pointed out that the anti-aborword 'girl' tion rednecks of the GOP had painted and you are themselves into a corner in which a 13-year-old rape as likely to victim who termibe thrown nated her pregnancy could end up in the gas cham-ber. And everyout as if where there was you had said complacent, sophisticated disgust with the sight of Bible-'nigger' betters hogging the

podium and, the left claimed, abusing women, blacks and the underprivileged. Meanwhile, the new McCarthyism of political correctness is raging unabated. PC is not, as some have suggested, a hysterical invention of the conservative press; it is a way of life. In admittedly far-left Massachusens, car bumpers are now plastered with a range of slogans to signal how slavishly the driver has bought the package - he/she is pro-choice (ie abortion), pro-recycling, anti-Bush and so on and so on. Use the word "girl" over the cocktails and you are as likely to be thrown out as if you had just said "nigger". Suggest environmentalism may have got out of hand and you could have your visa revoked.

But there is another bumpersticker that should send shudders of self-doubt through this complacent consensus. I saw it glued poign antly to an ancient Chevrolet van. It read: "No more excuses, buy American". Japanese competition has massacred the pride of industrial America, its motor industry, and the great corporate monsters are still failing to respond. The cheapest Mazda or Toyota on the freeways is visibly better built than all but the most expensive products of GM. Ford or Chrysler. At the top end of the market car-wise, Americans aspire not to Lincolns or Cadillacs but to the Lexus, made by Toyota. Though, even here, PC rears its sanctimonious head; the acceleration figures in the advertisements for the Lexus coupé carry the warning that 0-60 in under seven seconds should absolutely not be mied on any public highway.

The liberal clite notes with alarming coolness that the car-makers are closing plants and are looking to move south of the border to exploit the low wages and low-regulation economy of Mexico. They speak learnedly of the phenomenon of "distributive manufacturing" in which design and management functions remain in the United States while factories in Illinois and Indiana are closed to open up in Taiwan or China. The labels on

even the most expensive American clothes say "Made in China". The pervasive all-American cult of the training shoe has grown almost entirely out of this phenom-enon. With earnest conviction. America's brightest and best cultivate themselves by jogging and pumping iron in footwear un-touched by the hands of the American working class.

Liberal sages speak optimistically of a "headquarters economy", a white-collar culture whose brains and money put eager foreigners to work. It is a quaint, imperialistic

image, evoking the benign paternal-ism of Ruskin It suggests that America can do good by doing less. But in the rust belt of the mid-west or the near-anarchy of the inner cities, it must sound like mandarin nonsense. In the refined air

of the eastern sea-

board, the new

American dream is to be a PC beacon to the world. The new reality threatens to be a society polarised into an educated élite designing ever-more elaborate shoes on Japanese computers and a vast sub-class endlessly

patronised and unemployed. Not, it should be said, that the conservatives are doing much better. The announcement of the death of 1980s conservatism in the liberal press is not entirely premature. The Republican convention was a distressing spectacle. Stripped of the rhetoric of the Cold War, the party embraced a frenzied, incoherent platform of "family values", apparently as a way to display Barbara Bush as a more homey, less frightening figure than Hillary Clinton. It is difficult to imagine democracy in a more decadent phase than one in which unelected wives are judged on how convincing they would look baking

ne cannot even discount such madness as the subversive work of the party radicals. George Bush himself has spoken of wanting to see American families more like the Waltons than the Simpsons. The president can do no better than call on two television shows to define the current cultural and moral condition of the most powerful, creative and energetic nation of the 20th century. And, George, at least The Simpsons is funny, though it may be the last laugh.

They are all dreaming: the

right of a pioneer family on the prairie, the left of a clean, lit. smart America, self-cultivating its way to the new millennium. Of course, it may all be the temporary froth of an election year. But, if it isn't, then boy, as they say, do we have problems.

Many of the alleged links between lifestyle and disease are spurious, argues James Le Fanu

A Imost forty years after health minister Iain Macleod told Parliament "There is so far no firm evidence of the way in which smoking thay cause lung cancer or the extent to which it does so," the Home Office has recognised the firmness of the evidence. From now on, doctors can write "smoking" on a death certificate as a contributory cause of death.

In the meantime, millions of people, though scarcely conversant with the subtleties of statistical evidence proving that smoking really does kill, have done the sensible thing and packed it in. Yet understanding the intellectual ar-guments by which smoking has been incriminated is perhaps more important than ever. For these arguments provide the most potent refutation of the hundreds of claims that have been made in recent years about the risks of everyday life.

Alcohol, for example, besides its known association with liver scierosis, has been linked with cancers of the breast and bladder, and cook-ing in aluminium saucepans has been associated with senile dementia. Keeping pets has been linked with multiple sclerosis; sugar with Smoking out the risk

implicated in virtually everything.
The most lucid exposition of the

link between smoking and lung cancer was provided by the late Sir Austin Bradford Hill, who along with Sir Richard Doll provided the first hard evidence in the early 1950s. The technique was simple: take one group of people with the disease being studied and a control group, and look for differences in Sure enough there are many

more smokers among those with lung cancer. By itself such a finding, though interesting, proves only that there is an association between the two phenomena. To prove the relationship between smoking and lung cancer is causal, Sir Austin maintained, it was necessary to show that the evidence was internally coherent, so that no matter from which angle the question was tackled, it always produces

The association must be strong: lung cancer is ten times commoner in smokers than non-smokers. It must be consistent: 35 separate studies have confirmed this. It has to hold over time: the change in smoking is paralleled by a change in instance of lung cancer. There must be a biological gradient: the more an individual smokes, the higher the risk of disease. Ideally it should be confirmed by experiment those who stop smoking reduce their risk of lung cancer over

time in a predictable way. These criteria of causality Sir Austin dubbed his "canons of statistical proof". There might, of course, be additional causes of lung cancer. A rare type can occur in non-smokers. It is commoner in urban than nural areas, so perhaps pollution is contributory. Not everyone who smokes gets lung cancer, so perhaps some people are protec-

diabetes, heart diseases and gall-stones; and a high fat diet has been the same result. He specified some ted by their genes. But these obser-vations are insufficient to annul the overwhelming internal consistency of the evidence that smoking does indeed cause lung cancer.

On the other hand, as soon as one

tries to apply Sir Austin's canons to

the myriad of other alleged hazards

in life, one finds either that there is no evidence or that falls it to pieces in one's hands. So, the supposed link between alcohol and breast cancer is based on a large study of nurses, in which those who said they had drunk alcohol in the previous 24 hours subsequently turned out to have a slightly increased instance of this type of cancer. The association, however, was very weak; it has been contradicted by many other studies: there is no evidence of a biological gradient, and it certainly does not hold over time. The safe and certain conclusion must be that this particular alleged link can be dismissed as statistical garbage.

A similar verdict applies to many of the apparently self-evident beliefs about the alleged harm of the Western diet. The evidence linking heart disease and fat consumption completely fails to satisfy Sir Austin's canons. In Britain, for example, we find that those who suffer heart disease eat exactly the same diet as those who do not; further the rise and fall of the epidemic of the disease over the last 50 years has certainly not been paralleled by changes in fat consumption, for these have been essentially trivial. Thus compared to smoking and lung cancer, the link between fat consumption and heart disease seems very weak indeed, and should be disregarded.

Sir Austin's intellectual legacy is doubly significant. His canons of statistical proof, which so convineingly and logically identified smoking as the commonest most preventable cause of premature death in the Western world, can also, equally effectively, be used to discount the vast majority of the fears and anxieties promulgated by the health lobby in recent years.

The author is a South London GP.

Europe's show must go on

The EC won't stop developing if the French vote No, says George Brock

avesdrop on almost any conversation among the tanned Eurocrats, diplomats, lobbyists and lawyers trickling back to rain-sodden Brussels from their holidays, and sooner or later you will hear the same question. "Et si le Non l'emporte?", they ask each other. What if the French reject the Maastricht treaty on September 20?

Europe's ambitious engineers of unification are suddenly contem-plating the unthinkable. Straw polls confirm the impression that the No campaign has the momentum, while the government's Yes campaign is stumblingly incompe-tent. If the French defy the advice of President Mitterrand and vote the treaty down, the 250-page text and its intricate recipes for political and monetary union will be dead beyond hope of resuscitation. After the Danish rejection in early June, the EC's foreign ministers met in hasty conclave and announced that would pretend that the vote had never happened. This time, the ostrich option is not available.

The consequences of a No would be more momentous for Brussels than for even France's domestic politics. The blueprint for uniting Europe would be in shreds. The wish to unite the continent in a federal union would not fade, for it springs from deep needs and fears often misundertood in Britain. Countries which have suffered occupation by Germany this century will continue to want the protection that integration offers. The immediate aftershock would

be financial. Currency markets would force a realignment of the currencies in the European exchange-rate mechanism, easing the strains of the past few weeks. Since the loss of the treaty would postpone any merging of European currencies into the indefinite future, the system might become too unstable to hold together. Jacques Delors, president of the

European Commission for the last seven years, would then resign at the end of the year. His warning at the weekend that he will not con-

tinue beyond December if his compatriots vote against the treaty is not bombast or blackmail, but a statement of intent. M Delors believes that the treaty itself was bad enough: a jumble of flabby compro-mises which do not go nearly far enough towards creating a strong political centre for federal union. To see even this half-baked text rejected in his own country would reduce his high hopes to rubble. The debris would also bury any thoughts he might have entertained of running for French

Would M Delors be succeded by Spanish prime minister Felipe Gonzalez, or by his Durch counterpart Ruud Lubbers? These, at least, are the men who were last seen jockeying for a position which then seemed to be worth occupying. Would they want it now? The present Commission happens to be holding its first discussion of a future without Maastricht and Delors today, and the commissioners are painting a grim and fearful picture. Sir Leon Brittan talks of political and economic instability. Europe will slip its only anchor, the Community, warns his colleague Karel van Miert, who adds menacingly: "Look what happened in Yugoslavia." This scare tactic is a variant of the threat which protreaty French politicians are waving at their rebellious voters. Destroy the treaty, says prime minister Pierre Bérégovoy, and Europe will return to the dangerous vacuum of 1914. Europe without Maastricht is made to resemble the anarchic wasteland of Aliens3.

It won't wash. The best counterargument to this epidemic of lurid pessimism was put by a senior British minister only a few weeks before the Maastricht summit. If there's no deal, he said, "all the blaming . would go on for five days; then the Community would go on with its work - in a slightly bedraggled state". This insouciance was partly a negotiating bluff, but the prediction is accurate enough. The minister concerned is now a stout defender of Maastricht, and has

Persistent tone

HAVING described them as one of

the "greatest scourges of modern

life". Norman Lamont has spent

his summer discovering at first

hand just how intrusive the mobile

telephone can be. Now safely back behind his desk in the Treasury.

Lamont will be thankful that he

once again has a bank of aides to field his telephone calls. For

packed at the very top of the family

suitcases for the summer holiday

were no fewer than three mobile

telephones, ensuring that the

Lamont holiday retreats in France

and Tuscany were never more than

a dialling tone away from the Bank of England and the Bundesbank

There was no escape, even when the chancellor left the Tuscan home

of Lord Wyatt, which he and his

family used as the base for most of

their break, to go sailing in the Mediterranean. "The chancellor could hardly believe it when he got

on board. There was a special satellite yacht-phone, and the Bank

of England was on the line within

phones was used to call the Trea-

sury from France at the start of the

holiday. Lamont's private office

then used a satellite link to route his

calls through to finance ministers

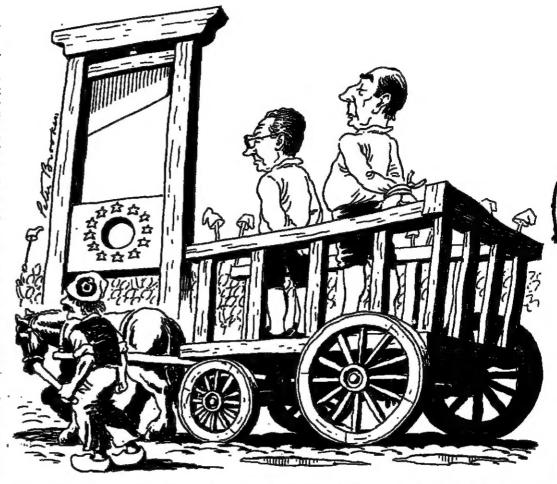
around Europe, and to the all-

important Bundesbank.

The first of his battery of mobile

minutes," says one of his aides.

of irritation



been trying to persuade the Eurosceptics of the Tory party to help ratify the treaty.

But if Maastricht falls away, the Treaty of Rome and the Single European Act still stand. The single market is still due to open for business with bonfires and ballyhoo in January. Austria, Sweden, Finland and Switzerland are waiting politely at the EC's front door, and a merged single market of the Community and the Alpine and Scandinavian states of the European Free Trade Association, totalline 380 million consumers, awaits

ratification this autumn. Integration will continue and may even accelerate; the Community will evolve. The needs of siness will demolish barriers. and information technology will weave new webs of cooperation. Urgent transnational problems

such as Balkan peace-making, toxic waste and waves of refugees will need bold international solutions. Answers to those problems can be found without the burdensome requirement that they end in a European federation. The intellectual monopoly of federalist thinkers would be ended by a No vote, and such a liberation is more likely to lead to fresh thinking than introspective immobility. A pained Mr van Miert said that you can't be for Europe and against Maastricht. but plenty of Danish and French voters plainly think you can.

The Community's motor would be broken," said one of M Delors' aides yesterday, "and there will be no urgency or discipline to make decisions." But similarly gloomy predictions were made when the French national assembly voted down the European Defence Com-

munity in 1954. Only two years later, the EC's six original states laid the foundations for a less ambitious but more effective common market. After a No vote, politicians in France and Germany might try to start again with a small community excluding difficult latecorners and new applicants. But neither country shows signs of wanting to shut out the struggling states of Eastern Europe. A more plausible scenario has

been outlined by former French president Valéry Giscard d'Estaing, who campaigns for the treaty. Look what would happen. he urged television viewers last week, if "Europe is abandoned by France". The Community will head for what the British want lew central institutions and a priority for free trade. For Mr Major, that may not sound too disagreeable.

...and moreover

should not be writing this at all I should be writing L a battle anthem. I should be sitting here in my grey breeches and riding boots and my grey jacket with the yellow frogging and epaulettes and my plumed hat, and quickly dashing off something for my men to march behind. Downstairs, my crinolined wife would be snuffling decorously into a lace hankie, while the daily (since I unfortunately lack a trusty black manservant) would be honing my sabre, oiling my Navy colt, and getting my horse out of the garage. And don't say I'm too old.

When Robert E. Lee was given command of the Confederate forces, he was exactly my age. For rebel generals. 54 is the prime. Mind you, I say dashing off, but it would not be an easy anthem to write. Since it was Winston Churchill who maintained that there was no more stirring a battle march than Dixie, I should be happy enough with the tune, but chiselling new lyrics to fit it is an altogether trickier matter: if you would care to pause at this point and attempt to sing "Look away. look away, look away, South Cricklewood!" you will immediately hear the snag. It is that intrusive third syllable. Were I putative commander of the forces of all Cricklewood, of course, it would be a doddle: but it is the word South that is the problem. In I fear, every sense. For I have just returned from France

to find that we are two Crickle-

woods, now: amid the pile of

post jamming the front door was letter from the Borough of Barnet addressed to me in somewhere called South Cricklewood. and when I instantly rang to enquire about this hitherto undesignated territory. I was told that henceforth, for administrative purposes. Cricklewood would be divided into North and South, the border being Cricklewood Lane

Border? I cried. border? I know that I need not elaborate my horror. I have wearied you often enough over the past few years with my bid to register Cricklewood upon the national consciousness, to give to airy nothing a local habitation and a name, and now here was Barnet stomping in, with inky blots and rotten parchment bonds, to cleave that nascent identity in two.

But then I thought, hang on: might those drear words "for administrative purposes" be no more than nervous bureauspeak to deflect me from a far grislier truth? Might something quite horrible have happened during my absent month? Might the blame lie not with Barnet at all. but with Gorbachev? For since we know, now, that the noise we heard in November 1989 was not that of a wall being dismantled but of a wall being cannibalised in order that a hundred other walls could be erected in a hundred other places, could it be that dear old Cricklewood had, while I was briefly gone, supped upon that ghastly cocktail of fissiparousness and exclusion

which has left all Europe reeling

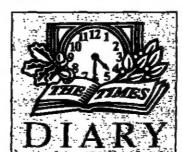
and brawling? I ran up here to the loft, and looked out. All seemed quiet enough. No obvious Balkanisation going on, no shots, no shrieks, no pockmarked masonry, and from what I could see of the soi-disant border half a mile away, the buses seemed to be trundling back and forth along it without any undue interference from mines. But do you know. even as I looked, it was suddenly borne in upon me that there were indeed two distinct Crickle-woods, bisected by the Lane the noisy bustling industrial North of dark satanic home improvement centres and mighty used car lots, and the indolent bucolic South of tweezered lawns and Hoovered patios, where, though space forbids cotillion and point-to-point, the tinkling laughter of lovely women and the sage opinions of authoritative men nevertheless punctuate the scented gloaming as the Chardonnay goes down and the flakes of halfeaten vol-au-vent pirouette in the tastefully floodlit breeze; and since such cultural disparities have ever been a precursor of bitter clash, could Barnet be trying to tell me our time is nigh? I feel a chill wind rattling the casement. Any day now, the

Northern forces may pour across the new border under some such pretext as, say, freeing our au pairs, and life as we know it, gracious, gentle, elegant, will disappear forever. Though not, if I can just sort

this anthem out, without a fight.

ĵ.,

The second phone was for use in Italy, and the third was a reserve. There was no getting away from ir," said the Treasury official. "The chancellor was taking a close interest in the markets and needed to be in regular contact with the Bank of England and the Bundesbank. At one stage I think all four telephones on the yacht were ringing at the same time."



It was a new experience for Lamont who introduced a special tax on yuppie phones last year and has resolutely refused Treasury advice to have a mobile at home. "After his holiday I think he will be even less keen," adds the official. Do not be surprised to see a hike in the tax in the next budget.

 The latest to join the anthology bandwagon is Denis Healer whose book My Secret Planet is due out later this month. Healey describes the work as "an attempt to describe some of the furniture of my mind," and weighty stuff it is too, full of Germanic philosophers and the like. Yet between the chunks of Kant and Wittgenstein comes a delightful piece of verse which Healey says influenced him throughout his days at Oxford. The first couplet conveys the flavour.

Her name was Lil and she was a Cutie, She lived in a house of ill-reputy. What a shame Healey never quite made it to Labour leader.

Own goal

MORE EXCITED than most about the early success of Blackburn Rovers in soccer's new Premier League is Sir Rhodes Boyson. The former education minister and one-time headmaster even blames his lifelong support of the team for his failing his 11-plus Boyson, now 67, says that he was sitting the exam on a day when Rovers were playing at home — and realised that if he stayed to finish his paper he would be in danger of missing the game. He slipped out early, and his father was furious when he duly failed the exam.

"He knocked me from one end of the room to the other. It was the first and only time he hit me. so I knew it was important to settle down to intellectual activity." Suitably chastened. Boyson later passed an exam for a fee-paying place at the local grammar school. and his tough views about the importance of proper exams were formed. But he still follows the



team whenever he can. "I can hardly believe they went top at the week-end," he says. "I am delighted."

European conflict

PRESIDENT MITTERRAND may live to regret agreeing to go on French television tomorrow to debate the virtues of the Maastricht treaty. With paranoia and resentment growing daily in France over Germany's economic dominance, Mitterrand could hardly have picked a worse date for his clash with Philippe Seguin, the leader of

the Non campaign.

Readers of The Times, both in Britain and France, will need little reminding that tomorrow is the 53rd anniversary of a memorable event in European history. The Non campaign is already under-stood to have lined up veterans of la résistance to take the streets tomorrow in a symbolic protest. Small wonder that John Major decided to take no part in the debate.

THE new Formula One world

L-driver crashes

champion, Nigel Mansell, began his career by duping his way onto a track by lying about his age. "It is only now that I have rumbled Nigel's secret," says Bert Hesketh, a former RAC official who was in charge of a Go-Kart world championship race at Heysham in 1968. He was just 15 at the time, much too young to have taken part in the race in the first place. We thought he was 17," says Hesketh.
"Had I known his real age I would have had to bar him. And if I had done that, would we have the world champion we have today?" The race very nearly deprived Britain of its future champion anyway. The young Mansell crashed through a fence and ended up in hospital, where a priest even read the last rites. "He almost killed himself. It just shows how mad keen he was to race," says Hesketh.

 The latest accessory to grace Sloane Ranger dinner parties is a pirate copy of the so-called Dianagate tape. Enterprising Sloanes have apparently copied the tape from the telephone line laid on by a certain tabloid newspaper not too far from this office, which is charging eavesdroppers £11 for the

unexpurgated version.

GLORGIAN

State 1

Alt:

Than it is a

Fing. Time.

Aller Commence

California -

a hard and

Quality -

- C

T -

Land Berlin

を記した

45 by --

La Marie Comme

ny -Tile. 1825 G.

THE POLICE INSPECTED

Reform of the police is becoming urgent. As controller of the Audit Commission, Howard Davies was responsible for a series of reports that were critical of the muddle and inefficiency in provincial police forces. Though he is now director general of the Confederation of British Industry, yesterday he displayed once more his talent for asking sharp questions about policing.

ucs James legal

The government will not be able to answer them without public debate. The modern theory of police work rests on there being informed public consent to police objectives. Mr Davies's singular achievement is to initiate that debate and point it in the direction it must go. The Home Office enquiry into police working practices which Kenneth Clarke, the home secretary, announced in May will take stock of recent changes, but it is not within its remit to answer the more fundamental policy questions. Those are for government.

The police are one of five areas of the public sector Mr Davies examined, in the light of his Audit Commission experiences, in a paper written for the Social Market Federation and published yesterday. The others were social services, the National Health Service, refuse collection and schools. He suggests ten criteria for running publicsector services including the police, such as insisting on clearly defined outputs, independent inspection and audit, a clean split between provider and purchaser, a strong lay element in management, comparative data on performance and a voice for consumers. Of the five services he compares, the

National Health Service reforms come closest to meeting his conditions, while the police are furthest from meeting them. The police "show all the characteristics of a badly designed system, one ripe for fundamental reform", Mr Davies remarks. "Of all public services, the police were the least affected by the Thatcher revolution."

This is partly because governments and Oppositions have played politics with the police, out-bidding each other on police manpower as a mark of political machismo without reference to efficiency or performance. But the evasions of politicians were understandable. The political doctrines behind the policing of a Western plural democracy are uncertain and still evolving, with new principles and approaches gradually taking over from the old, and a clash of police cultures in every force at almost every level. To policemen of the old school, still well represented in the notorious canteen culture. the police were a "force". Mr Davies points out how useful this traditional view was when it came to controlling the 1984 miners' strike. Policemen were the strong arm of the state, whose job was to impose an ideal of law and order at the point of a truncheon. The individual's role was to "move along now" when told to do so, not to take part in a discussion about policing objectives.

Policing is now regarded as a "service", offering the community something it wants. It even becomes possible to talk, as Mr Howard urges, of the police having "customers" and of those customers making choices. Among the most important of these will be to decide how much policing they are willing to pay for, specifying what quality of service they would regard as value for money. If, as earlier Audit Commission work suggested, rapid response to 999 calls was a high public priority, then that should be a police priority too. Unlike fire and ambulance emergency calls, however, there are no standard reaction times set for the police nor are national statistics available. Police answering emergency calls often do not bother to report back.

Without such transparency, the public cannot know whether police performance is satisfactory. It may be good public relations for the police to present themselves as answerable to demands of the community, but behind a cloak of public ignorance they can carry on as before. The Home Office should insist on better public monitoring of police performance. Mr Clarke should tell, Mr Davies's successor, Peter Brokenshire, that the government welcomes the commission's efforts in policing the police.

GEORGIAN HYDRA

Small wonder that Georgians are among the world's foremost translators and interpreters of Shakespeare. Proud, cultured, chivalrous, their lives are dominated by ancient feuds, wine, religion and honour: the stuff of Shakespearean tragedy. The world is obsessed with Yugoslavia, bored by Lebanon and, perhaps, not yet aware of the full horror

of civil war in Georgia.
In the fall of Zviad Gamsakhurdia, the brilliant and paranoid former president himself a translator of Shakespeare — there are elements of Macbeth and Richard III. In Eduard Shevardnadze, the white-haired new hairman of the state council, there is something of Lear without the madness as he rails against the treachery around him while his kingdom cracks.

This beautiful country is now racked with fighting. In Abkhazia, in the northwest, Georgian troops are fighting a three-way battle against separatists from this small, formerly autonomous Muslim region on the Black Sea coast. The latter have declared full independence and are now being helped by hundreds of armed Caucasian volunteers: Chechens, Adygai, Gabardine, men from the turbulent regions in southern Russia who, acknowledging the suzerainty of none, have streamed south with their Kalashnikovs. Government troops are also battling against the "Zviadisti", the fanatical followers of the exiled former president, whose uncompromising nationalism first stirred

these minority revolts. In South Ossetia, an enclave on the border of Russia, an uneasy ceasefire holds. A revolt against the capital of Georgia, Tbilisi, that began in 1990 degenerated into terrorism, hostage-taking and the occasional massacre of civilians. It threatened to drag in Moscow. Russian nationalists demanded help for a region that had always served Russia's interests and provided more than its share of army volunteers. Appeals went out for arms and aid from kinsmen in north Ossetians,

which is part of the existing Russia. Troops attempted to quell the revolt, and

until Mr Shevardnadze returned from Moscow, terrorism in South Ossetia looked set to become endemic. But the new Georgian leader is a fox who knows his countrymen well from his 13 years as the party's first secretary. He used his old party connections, his friendship with President Yeltsin and his skill as a negotiator, to set up a Georgian-Russian conclitation force that since July has miraculously managed to keep

Now he is gambling that a show of force in Abkhazia, where the Abkhazians constitute only a fifth of the population, will crush a revolt that can only undermine efforts to pacify the inflamed body politic while rallying to the government cause the Zviadisti. However, a "surgical operation" to occupy the local parliament has met resistance. Fighting has spread. Russian forces have been caught in the crossfire, militarily and politically. Mr Shevardnadze's relations with Moscow are under strain.

The Georgian leader is a master tactician. He knows how pride can be assuaged, face saved and the various warlords, on whose support he depends, be made to feel that they still have importance. Against the odds, he

may yet negotiate peace. His own position, though, is delicate: constitutionally he is a usurper, inheritor of a revolt which he encouraged from afar to overthrow a legally elected president. But most Georgians regard the technicalities as misleading. Mr Shevardnadze is the true democrat, Mr Gamsakhurdia the deposed

Only Georgians can work out a new constitution for their multi-ethnic country. They need none of the meddling interference and arms dumping that blighted and still blights Lebanon. Luckily, the outside world is unwilling to interfere in a land better known in legend than reality. Jason, an ancient intruder into Georgia, had to kill all the heads of the Hydra before he could claim the Golden Fleece. Mr Shevardnadze has to battle alone before his country can find salvation.

A MERE MAN

New men may be flourishing in this kinder. gentler decade, but not, it seems, in the Home Office. A Swedish au pair fitting none of the usual stereotypes - neither blonde nor buxom, nor even female - has been refused leave to look after children in Britain. Johan Egelstedt, who was threatened with deportation, may now stay in this country but not as

an au pair. The Home Office allows foreign au pairs to join a British family and earn pocket money of between £20 and £30 a week in return for helping in the house. For working parents they usefully fill a gap in the childcare market, between children coming back from school and parents returning from work Or they offer a non-working mother a helping hand and occasional time to herself. Au pairs, in return, have a chance to learn English, live in a family home and carn just enough to entertain themselves in

their spare time. The Home Office, when it created the immigration loophole for au pairs, was concerned to prevent foreigners abusing it, for instance by arriving in Britain on an au pair's visa and then bringing a spouse or children over to join them. So it stipulated that au pairs should be aged between 17 and 27 inclusive with no spouse or dependants. It

also insisted they be female. When the law was framed in 1971, this specification may have been unexceptionable. Few parents imagined having their children looked after by a man and few men

CHILDREN ROOMS

would have thought of taking such a job. Fewer mothers went out to work, and those who did arranged for other women to replace them at home.

Times have changed. These days fathers are more active as parents, and in families in which the mother also works, many of them share childcare more or less equally. This is normaily seen not as a duty but as an act of choice. Many regret having seen too little of their own fathers when they were young and want to redress the balance with their children. Being an active father is nowadays no longer seen as unusual or unmanly. This must be good for stable family life.

It is therefore no longer unthinkable for men to look after children, even quite small ones not their own. Some parents like the idea - Mr Egelstedt's putative employers thought he would be a good role model for their boys - and some men now welcome the work. The sexual template the Home Office

drew up 20 years ago no longer fits. If Kenneth Clarke, the home secretary, were to redefine the au pair to include men. would Britain be invaded by "bogus" male au pairs who wanted to stay illegally? There is no evidence that men are more prone to do this than women. America, for instance, is still wary of letting in single women, fearing they will marry American men in order to stay. Mr Clarke has agreed to review the ruling. He should keep the strictures on age and dependants. But he should scrap the archaic gender restriction.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 971-782 5000

Free speech and control of media

From Mr John Rubinstein

Sir, Whilst Alastair Brett and Derek Currie may have been arguing for the protection of free speech ("No win, no fee: free speech loses". Law Times, August 25) their arguments, perversely, would ensure its denial. They take no account either of the expense of libel litigation or of the stranglehold on freedom of expression exercised by the media.

For the vast majority of individuals, freedom of speech is subject to censorship by newspaper editors who decide what views shall and shall not be aired in their pages. They also decide what is "reasonable" or "proper" in publishing public replies to or retractions of patent mistakes, often in the form of statements placed in parts of the newspaper which have less prom-inence than the article which provoked complaint and printed in comparatively insignificant type.

The current debate about par-

liamentary intervention on invasion of privacy reflects these grave weak-nesses. No newspaper editor has force-fully criticised the United Kingdom which, unlike other European countries who are signatories to the (European) Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, has failed to give legislative effect to Article 8 (i) of that convention. The UK has persistently and consistently refused to ack-nowledge that a person should have, as a fundamental freedom, "the right to respect for his private and family life, his home and his corres-

pondence". Newspapers are not the only culprits, as the sad spectacle last June of Mrs Kevin Maxwell being ridiculed in front of the TV cameras by police officers, with the serried ranks of the media camped outside her home in the early hours of the morning in attendance, bears testimony.

The Press Complaints Commission remains a toothless and ineffectual body. It is controlled by the press, which has a majority sitting on its decision-making panel, and its role can be muted simply by a newspaper's threat not to enforce or respect any of its findings.

The Lord Chancellor must be persuaded that the power to make awards of damages should be taken away from the jury and given to the judge. The jury, meanwhile, should continue to decide whether allegations are libelious, since the basis of the cause of action of all libel is whether or not the complainant has been exposed to public odium, scandal and contempt.

The introduction of a defence of "in the public interest", as proposed by Messis Brett and Currie, would make libel trials even more expensive to litigate than they already are. It would also further load the dice against the vast majority of those who have been unjustifiably wronged by media defen-

Were the power to set the level of damages given to a judge, a bona fide mistake made by a newspaper in the course of reporting a matter in the public interest could be taken into acount by him.

Yours faithfully, JOHN RUBINSTEIN, 2 Raymond Buildings, Grays Inn, WC1.

Food dudes

From Mrs Melissa G. Hawes

Sir, If watching Captain Cabbage and the Food Dudes on video dramatically changes the eating patterns of some children ("Views of the greens", Life & Times. August 25), what of those who insist that violence and brutality on relevision and videos have no effect on children's behaviour?

While being in no way an exponent of blanket censorship - my children and I enjoy Tom and Jerry carroons as much as anyone - I wonder, can we really have it both ways?

Yours sincerely. MELISSA G. HAWES. 21 Allard Crescent. Bushey Heath. Watford, Hertfordshire.

Rights of way

From Mr Mike Walker

Sir. In your report. "Ramblers accuse local authorities of negligence" (August 19) I was alarmed to see Buckinghamshire County Council listed as one of 19 failing to take action against offenders under the Rights of Way Act 1990. This council receives many reports of paths obstructed contrary to the act. All are addressed and the bulk are resolved in correspondence and discussion with the farmers concerned.

In Rights of Way - A Guide to Law and Practice, generally regarded as the bible on these matters. Buckinghamshire is cited more than any other county council when listing authorities that have prosecuted offenders.

It has prosecuted for 17 offences under the act in the past 12 months and will continue to do so where necessary.

MIKE WALKER. (Senior Rights of Way Officer. Buckinghamshire County Council). 19 Diane Close. Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire.

Yours faithfully,

August 20.

From Mr Geoff Steeley

Sir. To appear in a list of shame is a salutary experience. To appear in it wrongfully is shameful to the compilers - in this case the Ramblers' Association. Hertfordshire County Council values its ramblers and is proud to praise them for their cooperation with us. in surveys and in keeping us to our commitments in this area.

However, we are not guilty of failure to provide a definitive map of the county's rights of way. The most recent was published in 1986, since when there have been three amendments. the latest dated June 1, 1991. The map, on a scale of 1:10,000, shows over 5,000 individual paths over a total of 3,084 km. We believe it to be one of the most up-to-date and accurate maps in the country.

Yours faithfully. GEOFF STEELEY. (Director of Planning and Environment). Hertfordshire County Council, County Hall, Hertford. August 19.

From Mr J. M. Summer

Sir, The Ramblers' Association is Gloucester. unfair to include Gloucestershire in August 19.

The second section is a second second

per cent, coupled with capital depreci-ation. Inevitably, landlords would seek to raise rents, or to sell if they could not

In the real world, if investors are to be attracted to private renting, gross returns of well over 12 per cent will be required if there is no capital appreciation. Otherwise the investor would do much better to put his or her money stamp duty. £500; mortgage survey fee, £150 plus VAT; solicitors' fees, approximately £750 plus VAT; and Land Registry fees — all of which do not apply to a rental, thus making the case for renting even stronger. into national savings or a building

In turn this means that, beyond a term of two or three years, renting would remain more expensive than buying and suitable mainly for those who may move frequently.

Yours faithfully, J. NURSE (Senior consultant). First Time Home Buyers' Advisory Service Ltd. 18 Seymour Place, W1. August 28.

From Mr Richard Cridland

Sir, I would challenge the figure in the table you published on comparative renting: over a similar 20-year period the rent could rise in line with housing costs showing that owneroccupiers spend as little as 1.5 per cent change in the law giving landlords greater rights of repossession. In my of the purchase price on the insurance and maintenance of their homes.

They may say they do, but experience shows that a vast amount of personal resource is spent at DIY and other retailers providing home-care and home-improvement products. Buyers of these products are often surprised at the impact of these costs on their personal budgets, if asked to calculate them honestly.

The tenant renting through a repunable agency offering properties in good condition in every price range is getting an excellent deal. A good standard of condition and on-going maintenance is included in the price of the rental.

Yours faithfully. R. W. CRIDLAND (Principal), Runyards, Cherwell House, I London Place, Oxford. August 27.

From Dr Stanley Solomons

Sir, The Chief Rabbi, writing with

more passion of feeling than clarity of

thought, suggests it is largely the high

moral and spiritual tone in two Jewish

schools that has resulted in their

attaining better A-level results than

any other state schools in the country.

to think of all those Church of

England, Roman Catholic, chapel and

Quaker schools whose inferior results,

no doubt, must be due to the lower

degree or even order of their morality

with that determination that they and their children will get on in life, for

which Jews are so well known and

which for so long they have needed to

adopt, or go under. As the Chief Rabbi

writes: "Jews predicated their survival

on schools and their spirituality on

education, and it has worked."

165 West Heath Road, NW3.

Unless, of course it has more to do

and spirituality.

Yours sincerely

S. SOLOMONS.

A bit of a facer, this, when one comes

Faith in schooling

From Mrs Judith Lyons

Sir, The short-term financial advan-

tage of renting a home in comparison

to buying one (report, August 27) is

most apt in the present economic

Costs additional to the hypothetical

house price of £55,000 used by the

Council of Mortgage Lenders are:

But there is a long-term benefit to

house purchase: one could take a 20-

year mortgage and own the house

outright at the end of it without any more to pay. At that stage rents would have risen at least in line with

inflation, while the cost of the mort-

gage payments would have shrunk in

real terms, as a proportion of income,

There are very real fears attached to

inflation. Security of tenure is no

longer certain because of the recent

view buying is best in the long run.

Sir, The report by the Council of Mortgage Lenders bases its conclusion

that renting may now be cheaper than

buying in the short term on the

assumption that landlords will be

content to accept a gross return of 6 per

cent on a house valued hypothetically

at £55,000 and if house prices are

falling by 2 per cent a year. This situation could not last because the net

return to the landlord after overheads

and running costs would then be 2-3

for example.

Yours sincerely

Osprey House,

August 27.

JUDITH LYONS,

Nathan, Silman (solicitors),

78 Wigmore Street, WI.

From Miss Julie Nurse

case for renting even stronger.

climate, but there are other factors.

From Mr R. W. Ellis

Sir, Schools which expect good standards - of behaviour as well as of academic achievement -- will get them. Such traditions spring from the society in which children are brought up, and from the concern of parents, as well as from the leadership of the teachers themselves (the Chief Rabbi's article, "Faith in schooling", August

But for parents, when selecting schools, to seek to wrap the cloak of religious custom round their children is to risk the creation of a Britain with ever more dangerously deep divisions of religion and culture. With the example of Ulster so close, dare we encourage further religious segregation in our schools? There are other and less dangerous - ways of creating high expectations.

Yours sincerely, ROGER ELLIS. 18 North Avenue, Ealing, W13.

Cost of financial advice From Mr John Holt

Sir, Your leader, "Unfair assurance sales (August 26), is itself unfair.

You are quite right in stating that commission rates for financial advisers rose substantially when the maximum commission agreement was abolished in 1988 but you failed to add that the abolition was supported by the Office of Fair Trading against the advice of a substantial number of us inside the business. We thought that the old agreement, which effectively meant that most insurance companies paid the same commission to advisers, was in the best interests of the consumer and therefore of ourselves. The OFT thought otherwise and supported the abolition, to the considerable detriment of the consumer.

Your leader and for some years your Weekend Money writers have in-dicated that the public would have a

better chance of judging the quality of the investment if commission were disclosed clearly. Saving £100 per month for one's retirement into a national savings or building society account naturally pays zero commission, whereas saving through a personal pension plan would pay commission. Does zero commission rate make the former a better deal? Some members of the public might be

led to believe that this was true and act accordingly - to their financial loss. Finally, in your news report of the same day the headline refers to "withprofit" bonds and your surrendervalue table refers to bonds, but you have certainly not quoted bond surrender values. You have mistakenly quoted endowment values instead. Yours faithfully.

JOHN HOLT 1 Greviriars Road Reading, Berkshire.

Business letters, page 19

the list of counties alleged to have done little to enforce the Rights of Way Act 1990. Since the law came into force in September 1990 we have given high priority to the specific complaints

received about farmers who fail to

restore and plant crops on public

The majority of the 233 complaints under the act received by this county between 1990 and March 1992 were investigated and 66 statutory notices were served on farmers and landowners who failed to resolve complaints.

The problem is that the investigation of such complaints is expensive in work-hours and travelling costs.

Gloucestershire was recently selected, along with 14 other county highway authorities, to start the "Parish Path Partnership" which is a scheme to revitalise the opening up and use of public rights of way. The county was selected because of the high priority we give to the county path and bridleway network.

Yours sincerey, JOHN SUMNER. (Public Rights of Way Manager), Gloucestershire County Council, Shire Hall,

Home purchase compared with rent Hurd's journey to South Africa

From the Foreign Secretary

Sir, Your leading article today, entitled "Pointless mission". is misguided. Britain and Europe have a strong interest in the transition to a stable and democratic South Africa. The visit of the three EC foreign ministers has been planned for some time. I decided to go ahead after receiving a telephone call from the South African foreign minister urging us to do so, and after confirming that the visit was welcome to the ANC and others.

Mr Botha argued during this call that if we did not go ahead with the projected visit it would be felt that Britain and Europe had forgotten South Africa in the midst of our other

concerns. We can bring ourselves up to date personally on the prospects and the difficulties. Whether in addition we can be of some help we do not yet know. I hope so. But against this background it must be right to go.

Yours faithfully. DOUGLAS HURD, Foreign and Commonwealth Office. London SW1. September 1.

Balkan boundaries

From Mr Lewis Stretch

Sir. The outcome of the London conference on the former Yugoslavia. which endorsed agreements on the reform of refugees to their former homes (report, August 28) gives a glimmer of hope for the future of that troubled area.

British politicians have in the past shown an unrealistic and irrational dedication to internal boundaries barely tolerable under previous, now rejected, systems of government. That makes one wonder whether we are indeed the right people to help the Balkan peoples achieve a humane and permanent resolution of their ancient unimosities.

There seems a grave danger that bureaucratic intransigence, aggravated by sectarian pressures, may leave similar problems festering to those that still plague India and Pakistan, Palestine and Cyprus after our withdrawal of the imperial umbrella that enabled diverse populations to live in peace with one another.

Any democratic entity, particularly those rejecting federal solutions for unitary states, demands a reasonable degree of consensus among its members. Boundaries of new states must be negotiated to achieve this, particularly internal arrangements imposed by a communist dictator like Tito.

As under the federal system there were many more Serbs living outside Serbia than non-Serbs living within it, any settlement must apparently increase the territory labelled Serbia. Earlier catch-phrases like "Greater Serbia", or "ethnic cleansing" (even though its end has seemingly been promised), still leave me apprehensive,

Yours faithfully, LEWIS STRETCH. 3 Laroc Close, Godmanchester, Cambridgeshire. August 28.

Down's screening

From Mrs L. A. Jones

Sir, I have recently had the standard AFP (alphafetoprotein) blood test, used to test for spina bifida and as an indicator of other possible foetal abnormalities, including Down's syndrome. Like Mr Davies (August 31) I am repelled by the idea of a "seek out and destroy" procedure. I agreed to the current tests, however, and would agree to the new Down's syndrome test, in order to know as much as possible about my unborn child.

Should the tests indicate abnormalities I would wish to be informed so that I could prepare for its care and development, to enable my child to have a happy and fulfilled life. If the tests were to reveal abnormalities undoubtedly condemning it to a nasty and miserable existence I would want to consider whether termination might be the more responsible decision to take on behalf of an already loved child.

Only the parents of an unborn child can make, and have the right to make, such a decision. Their ability to do so depends upon their receiving expert information and support from both medical and ethical advisers and is made possible by the increasing sophistication and accuracy of the ante-natal tests available.

Yours faithfully, L JONES, 44a Smugglers Way. Rhu, Dunbartonshire.

Politically correct Bard

From Mr Cyril Fish

Sir, I note the euphemisms inserted into the text of Much Ado about Nothing by the Oxford Stage Company (Diary, August 21): "If I do not love her, I am a Jew" (which I am) is to become "If I do not love her, I am a fish", which I certainly am. I protest.

Yours sincerely, CYRIL FISH, 2 Argyle Road. Woodside Park, N12. -August 21



COURT CIRCULAR

KENSINGTON PALACE September 1: This morning the Prince of Wales, Duke of Corn-wall, received the Secretary of the Duchy (Mr David Landale)

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: John Howard, pioneer of prison reform, London, 1726; Giovanni Verga, dramatist, Ca-tania. Sicily, 1840; Frederick Soddy, chemist and physicist, East-bourne, 1877 bourne, 1877.

DEATHS: Thomas Telford, road, bridge and canal builder, London, 1834: Henri Rousseau, painter, Paris, 1910: Henry Lawson, Australian poet, 1922; John Ron-ald Tolkien, philologist and author of The Lord of the Rings, Bourne-mouth, Dorset, 1973; Sir Douglas Bader, 1982; Władysław Go-poutka, promier of Poland, 1956. mulka, premier of Poland 1956-

The Great Fire of London began. lasting until the oth, 1666.

Appointment

Geoffrey Alan Humphreys-Rob-erts to be a district judge at the St Helens, Southport and Wigan County Courts and the District Registry of the High Court at St Helens, Southport and Wigan with effect from September 21.

Birthdays today Kina Lady Avebury, sociologist, 58; Sir Peter Boon, former chairman, Hoover, 76; Baroness Brigstocke, 63.

Dame Frances Campbell-Preston, Lady in Waiting to Queen Eliza-beth the Queen Mother, 74; Professor Dame Barbara Clayton. pathologist, 70; Mr Jimmy Con-nors, tennis player, 40; Professor David Daiches, former professor of English, 80.

Sir Arthur Drew, former chairman of the governing body, Queen Mary College, 80: Sir Oliver Forster, diplomat, 67: Sir Edward Goschen, former deputy chairman, Stock Exchange Council, 79: Mr Michael Hastings, playwright, 54

Mr Leslie Hill, chairman, Central Television, 56; Air Marshai Sir Paul Holder, 81; Mr Norman Lessels, chairman, Standard Life Assurance, 54: Mr P.B. Lucas, former fighter pilot, MP, and golfer, 77; Sir Patrick Moberly, diplomat, 64; Sir Alexander Ross, former chairman, United Domin-ions Trust, 85: Sir Patrick Sheehy, chairman, BAT Industries, 62: Viscount Simon, 90: Mr Victor Spinetti, actor, 59; General Sir John Waters, 57: the Right Rev David Young. Bishop of Ripon,



Time to go: Philip Griffiths, the last principal keeper of the lighthouse on the isolated peninsula of Start Point in the Orkneys says goodbye to his home at the foot of the tower. The lighthouse is about to become automatic

Forthcoming marriages

Mr N.J. Banks and Miss R.J. Holden

The engagement is announced between Nigel youngest son of Mr and Mrs D.R.J. Banks, of Ewshot. Farnham, Surrey, and Rebecca, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs T.L. Holden, of Eton, Berkshire.

Mr J.R. Boyd and Miss V.C. Buswell

The engagement is announced between Jonathan, son of Mr and Mrs Robert Boyd, of Stoneygate, Leicester, formerly of Holywood, Co Down, and Virginia, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michel Buswell, of Blakesley, Northamptonshire,

Mr F.W.B. d'Orey and Miss P.M. Bird

The engagement is announced between Francisco, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Fernando d'Orey, of Eugaria, Portugal, and Philippa, second daughner of Mr and Mrs Anthony Bird, of Sintra, Portugal. Mr R.F. Higgs and Miss M.A.M. Shekerdemiso

The engagement is announced between Roland, son of Captain J.R.A. Higgs, of Streatley, Berkshire, and Mrs Joan Higgs, of Kinshasa, Zaire, and Marcia, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Hrant Shekerdemian, of Ealing,

Mr C.G.C. Hill and Miss A.J.E. Quina

The engagement is announced between Charles, son of Mr and Mrs Brian Hill, of Flax Hill, daughter of the Rev Arthur and Mrs Quinn, of The Vicarage, and Miss R.E. Hill

and MISS K.E. THE
The engagement is announced between Robert Bendey, son of Emily and Brian Loomes, of Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire, and Robina Elizabeth, daughter of Marjorie and Robin Hill, of West Kirks, Wistel Kirby, Wirtal.

usil lox

Mr D.J.F. Wright and Miss B.C. Bovill The engagement is announced between Dermot, eldest son of Mr and the late Mrs J.W. Wright, and

Marriages

Mr A. Strausa and Miss N. Hewitt

Mrs John Bovill.

The marriage took place on Wednesday, August 26, in the Old City of Caesarea, Israel, between Mr Adi Strauss and Miss Nicolla Hewitt. The bride was attended by Mrs Anne Copp, Mrs Irit Koffler, Miss Elionor Koffler and Miss Noah Michal

The reception was held in the Old City and the honeymoon will be spent in the Far East. Dr M.C. Williams

and Miss I.M. Jaques
The marriage took place on August 29, 1992, in Winchester, between Michael Williams, elder son of Mrs Millie Williams and the late Mr Emlyn Williams, of Swansea, and Isobelle Jaques. younger daughter of Mrs Dora Jaques and the late Wing Commander John Jaques,

at Wrekin College. The Head of

School announcements

Term starts today at Benenden ings will take place on September 2. and November 7 and 28. Sixth Form scholarship and entrance examinations will be held on November 19. Hemsted Forest Youth Orchestra will give a concert on November 28, at 7.30 pm.

Cheltenham College Term begins today at Cheltenham College and ends on Friday, December 18. For the first time, will be taught alongside the full A Level programme. Dominic Har-ding is Senior College Prefect: his two deputies are Matthew Gibson and Christopher Prain. The Memorial Service for Michael Hardey, teacher at the Junior School between 1967 and 1989, will be held at 11 am on Saturday.

October 3, in the College Chapel. The Sixth Form scholarship examinations and entry tests will take place on Friday and Saturday, November 6 and 7. Old Cheltonian Day is on Saturday, November 7. The College play On the Razzie will be performed in Big Saturday, December 2 and 5, at 7.30 pm. The Carol Service will be held in Chapel at 4.30 pm on Friday, December 18. Eton College

Eton College opens today for the Michaelmas Half. With 268 new boys the total in the School is 1268. A.C. Roberts KS is Captain of the School and J.C. Hanbury OS Captain of the Oppidans.

Mr T.L. Holden is Lower Master and Dr J.A.F. Spence Master-in-College: Mr R.D.N. Topham and Mr P.S.T. Wright have taken The Eton Action Pair will be

held on Saturday, September 12, and Charter Day is September 26. There will be four performances of King Henry IV. Part 1, in the Farrer Theatre from October 19 to 22, and Long Leave will be from October 23 to November 1. There will be services of

Confirmation in College Chapel, conducted by the Rt Revd Richard Harries, Bishop of Oxford, on November 14 and 15. St Andrew's Day will be celebrated on Saturday, November 28, and the Carol Service will be on December

School closes on December 16. Exercer School Michaelmas Term begins on Moody is Head Boy and Captain of Rugby Football. Important dates are September 5: Old Exonian Day: October 15: Speech Day - Speaker. Sir John Hannam, MP; November 25-28: School Play - Don Taylor's The Roses of Eyam; December 10 and 11: Christmas Concerts. Term ends on

King Edward's School, Witley The Treasurer, Mr Ian Allan, and Governors admitted new boarders to King Edward's School, Witley at the Admissions Court held in Guildhall on Tuesday, September 1. The Michaelmas Term begins today. Stephen Buder is Head Boy and Sarah Bird, Head Girl. For mer pupils who were at school during the 1950's will hold a reunion dinner on Saturday, September 19 and full details are available on request. Term will end with the Carol Services on Saturday. December 12.

Mariborough College
The Michaelmas Term at Mariborough College begins today. Mr
P.J. Butler, CBE, has succeeded
Mr D.C. Hobson, CBE, as Chairman of the College Council. The
Right Hon Peter Brooke, CH, PC,
M.P. becomes a new member of
the Council Mr. E. I. Worlidge Council, Mr E.J. Worlidge

becomes Chairman of the Council's Finance Committee. Mr Tony Foley succeeds Mr Brian Williams as Housemaster of Summerfield. and Mrs Julie McNamara succeeds Miss Janet Limrick as Housemistress of Morris House. Mr Alan McKnight becomes Head of Biology and Mr David Smith Head of General Studies. Mr Vincent Stokes joins as Head of Art. Other new members of staff are Miss Louise Playfair (Classics), Mr Richard Williams (Geography) and Mile Laurence Pache (French assistante). Bronte Fiecker (New Court) is Senior Prefect. Giles Haycock (Littlefield) Captain of School and Jenny Gauge (Elmhurst) Captain of Girls Hockey. Reunion Day, for Old Mariburians at the College be-tween 1960 and 1969, is October

18. The school play will be The Taming of the Shrew on Novem-ber 20, 21 and 22. The Scholarship examinations for boys and girls wishing to enter the Sixth Form in September 1993 will be on November 23 and 24, and the closing date for entries is October Exest is from October 24 to November 8, and term ends on

Nonsuch High School, Cheam Autumn term begins on Thursday, September 3. There will be 250 girls in the Sixth Form. Melissa Pamell is Head Girl and Kirster Hylton is Captain of School. Melissa Harn and Victoria Jeffries

are Deputy Head Girls. Sixth Form Leavers Evening is December 14, and the Old Girls' Association meet on September 24, when pupils of the 60's will be particu-larly welcome. Christmas Music larly welcome. Christmas Music and Drama Evenings will be December 15 and 16. Term ends on December 18. The Michaelmas Term at Sedbergh School begins on Thursday, September 3, 1992. The Head of School is Jamle A.C.

Whittle. Old Sedberghian Day will be held on Saturday, October 24. 10 and the Mariburian Chib Annual Dinner is on November The Wavell Wakefield Memorial March (v Lorento) takes place on Saturday, November 28. The following have gained awards to the School from September 1992:
Academic Scholarships: J.S. Capstick. sol. Melrose, P. Farrier-Prica. gamend School: M.J. Tickie, Maleis

usic Scholarships: H.W.C. Thomas. The

The Cuthedral Choir School, Ripott.
Music Exhibitions: T.A. Hind, Cressbrook
House: B.T.A. Rawlinson, Cressbrook
House: M.R. Repath, Cressbrook House:
F.H.G. Marris, Cressbrook France.

Art Scholarskips: S.R.W.B. Hurcomb. Cressbrook House: T.D.J. Royle, Makris Rohmi: H.C.J. Wassen, Candall Manu-

jipih Porm Scholanihipi G.T.S. Gariand. Sedbereh School.

Autumn Term begins at the TRTC today. Rollo Jackson and Helen Mounsey-Thear are the Head

Michaelmas Term begins today. Speech Day is on Thursday, October 22, when the Guest of Honour will be Sir Raymond Hoffenberg. Old Warwickian Weekend is Saturday and Sunday, December 5 and 6. Mr Tim Hoyle takes over as Head of Physical

Seniors. The plays are on Decem-ber 2 and 3 and the term ends on

Education from Mr Ken Free-born, retiring after 35 years. The Head of School is Andrew Jurdan. ner School The school year begins today at the Great School and on September 8

in the Great School and 270 in the Under School, Mr G. Ashton takes up his appointment as Master of the Under School; Mr T.P. Francis becomes Registrar of the Great School Mr Maurice Lynn returns to the Great School staft; Dr J.R.G. Beavon joins the Great School as Head of Science, and Mr S.F. Adaros as Head of Physics; Miss Rachel Allen, Mr W.A. Cotton, Mr

921 members of the School, 651

Rachel Allen, Mr W.A. Cotton, Mr S. Craft, Mr R.K. Davies, Dr F.M.R. Ramsey and Mr K.J. Spencer are also joining the Great School staff. J. Allison is appointed Pracefectus and M.J. Sergeant (Wren's) is Princeps Oppidanorum. The Elizabethan Club Dinner is on September 17. Performances of Mozart's The Marriage of Plearn will be given

School is Russell Mooney (Tudor) and the Head Girl is Joanna Chubb (Clarkson). Mr Philip Berry takes over as Housemaster of Clarkson House. The refurbishment of the Library has been completed and the new clothing and bookshop will be available for use by Half-Term. The Charity Fete takes place on Sunday. September 13 and the rugby and hockey teams from Craigsbrook School, Chile, arrive for the weekend of September 18/19. The Merchant of Venice will be per formed from November 18 - 21 and on Sanrday, November 28, there will be a recital in the Centenary Theatre by Bryan Harper (baritone) and Graham Kirkland (plano) in aid of Leukae-mis presents. The Gilbert and mis research. The Gilbert and Sullivan Society will perform Trial by July as part of a Victorian Double Bill in the Christmas

There is an Open Day for prospective pupils and their parents on Sunday October 4 and details of Sixth Form entry and awards are available from the Headmaster's Secretary (0952 240131). Term ends with the

Art. Authorities of the Art. Mr Stephen Lord of Poppleton and Appleto. 32 High Street, Machester. Mi QD is appointed to act as the Outlifed insoftware Practitioner.

James Septembed to act as the management of the september Practitions with the september of August 1992
T J WOOD, DESECTOR

THE INSCILVENCY ACT 1986
TRUCK AID LIMITED
TRUCK AID LIMITED
I Liquidation
TAKE NOTICE THAT I. DAVID
John Mason of Morion Thornton
& Co... Tortington House, 47
Hollywell Hill. St. Albarn, Herifordshire Al. I. HID was
appointed Liquidator of TruckAid Limited by a resolution of a
meeting of the company's creditor's held on 26th day of August
1992.

of August 1992 Devid John Mason, Liquidator

1992. DATED this 27th day

concerts on December 8 and 9.

Telephone 071 481 4000

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Telefax 071 782 7827

If you, Lord, should keep account of sins, who could hold the ground? But with you is forgiveness, so that you may be revered.

Paulm 130:3,4 REB

ANDERSON - On August 21st in Washington DC. to Rosemary (nee Kinnes) and the late George, a son, George Beattle, a brother for Victoria and Charles. SEDDINGTON - On Augus

BUDGE - On Salurday August 39th at Stepping Hill Mospital Stockport, to Colteen tree whitel and Keylin, a daughter, Kalle Louise CAIGER-SMITH - On August 28th to Language Michelse, a CALDER On August 27th, to Clare thee Hartington) and Julian, a son, Sam Frederick

Haringion
CHAIN - On August 15th, in
New York, to Meira ince
Elashi and Daniel, a son,
yada Haim, a brother for
Nadas and grandson for
Riskah and Shiemo Elash
(Gisafayim, Israeli and for
the lale Prof Sir Ernst and
the late Lody Chaits.

the late Lady Chain.

GLARKE - On August 26th
1992. In Catherine (nee
Strick) and Robert, a
daughter, Harriet Beatrice, a
strict to Eleanor

DIXON - On August 24th
1992 to Sharon ince Massey;
and Mailin, a daughter,
Megan, a syster for Hannah

EASTON - On August 27th, to
Antonia (nee Hiegs) and
Mark, a daughter, Eliza Rose
Erstine a syster for Flora
ERIXON - On August 25th, to
Susanna (nee Casse) and
Haikan, a daughter, Isabelie
Ashiyn

Ashryn
PALCONER - On August 28th.
Id Marie-Christine inee
Dur tilardi and Giles, a
daughler, Veronique Laura
Carob n. a sister lo Adrian.

FALLOWS - On August 15th. to Tessa (nee Jackson) and

GIBSON - On August 29th, to Lori inte Miniz) and William, a daughter, Sarah Claire, a sister for Mailhew JONES - On July 13th at West London Hospital, to Robert

Alice, a sister for Kalle. LAIDLAW - On August 27th 1992. to Deborah tree Morris-Adams; and Sam. 2

Jane. LLOYD - On August 30th 1992. Io Susanna (ne Malihews) and Christopher a son. Jonalhan Robin

MacRAE - On August 24th

Christopher Someried.

MeWHIRTER - On August.

28th 1992 at Queen
Charlolle's to Sarah Infe
Fraser'i and Anthons, a son.
Theo Alexander: a brother
for Katherine.

MOORE - On August 27th, to
Angela and Matthew, a
beoutful son. William James, a brother for Eleanor. Deo Grațias

NICHOLSON - On September 1st, to Saily (née Dickman) and Tom, a daughter Clementine Victoria

to Hilary and Antony, a son. Joshua, brother to Augustus. OMAR - On June 30th, to Lynne thee Gilbert and Joe, PARKINSON - On August 24th, to Shelagh (nec Sands) HEXSHUN - On August 31st. In Chicago, to Harry and Dotty ince Onboatt a son. Hugh Gee.

Hugh Gee, RILEY - On August 29th, at Greenwich. to Nicola and Martin a daughter Alexandra Nathalic Jane, a sister for William and Charlotte. William and Chairlotte.

WADHAM - On August 27th
1992, to Shirley and Julian,
a son. Thomas Wyndham, a
brother for William

WEEKES - On August 26th
1992. to Alexandra Ince
Lamel and Robert, Iwin sons,
Edward Huw and Thomas
James.

James.
WILLIAMSON - On August 26th, to Brenda Inte Notani and Peter, a son Josef Daniel. SILVER ANNIVERSARIES

MOMAHOR:MUTR-SIMPSON - On 2nd September 1967, at Kippen Parish Church. Stirlingshire. Hugh to Katherine. Now at 92 Sathfill. Monkstown, Co. Dunium

DEATHS AMES - On August 29th 1992, Phyllis Vera, daughter of the late Eustace and Gertrude Ames, formerly of Surbiton, much loved by her friends by whom she will be sadly missed. No flowers please bul donations, if desired at her wish, may be sent to Guide Dogs for the Bitad Association, c/o Miss M Parker, 1 Alinora Close, Goring-by-Sea. Worthing. BN12 4LT

BN12 4LT
ARMITAGE - On August 31st
1992, peacefully at Thames
Bank Nursing Home. Philip
Michael Armitage Funcrel
Service 2.30 pm on Monday
Seplember 7th at St
Bartholomew's Church.
Nettlebed, Oxon. Flowers it
desired to C.H. Lovegrove
Ltd. 114 Oxford Road,
Hvading, Bertos.

RARNSLEY - On August 31st

Ruading, Beriox.

BARNSLEY - On August 31st 1992. Thomas Edward.

OBE. aged 72 years. A greatly toved and respected man. Funeral Service at 2 30pm Friday September 4th at St Etidan Parish Church. Llanelidan, near Ruthin. Clwyd. Family flowers only. Donations if desired to Action for Somalia Appeal UNICEF. Room QQ3. Freepost, Chelmsford.

CM2 BIR.

BENTON - On August 28th. BENTON - On August 28th.

Dell. West Ashling. West Sussex. PO18 8EB.

peacefully after a long liness. Peggie, aged 85, much laved wife of Kenneth mother of Sam, Mark and Tim, grandmother and great-Tim, grandmother and greatgrandmother. Funeral in
Chichester Cathedral on
Friday September 4th at
11.15 am. followed by
cremation ifamily only!
Friends welcome afterwards
at home. Family flowers
only, but donations may be
sent if desired to The Friends
of the Lira Foundation. of
which Peggle was President.
at The Old Collage. School
Dell. West Ashling. West

==

BIRD - On August 29th, at Ashurst Place Rest Home. Leslis Robert William, aged 84. dear brother of Rosemary Stuart Hunter.

Rosemary Stuart Hunter,

BOOTH - On August 28th
1992, pescretuity at The
Royal Marsden Hospital,
Sutton, after a short lilness,
Rosemary Frances, aged 42,
of Beimont, Sutton, dearty
loved wife of Laurie, mother
of Simon and David,
daughter of John and Doreen
Allen and sister of Philip,
Funeral at St John's Church,
Betmont, on Friday Funeral at St. John's Grurch, Betmont. On Friday September 4th at 12.30 pm. Family flowers only. but donations if desired to The Institute of Cancer Research. c/o Alfred Smith Funeral Directors, 304 Wrythe Lane. Carsholton. SMS 1AF. Enquiries to 1081 644-967 80UCHER - On August 28th. Mary Jessie. aged 75. in Hemel Hempstead Hospital. Funeral service at St Barthol-omews. Wigginton, Near Tring at 3.30pm Thursday 3rd September

BOWER - On August 28th, peacefully at home. Helen interestully at home. Helen interestully at home. Helen interestully at home. Helen interestully and Robert, and adored grandmother of Thomas. James. Charlotte and Josephine She will be greatly missed by her family and many friends. Funeral private No flowers please, but donations, if destred, to North London Hospice. 47 Woodside Avenue. London N12 STF

BULLICK - On September 1st 1992. al The Stables, Torsonce. Stow by Galashiels. Scotland. Jack, husband of Helen Bullick, A dearly loved father and grandfather. Funeral private.

CASEMENT - On August 29th 1992. Enid. beloved and darting wife of Roy for 53 years and dearly loved mother of Simon and Charles, Funeral at Terwick Church on Friday September 4th at 3 pm followed by private burial Family flowers only.

GHESHIRE - On August 31st.
peacefully at Westacre
Nursing Home, Winchester,
Mary (Lady Cheshire D.L.)
aged 71 Widow of Air Chief
hiarthal Six Walter Cheshur
G 8 E. K.C.S. A.D.C.,
R A.F. Cremation private
Service of Thanksgiving at
The Chapel of St Cross,
Winchester, on Monday
September 7th at 2.30 pm.
Family flowers only please,
donations, if desired, to
Motor Neurone Disease
Awordation c/o Jno Sirel &
Son Ud., Chesil House,
Winchester SO23 8HU.

COLEY - On August 27th 1992 peacefully at his home in Bedford, Denys Joseph Coley F.C.A. aged 87 years Beloved husband of Katherine Marth. A much loved father and grandfather. All further enquiries please to Arnolds Funeral Service. Roff Avenue. Bedford, MK41 7TE, let: (0234) 359529.

COULSON - On Sunday
August 30th, Horace Owen
Harrison, peacefully in
London, husband of
Winifred, father of Shelegh,
Charles, Andrew and
Francis, Family funeral,
Memorial Service to be
arranged.

DEATHS COX - On August 30th, at home, Edward Machell Cox, Sausdron Leader RAF retired. Father of Jane and John and a loving grandfather. Funeral Service at Amersham Crematorium. Thursday September 3rd at 1 pm. No flowers but donations for RAF Benevolent Fund, c/o Mulcolm Jones & Metcaife. 284 High Street. Burkhamsted. Heris. HP4 1AM, tel v0442) 854848. DAVENPORT - On August

Burkhamsted. Hers. Hirs.
1AH. tel: 00442; 864848.
DAVENPORT - On August.
30th 1992. Denis duy Orme.
after Iliness borne with great
fortitude. Much loved and
fortitude. Services on
Monday September 7th at 51.
Mary's Abbotts Ann 11.00
am and \$1 Nicholae'.
Studland 3.00 pm.

DOBSON - On August 28th.
suddenty and pracefully in
Battle Hospital. Reading.
Bridget. widow of Jack, aged
92 years. much loved by all
the family and friends.
Requiem Mass to take place
on Thursday September 3rd
at 11 am at Corpus Christi
Church. Wokingham. Berks.
Flowers or domailons to Sue
Ryder Foundation c/o J.B.
Halt. 142 Finchampstead
Road. Wokingham. Berks.
RGI1 1JN. 107341 793623
GALTON - On August 27th

RGII 1JN. 107341 793623
GALTON - On August 27th
1992. Dorothy aged 90
years, peacefully in her sleep
at home in Sheringham.
Private cremation.
Donations in memoriam if
desired may be sent for The
Medical Foundation for The
Care of Victims of Torture
96/98 Grafton Road, London
NWS 3YP 'Flowers are for
the tiving'.

BOODSTLL - On August 28th 1992 peacefully in a nursing home, Peter, aged 70 years, formerty of Hongwood Road. Colchester. Funeral Service on Thursday September 10th at ChristChurch, Ireton Road, Colchester at 10 15am, followed by cremation. No flowers please. Donations if desired to St Helena Hospice. C/o W.H. Shepphard Funeral Directors. 93-94 High St. Dolchester.

HIBBS - On August 27th in hospital. Victor David. aged 66 years. Doorly loved husband of Sarah. father of Alexander and Benjamin and grandfather of Evangelene Funeral Service at Christ Church. Esher. on Friday September 4th at 11 30 am followed by private cremation Family flowers only. but donations if desired to Cancer Research.

INGRAM-JOHNSON - On August 29th 1992, suddenty in Southampion General Hospital, withist on holiday, six days before her 88th birthday. Kathleen Edith, dearly loved mother of Shella and Peter and grand-mother of Michael Janua, and mother of Michael Janua, and M

JEVONS - On August 30th. peacefully after a long illness. Philip. beloved hisband of Virky and adored father of Mark. Nicola. Jereny. Kerry. Tammy. Robert. Dominic. Philippa. Ben and Rebecca. Funeral Servico at S. Michael's Church. Chagford. on September 4th 11 am. all welcome. Family flowers. Donations to Marie Curie Cancer Care and Rowcroft Hospice. Torquay. JONES - On August 29th at Mount Alvertia Hospital. Quiddford. after a long tilness borne with great courage. David Vaughan. Isving and beloved husband of Joyce. devoted father of Lynda. Hillary, Peter and Martin. Funeral Service 3 pm Friday September 4th at Woking Crematorium. No flowers please, but if desired voluntary donations to Cancer Research

JOSEPH - On August 30th. peacefully, Lity, aged 66 Mother of David, Ann Kennard and Helen Palba. Loved by all her family.

MAIDEN - On August 31st.
Nancy (Joko) née Robertson,
quictly in her 97th year,
widow of Sydney Maiden,
Artist, Cremation at Putney
Vale on September 4th at 12
8008. MARTIN - On September 1st.
Minna Martin. aged 91
years. formerly of
Elfingham. Dear widow of
Jake and a much loved aumi
and greal-aunt. Funeral on
Tuesday September 8th at
12.30 pm at 8t Lawrence.
Effingham. Family flowers
only.

Francts "John" Edward, RN reid. Predeceased on March 27th by his wife "Mona" - Anne Monica (nee Ivess) both of Cheltoniam and late of Weybridge and Wallon. Surrey. Requiem in The Priory Church of Si Gregory the Great. Chellenham. on Friday September 4th at 9.30am followed by Interment at Weybridge Cemetery at 1pm. Enquiries to Mason & Solkes (0242) 224877.

& Stokes (0242) 224877.

MURRAY - On August 29th.

Jane, at home. Funeral will
lake place at the Church of

take place at the Church of the Holy Trinity. Hurstpierpoint West Sussex. at 2.30 pm on Thursday September 3rd. Donations if desired to St Catherine's Hospice. c/o P & S Gallogher. Fraser House. Triangle Road. Haywards Heath. Sussex. tel: 104441 451166.

Effingham. Family flowers only.

MILLAN - On August 28th 1992. William John aged 71 years. of Coring-by Sea. Husband of Marguerite. dear father of Susan and Shella and father in law of Tim and Itaher of Thomas. Andrew, Ariemts, Jocasla. Thyone and Maximiliam. Funeral Service at St. Columba's Church. Worthing, on Thursday September 3rd 1992 at 2.30 pm followed by private cremation. Family flowers only but donations if desired to St. Barnabas Hospice c/o H.D. Tribe Lid. 130 Broadwater Road. Worthing, let: (0903) 234616.

MOODY - On August 31st.

66 years. Doorly loved husband of Sarah faiher of Alexander and Benjamin and grandfaiher of Evangelene Funeral Service at Christ Church. Esher. on Friday September 4th at 11 30 am followed by private cremation Family flowers only, but donations if desired to Cancer Research.

HOWARD - On August 31st. Li. Col. F C.W. (Freddy) Reid, at the Cambridge Military Hospital. Aldershot. Beloved husband of Prue. Much loved father and grandfather. Funeral at St. John's Church. Hale. Farnham. on Monday September 7th at 12 noon. Cut flowers or donations to Cancer Research Flowers and enquiries to Farnham funeral Service. tel: 102521 711444

Shella and Peter and grand mother of Michael, Janis and Timothy Funeral private and no flowers please, but donalloans may be sent to Save the Children Fund

DEATHS

DAKLEY - On August 27th.
Deryn Mary tnee Arkiel.
after a short tilness. Much loved wife of Walter and sister of Glynn, Dennys.
James and Cilve, Funeral Service at Ookders Green Crematorium. Thursday September 3rd at 2.40 pm.
Family flowers only please.
PARTRIDGE - On August 31st. suddenly al home after a long Illness bravely borne, Joan Partridge OBE. dearly loved wife of Richard. dear mother of Barrie. Roy and Cilve. and proud Nana of Mark. Service at West Heris Crematorium. Carston. on Monday September 7th at 12.30 pm Family flowers only, but donations if desired to Daccorum Macmillan Nurset. 35 Sawyers Way, Hemel Hompstead, Heris.
PENROSE - On August 29th 1992. Bearrefully at home PENROSE - On August 2915 PENROSE - On August 29th 1992. Peaceculity at home after a long tilners borne with great courage. David Coronwy, aged 55. Betoved husband of Jitt and father of John and Jane. Service of Thanksgiving Woolpit Church. Friday Soptember 4th at 3.15 pm followed by private cremation Family flowers only please but donations if destred to Stowmarket and District Canter Support Group or Marie Curie Cancer Care may be sent c/o L Fuicher. 80 Whiting Street, Bury \$6 Edmunds.

Edmunds.

PRESTON - On August 29th, peacefully at St Christopher's Hospice. Sydenham. Rhoda aged 83. dearly beloved wife of John Funeral Mass to be held at St Edmund's Church. Beckenham. on Tuesday September 8th at 10 am. to be followed by cremation. Family flowers only but donations if desired to St Christopher's Hospice. Lawrie Park Road. Sydenham SE26.

PRIDEAUX - On August 14th. Sydenham SE26.

PRIDEAUX - On August 14th.
peacefully. Frances Hester
Dorothy Ansite Francesca:
Funeral Service at Si
Thomas Church. Lymington.
on Friday September 11th at
1.30 pm. Flowers and
enquiries to Diamond & Son,
Funeral Directors,
Lymington, tel. (0590)
672060.

PROSSER - On August 27th.

WARREN - On August 26th, Margaret Rosemary Warren, wife of the late Lt. Col. Charles Warren. The funeral service will take place at Cheltenham Crematorium Chapet on Friday September 4th at 2 pm. Family flowers only please. Enguirtes to Selim Smith & Co. Cheltenham. (0242) 525383. Chellenham, (0242) 625383.

WILSON - On August 28th, peacefully at home. Oswy Errington, aged 85 years, former Rogistrar of the Diocese of Ripon, of Raughmere Green, East Lavant, Chichester, Dearly loved husband of Ellinor Alholi, much loved father of Alholi, evan. Alexandra, Robert and Juliet, and loving grandfather. Service of Thanksgiving at St Mary's Church, East Lavant, on Friday September 4th at 2,30pm, followed by private cremotion 672060.

PROSSER - On August 27th.
Maurice Clifford, aged 73,
greatly loved by wife Freda,
children Ryan, Ian, Molra
and Hermione, grandchildren Penny, Bon and Nigel.
Sarah and Joanna. Mailhew
and Polly. Cass and Joe,
Funeral Sorvice September
3rd of 3,45 pm at the West
Suffolk Crematorium, Burry
St Edmunds No flowers,
donations to the Paridinsons
Disease Society c/o C.G.
Baker & Son, 27 College
Sireel Bury SI Edmunds.

QUINN - On Thursday August GUINN - On Thursday August 27th 1992, peacefully after a short litness in hospital. Bernard Terence Terry' aged 70 years, of Newcasile-under-Lyme, Staffs The dearly loved husband of Teresa. No flowers, donations please Enquiries: WOOLF - On August 27th, peacefully after a long fight against cancer. Valerte Ann, dearly loved wife of Vartyn, mother of Carolyn, Jeffrey, Jane and David and grand mother of Natalie and Miles.

Teresa. No flowers, donalions please Enquiries: Sail & Son Funeral Directors, Bridge Street, Newcastle under-Lyme, Staffs. (0782) 617073 SHELVEY - On August 21st 1992. In hospital. Betty Howard Lushington of Ewhurst Oreen, East Sussex. 1994 St. James Church, Ewhurst, on Monday September 7th at 2pm followed by cremation. Donations if desired to R N L.I. or St James Church, Ewhurst, c/o C. Waterhouse & Sons. High Street. Burwash, E Sussex, tel: 104351 882219

MEMORIAL SERVICES DEATHS STILL - On August 29th, paacefully at home. Healher Mary, beloved wife of John and dear mother of Sally, Jennifer. Graeme and Charles and much loved grandmother to her five grandchildren. Funeral Service at Outliderd Crematorium on Monday September 7th at 3 pm. Flowers to G.M. Luff & Pertneral. 84 Lion Lane. Hasternere. Surrey GU27 LIM. Her favourite charity was The World Wild Life Fund.

WALKER - On August 20th. In St Austell, Cornwall, Sylvia Patricia. aged 77. Funeral private.

WARDROP - On August 27th

LOWNDES - A Service of Thanksgiving for the tife of Carmel June Lowndes will be held at & Mary's Church. Hambledan, nr. Henley-op-Thames, on Thursday 24th September at 2.30 pm. All welcome for tea in the parath rooms afterwards. PATTERSON - A Service of Thanksgiving for the Life and witness of The Right Reverend Cedi J Patterson CMG: CBE: DO: MA. former Archbishop of West Africa, will be held at Southwark Cathedral on Thursday 24th September 1992 at 2.30 pm. Fund.

STROUD - On August 29th.
peacefully at & Michael's
Hospice. Lionel John, aged
92 years Beloved husband of
the late Tish. Much loved
father of Ann and
grandfather of Marian and
John. Funeral Bervice at St
Michael's Church.
Basingstoke, on Tuesday
September 8th at 11 am, followed by private cremation.
Family flowers only, but
donations if desired for St
Michael's Hospice.
Basingstoke, All enquiries
c/o Alexander & Ory, I Seal
Road. Basingstoke, left
(0256) 944663 September 1992 at 2.50 pm.

&ANCTUARY - Brian Nigel.
JP. A Thankspiting Service
will be held on Wednesday
september 30th at 2 pm at 50
Mary the Virgin. The Green.
Datchel, for a celebration of
the life of Brian Sanctuary.
The absolutely adored und
irreplaceable husband of
Brends. devoted father of
Charlotte and Slobhan,
beloved son of the late Dr.
J.C.T. Sanctuary and Maisse,
Sanctuary and devoted
fruneral. Enquiries (091) 6751314.

LEGAL NOTICES MIM HOLDINGS LIMITED

AUSTRALIA 4000
Notice is hereby given in accordance with Article 49 of the Company's Articles of Association, that at the Annual General Meeting of the Company on November 12, 1992 at Brisbene, Australia an election of Directors shall be held. D M. Munro Secretary and General Course

WARDROP - On August 27th 1992. Muriel Amy, after a brief illness, aged 96 years. Funeral Service at the Mid Warwingthire Crumpimmen. Oakley Wood, on Tuesday Seplember 8th at 2 pm. Familly flowers only but if desired donations may be sent to Save the Children Fund. c/o H.J. Dawson, The Funeral Directors. 22 George Street. Learnington Spa. CV31 1ET. 306 Salisbury House. 31 First-bury Circus. London. ECZM 650 on 7 September 1992 at 10.00 am for the purposes monitored in ec-tions 99, 100 and 101 of the said Act Any information required by the Creditors concerning the Company's inflairs may be obtained from C.M. Jones of Mor-ison Stoneburn. 500 Salisbury-House. 31 technology of the tondone of the Schooling of the son qualified to act as an legot-wing the control of the South of the 22 August 1992. By Order of the Board THERESA SALEM, Director BRONNSON PARK

BRONKSON PARK
ASSOCIATES LIMITED
THE RISGLENCY ACT 1986
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN
SURBAND 18 OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN
SURBAND 18 OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
Insile and Insile an

WOOLF - On August 27th, peacefully after a long fight against cancer, Valerie Ann. dearly loved wife of Vartyn, mother of Carolsyn, Jeffrey, Jane and David and grand mother of Natalie and Miles.

YEATMAN - On August 29th, Graham N. Yeatman T.D. D.L. devoted husband of the late Luiu, loving father of Anthony and the late Jul. proud standistiner of Belinds and Graham. Sometime High Sheriff of Dorvet. Chairman of Poole Magistrales, Concernor of Blundelly, Funeral Service at St James Church, Poole, on Monday September 7th at 2.50 pm. Family flowers only, but domailons. If wished, to St James Church, Poole on Monday September 7th at 2.50 pm. Family flowers only, but domailons. If wished, to St James Church, Poole on Monday September 7th at 2.50 pm. Family flowers only, but domailons. If wished, to St James Church Fabric Fund. C/o Charles Small and Son Funeral Directors. 15 West Street, Wimborne, Dorset.

Marriage of Figuro will be given on September 23, 25, 28 and 30 up School, and of Chelcov's Three Sisters on December 2, 3, and 4. Exest is from October 17 to November 2. The School Concern takes place on November 30, and the Brock Lecture on November 7. The School Carol Service is in Westminster Abbey on December 15. Play Term ends on December

Wrekin College The Christmas Term starts today

Carol Service on December 12.

LEGAL NOTICES KARPARIANS MALES LMITTED
THE INSCILVENCY ACT 1996
NOTICE IS HEREBY CIVEN
DUPSOR! IS Section 98 of the
Brecheinery Act 1996, that a meet
he of the creditors of the above
all the offices of Poppleton &
Appleton, 22 High Street, ManChester, M4 10D on Friday 4th
September 1992 at 12 noon, 160
the purposes mentioned in Sections 99, 100 and 101 of the said
Act.

noon for the purposes mentioned in Sections 99, 100 and 101 of In Sections 99, 100 and 101 of the said Act.
Pursuant to Section 98, Subsection 4220 of the Act. Dens.
(Irroy and Stephen James Waliswright of Popolition & Applety.
22 High Street, Manchester, Ma.
1QD are appointed to act as the Chaliffed Insolvency Practice of Insolvency Practice over who will furnished as they may resonably region as they may resonably south.

100 and 100 and 100 and 100 act as they may resonably south.

100 and 100 and 100 and 100 act as they may resonably south.

100 and 100 and 100 and 100 act as they are asset 100 act.

100 and 100 and 100 and 100 act as they are asset 100 act.

100 and 100 and 100 act as they are asset 100 act.

100 and 100 and 100 act as they are asset 100 act.

100 and 100 and 100 act.

100 act

BNSOLVENGY ACT 1986
BELECT EMPLOYMENT (EAST
ANGLIAI LTD GFORMERLY
SELECT EMPLOYMENT LTD
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN,
BUTSUARI TO SECRET GIVEN,
BUTSUARI TO SECRET HEREBY GIVEN,
HOLLING THE SECRET HEREBY GIVEN,
HOLLING THE SECRET HEREBY GIVEN,
HOLLING THE SECRET HEREBY GIVEN
HOLLING THE SECRET HEREBY GIVEN
HOLLING THE SECRET HEREBY GIVEN
HOLLING THE SECRET HEREBY SECRET HEREBY IN THE SECRET HEREBY HEREBY

Securciannch Limited
Registered Number: 2148692.
Nature of Business Investment
hodding Trade classification. 38.
Date of Appointment of Joint
Administrative Receivers. 24
August 1992 Name of Person
Appointing the Joint Administra
tive Roccivers. British & Commonwealth Merchant Benit Pre
Joint Administrative Receivers. 1
P Philips & L. A Manning toffice |
holder nos: 2636 & 64777 of
Buthler Phillips & Co..
84 Gross enor Street. Bothler Phillips & Co 84 Grossenor Street, London W1X 90F.

The Insolvency Act 1986
RACHEL JAMES LIMITED
(In Liquidation)
NOTICE IS HEREBY CIVEN
that John Colin Shibleworth of
Messer's Shuttleworth & Co. 20
Hillscroft, Loughton, Essex Notio
275 was appointed Liquidation of
tons on 26th August 1992
Dated this 28th day
August 1992
J.C. Shuttleworth, Liquidator

PERSONAL APPEARS IN LIFE & TIMES SECTION - PAGE 9

WORD WATCHING

MOBBY (b) A spirituous liquor made from the batata or sweet potato, from the Carib mabi batata: "This as we call mobby is only potatoes boiled, and then pressed as hard as they can till all the juice is gone out of the root into fair water, and after three hours this is good

EXENNIUM (a) A New Year's present, from the Latin ex out of + ennus the year: "Queen Elizabeth was ever avaricious and child-like in her desire for shiny banbles as an exemium from her favourites and

courtiers."
SMABBLED (b) Also mubbled, killed in battle, slang, orig. obsc.:
"Smabble, to kill in battle, to rifle, to strip or
plunder, also to knock down, to cause in reci or stagger by a Blow on the Head. Smabbled is also used sometimes for being apprehended, seized or taken." A word so various in its semantics is actually pretty damp pseless for everyday work.

FYKE (b) A long, bag-shaped fishnet held open by hoops, used for catching fish, especially shad, from the Dutch fuik: "They discovered a sea-dog stealing hass from a fyke of a bass-net."







atha.,

iith ar a

745.5

Carl.

 $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{R}_{\infty}}$

^{li}a Brider

F20 p. .

Tate add, new passes

10.5

puters appeared. As this revo

butionary change in numerical

analysis took place Fox played

a leading role in adapting

existing algorithms and devel-

oping new ones, whilst con-

stantly stressing the very real

need to adhere to the basic

computing laboratory 70 stu-dents were awarded the DPhil

and 43 the MSc (or equiva-

lent). Fox himself supervised

wholly, or in part, approxi-mately one-third in each cate-

gory. Many of these students

now occupy senior positions in

academia or industry around

His interest in education

spanned all levels, however,

and it is noteworthy that he

made the facilities of the

computing laboratory avail-able to local schoolchildren in

1966; some of the "graduates"

from these classes later helped

write one of the very first books

on computing in school mathematics. During this period he

also undertook several initia-

tives to acquaint British indus-

trial leaders with the ever-

increasing power of direct

numerical methods for solving

problems arising in engineer-

Fox became a fellow of

Ballioi College in 1963 (and

subsequently emeritus fellow),

and an honorary fellow of the

Institute of Mathematics and

its Applications (IMA) in

1989. Other major honours

included an IMA symposium

at the Royal Society, London on "The Contributions of L.

Fox to Numerical Analysis"

torate from the Open Univer-

(1983), and an honorary dec-

Perhaps the honour that

gave him most satisfaction

was the Leslie Fox Prize set up

by the IMA for young re-

searchers in numerical analysis. The prize, which is international, has been

awarded biennially since in

1985. The list of winners is

essentially a Who's Who of the

next generation of world lead-

ers in this now greatly-expand-

throughout his life. He played

football for Oxford University

and Oxford City. At NPL and

Oxford he excelled at cricket

athletics and tennis. Later he

took up golf and was one of

the organisers of the Oxford and Cambridge senior golf match, which has been held annually since 1980, Fox being the Oxford captain

throughout.
In addition to sports, he and his wife shared an abiding

love for walking the fells in the

Lake District, and also classi-

cal music, especially that of Beethoven. He is survived by

Fox was a keen sportsman

ing and science.

sity (1986).

ing and accuracy.

sis at Oxford.

the world.

OBITUARIES

LESLIE FOX

Leslie Fox, formerly professor of numerical analysis and director of the computing laboratory at Oxford University, died on August 1 aged 73. He was born on September 30, 1918.

LESLIE Fox was one of the world leaders in the remarkable explosion in numerical analysis that took place during and after the second world war. His fundamental research continued throughout his career, and in later years he became an outstanding teacher and expositor. He was author, or co-author, of eight books and 86 papers on mumerical analysis.

His interest in mathematics was aroused whilst he was a pupil at Wheelwright Grammar School in Dewsbury, Yorkshire, At Christ Church, Oxford, he was awarded a first-class degree in mathemat-ics in 1939, followed by an MA and then a DPhil in 1942. His thesis was on relaxation methods, with Professor Sir Richard Southwell as supervisor. In 1956 he was

awarded the DSc degree. Fox held three permanent appointments in his career, each of considerable influence. He began in the Admiralty Computing Service (ACS) in 1943-45, followed by the mathematics division of the National Physical laboratory (NPL) in 1945-56, and lastly Oxford University in 1957-83, where he was the first director of the newly-formed computing laboratory, and later (1963) professor of numerical



analysis. He also held appointments as visiting professor at the universities of California Berkeley), Illinois, jubliana and the Open

At the ACS he quickly made

his mark by the brilliant niques, learned from the leader D. H. Sadler, to engineering problems of relaxation: this culminated in an eminently practical tool for the solution of partial differential equations. At NPL (and later Oxford) he made fundamental advances in the solution of ordinary differential equations, particularly two-point boundary-value problems, as well as in linear algebra, approximation theory and in-tegral equations. Much of this research was performed in the days before automatic com-

Yvon Briant

YVON Briant, French politician and Euro-MP, was killed recently with his wife and son in an air crash in Corsica. He

Briant joined the non-party parliament.

National Centre of Independent Politicians (CNI) in 1985 and was elected to parliament in 1986. At the time of his death he was president of the CNI and a European Democrat member of the European

REAR-ADM SIR KENNETH BUCKLEY

Rear Admiral Sir Kenneth Buckley, KBE, a former director of naval engineering, died on August 28 aged 88. He was born on May 24. 1904.

principles of rigorous check-KENNETH Buckley was At Oxford Fox fought a lucky to escape with his life vigorous, and successful, battle when HMS Repulse was sunk to introduce numerical analyby Japanese aircraft off the sis into the mathematics cur-Malayan coast on December riculum, and in doing so set a 10, 1941. A lieutenant-comprecedent that other universimander aged 37. he was ties in the country soon folserving as torpedo officer in lowed. It is entirely fitting that the 25-year-old battle cruiser he should have been the first when, together with the new professor of numerical analybattleship Prince of Wales, it was attacked by up to 80 twinengined bombers from the During his tenure at the

Japanese 11th air fleet based at Saigon. The two big ships and their four escorting destroyers had been trying to intercept a number of Japanese troop transports, in the hope of forestalling further landings in Malaya, when they were themselves caught 70 miles out at sea without air cover.

As the stricken Repulse went down Buckley, who was struggling in the oily water, was sucked back into the hull where he was trapped inside a seaplane hangar on the upper deck. He would certainly have perished, had not the hangar roof suddenly collapsed, allowing him to swim for his life towards one of the screening destroyers, HMS Electra. Clad only in a pyjama jacket and grey flannel trousers, he took charge of a large group of ratings who had survived and was subsequently mentioned in dispatches for the role he played in the hours following

the disaster. It was almost a case of jumping from the fire into the frying pan. Back in Singapore, the survivors faced an almost equally terrifying threat as Japanese forces attacked the supposedly impreg-nable British base. A bullet actually shattered Buckley's car windscreen as the enemy advanced towards the mainland causeway. But once more he was lucky to get away,

evacuated in the destroyer

Cyril Stanley Smith, a

British-born scientist who

played a prominent role

in the construction of the first atomic bomb, died of

cancer at his home in

Cambridge,

25 aged 88. He was born

in Birmingham on October 4, 1903.

CYRIL Smith was only 21

years old when he went to the United States: a newly-fledged

graduate from the University

of Birmingham. Two years later, in 1926, he had gained

his doctorate in science at the Massachusetts Institute of

Technology, and had made America his home.

His career took a sudden

turn with the entry of the US

into the second world war.

Naturalised two years before,

he was called upon to join the

Manhattan Project at Los Alamos, where he directed the

preparation of enriched urani-

um and plutonium for the

atomic bomb, as well as other materials for nuclear

It may have been this expe-

experiments.

CYRIL SMITH

HMS Scout which was one of the last warships to leave port. The central part of his career still lay ahead of him. Promot-

ed to commander on reaching this country, he was made executive officer of the wartime torpedo school HMS Marlborough at Eastbourne from 1943 until 12 months after the war was over. He was then transferred to the navy's newly created electrical branch and given the responsibility for the large building programme at HMS Collingwood, the branch's headquarters at Fareham. After serving as the first executive officer at Collingwood he was promoted captain and made fleet electrical officer with the Home Fleet, based first in the carrier

Implacable and then the battleship Vanguard. In 1950 he was given command of the electrical

rience that sent him off on a

new track when he returned to

the academic world in 1946,

becoming founding director

of the Institute for the Study of

Metals at the University of

Chicago. He turned from the

employment of science as a

means of mass destruction to a

study of the relationship be-

tween human beings and

their materials, advancing the

use of metallography in the

examination of archaeological

held dual professorships in the

departments of metallurgy

and the humanities. His aim,

he said, was "to encourage the

understanding of human his-

tory and human activity

through the scientific investi-

gation of the material record

laboratory for research in ar-

chaeological materials, which led to the founding of the Centre for Materials Research

in Archeology and Ethnology

by a consortium of universities

and a son and daughter.

He leaves his widow, Alice,

Smith established MIT's

of the past".

Moving to MIT in 1960, he

school, HMS Ariei, near Warrington, and in 1952 organised its move to a new home at Worthy Down out-side Winchester. In 1953 he was posted briefly to the Admiralty as deputy director (personnel) of the electrical branch, then in the next year was placed in command of

HMS Collingwood. He was ADC to the Queen, 1956-58. He was promoted rear-ad-miral in 1958 and in the following year became director of engineering and electrical training, as well as senior naval electrical officer at a time of great expansion in military electronics. He was knighted in 1961 when he retired.

Kenneth Buckley was born in South India where his father was a colonial administrator. A forebear had been among the first to win a Victoria Cross in the Crimean the cruiser Dispatch and in

Returning to Britain he was trained as a torpedo officer (torpedo specialists then doubled up as electrical officers) and was seconded to the New Zealand navy, serving on the commodore's staff in the cruiser Dunedin and in command of Duchess 11, a merchant-man requisitioned for minesweeper training.

From Arethusa he transferred to the cruiser Galatea, patrolling in the Channel, and took part in the evacuation of troops from Dieppe following the retreat of the British Expeditionary Force in France. He

joined Repulse in 1941. After leaving the navy Buckley founded his own electrical repair business at Southampton and became deeply in-volved in the Soldiers' Sailors' and Airmen's Families Associ-ation (SSAFA), serving as president of his local branch for many years. An intensely private man, many of his acts of kindness have come to light only by accident. One old lady, a beneficiary of SSAFA, had her firewood chopped every

War. Buckley became a naval cadet at Osborne, then at Dartmouth, and first went to sea in the Atlantic fleet as a midshipman in HMS Valiant and the destroyer Water Hen. Between 1926 and 1929 he served on the China station in

HMS Keppel

Made up to lieutenant-commander in 1935, he joined the teaching staff at HMS Vernon, the navy's torpedo and diving school, then was ap-pointed to supervise the building in Belfast of the cruiser Penelope - later nicknamed the "Pepperpot" after being holed so many times on con-voy duties in the second world war. From there he joined the cruiser Arethusa on the staff of the admiral commanding the 3rd cruiser squadron and was on board when Arethusa was involved in the interception of the German prison ship

Altmark early in the war.

week by the rear-admiral. Kenneth Buckley is survived by his wife Bettie and by their one son and two daughters.

APPRECIATIONS

Sir Joseph Weld

YOUR obituary (August 25) of Sir Joseph Weld paid tribute to his many charitable and philanthropic interests. There is an act of extreme generosity which should also be recorded. namely his gift in 1959 of the Ince Blundell Hall antiquities to the Liverpool Museum.

Sir Joseph Weld had inherited the Ince Hall collections from his Weld-Blundell cousins. The collection of antique statues, busts, bas-reliefs, cineraria and inscriptions at Ince Blundell Hall (near Liverpool), one of the largest and most important in England, had been formed in the late 18th century by Henry Blundell, who constructed a special pantheon-like sculpture gallery to house it; this rotunda remains today at Ince

Blundell Hall. Henry Blundell had always made his collection accessible to the Liverpool community, and Sir Joseph Weld's gener-



ous gesture continued this spirit. In addition to the some three hundred antiquities which went to the Liverpool Museum, a group of modern 18th century marble sculptures also went to the Walker Art Gallery and today forms an important part of the new sculpture gallery which has recently been created there.

Dr Gerard Vaughan

Lord Cheshire MUCH to the benefit of everyone else, Leonard Cheshire (obituary, August 3) was one of the very few non-parliamentarians invited to join the all-party committee set up at Westminster in 1970 to promote the Chronically Sick

and Disabled Persons Bill. With his already vast experience of provision for disabled people, it seemed odd that he said so little and was so diffident in discussion. But he was shrewd as well as shy. One word from him was worth the whole vocabulary of some others. Our task was to draft a collective essay on improving the well-being of disabled people and enhancing their

status. He was one of its most distinguished contributors. Five years ago, we went to Peking and Chunking together: in my case to address a for disabled people, in Leonard's to add China to the huge number of countries with

Cheshire Homes. The meeting at which his proposal was discussed with Chinese administrators reminded me of his role at Westminster 17 years before. Again he said very little, but his every word was compellingly persuasive. So cogent and obviously sincere was he. so apparent his humanity, that

he scarcely needed to speak at all to carry his proposal. We were frequently in touch for nearly a quarter of a century. His humour in private conversation, his fellowship and excelling goodness were a delight to all who knew him. He will be deeply mourned by friends and bene-

ficiaries all across the world. The Right Hon Alfred Morris, MP. first

Minister for the Disabled

conference on new legislation Alan Thomas

I FIRST met Alan Thomas (obituary, August 6) when he was 17 and 1 was about a year younger. I collected books at an early age and ventured into first editions with my first pay as a cub reporter on the local newspaper. At school, I had read Melville and frowned when asked 12s 6d for a

slightly battered American first edition of Typee.

"Ahl" said Alan, stroking (yes, stroking) the grey cloth spine with its gilt lettering. But think how nice that would look on your bookshelf."His words hypnotic. I parted with 12s 6d and remembered them.

Ronald Riggs:

Ian

graph was used.

Kobertson WE MUCH regret that in the obituary (August 31) of Ian Robertson, senior civil servant and patron of the arts, pictured right, the wrong photo-

It showed Iain Robertson, who is currently managing director, Corporate & Institutional Banking Division, of the Royal Bank of Scotland. Our apologies to all



ON THIS DAY

credited with being the first to Invent the steamboat in Europe in 1812. Celebrations held one hundred years later in honour of his launching of the boat provided overwhelming evidence of Clydeside's

Henry Bell (1767-1830) is

prosperity in the early years of this century. **CELEBRATING** THE "COMET"

Glasgow, Aug 31 When that brave little craft the

Comet, having proved her capac-ity on the Clyde just 100 years ago, began to make extended tours of the Kyles of Bute and the Crinan Canal, her advent was regarded with dismay and resentment by the skippers of the fly-boats that frequented those regions. The Secretary for Scotland has

reminded us during the present centenary celebrations of the strange behaviour of one of those worthies. He piped his entire ship's company — a man and a boy — on deck and addressed them as follows: "Kneel down and thank God that ye sail with the Almighty's ain wind, and no' wi the De'ils ain fire and brimstone like that splutterin' And today Scotland has wor-

thily celebrated the memory of the designer of "that splutterin" thing", and the mighty successors of the Comet have assembled in the lower reaches of the Clyde to do honour to the tiny boat which made history on the river with its four horse-power engine in the year 1812. It has been quite a popular

festival along the banks of the Clyde. Henry Bell lived and worked in obscurity and died in comparative poverty, but today hundreds of his fellow-countrymen have acclaimed him as a It is, of course, a truism to say

that in creating the first pas-senger steamboat in Europe Bell

laid the foundations not merely of the commercial prosperity of Glasgow but of the muritime supremacy of Great Britain. But the main value of the Comet centenary is that they have brought these facts home to the

brought these facts home to the minds of the people.

Today was proclaimed as a general holiday in the towns of the Clyde, and the workers went in immense numbers to Greenock or Helensburgh to witness the display of shipping off the Tail of the Bank. Those who remained behind flocked to the control of the riverside to cheer the gaily deco-rated vessels which steamed vithout a suggestion of "spluttering" towards the mouth of the river. Everywhere there were street and harbour decorations, illuminations and fireworks, and patriotic displays of various kinds, not merely in Glasgow itself, but in Greenock, Port Glasgow, Renfrew, Rothesay, Helensburgh, Duncon, Largs, Dumbarton and elsewhere. For the visitor to Glasgow the excursion was an interesting revelation of the magnitude of

the shipbuilding industry of the Clyde. Fromgow to Dalmuir, in wards which are famous and the world over, there were to be on upon un nocks powerfu. a.. ers, capacious cargo oc an apparently endless array of coasting vessels, river steamers, yachts, tugs, barges, and other

small craft, all in various stages of construction. For instance, in the vard of Messrs Harland and Wolff at Govan were the Australian cruiser, Sydney, three torpedo-boat destroyers, and the Admiralty depot ship, Woolwich. There were more destroyers and three gunboats at Messrs Yarrow's yard at Scotstoun. Then, when Clydebank was reached one saw in Messrs John Brown and Company's yard the cruis-ers. Tiger. Australia, and Southampton, more torpedoboat destroyers, and the new Cunarder, Aquitania, which when launched will be the largest vessel afloat, and in Messrs Beardmore's yard the battleships Benbow and Conqueror, the

Tate adds new portrait to its Stuart display

THE Tate Gallery has acquired a portrait by William Dobson (1611-1646) of his second wife which will go on show to the public in a display of Elizabethan and Stuart painting on Saturday.

It was bought in a private treaty sale through Christie's. but the identity of its previous owner, where the portrait came from and the purchase price have not been disclosed. Little is known about the short life and career of the

artist who was described by John Aubrey, the diarist, "as the most excellent painter that England hath yet bred." Dobson usually painted the per-sonalities of the English Civil The study of his second wife,

Judith, is thought to have been painted by the end of the 1630s. Christie's describe it as strikingly informal in presentation "and the sitter's engaging glance gives the portrait an emotional sensitivity unusual in the artist's ocuvre."

Dobson moved in a weathly and influential circle and was the only British painter of any talent and stature to have experienced and studied the magnificent art collection formed by Charles 1 which

was disbursed during the Civil

Oxford in October 1642 and

By JOHN SHAW

remained there under seige until 1646. During his time in the city Dobson painted the recently-rediscovered portrait of the king which sold for a record £165,000 at Christie's in London in November 1989. It showed the monarch as a tired man without hope. an image quite unlike the more formal and often flattering studies painted by his near-contemporary Sir Anthony Van Dyke (1599-1641). Despite a career in which Dobson painted the king and court and acted as principal

painter at Whitehall, the war and subsequent death or departure of many of his aristocratic clientele ruined his business. He died in poverty at his studio in St Martin's Lane shortly after Oxford fell to the Parliamentarians in 1646. ☐ Eight pictures which be-longed to John Blyth, a linen manufacturer in Kirkcaldy. Fife, who died in 1962, were expected to make up to £150,000 at Sotheby's annual

summer sale at Gleneagles. Mr Blyth developed a love of art while working as a travelling salesman for the family firm when he visited art galleries on his rounds. The was disbursed during the Civil paintings on sale include two by William McTaggart and three by Samuel John Peploe.

Pipers pick their own tunes

By ANGUS NICOL

are 21 years of age or under

Battle of the Pass of Crieff, and

was won, together with the Argyll & Sutherland High-landers' Cup, by Pipe Major Alasdair Gillies, QOH. He played Donald Mor THERE were no set tunes this year for the Gold Medal and Senior Piobaireachd competitions. Competitors were required to submit tunes of their MacCrimmon's famous Laown choice: eight for the Gold ment for Donald Duaghal Medal and ten for the Senior. However, there was a set list MacKay. The second prize went to Roderick MacLeod for the Silver Medal. This contained six tunes, two of with the Lament for the Viswhich, the Salute to Donald count of Dundee. Sergeant and Black Donald's March Brian Donaldson, Scots Guards, played The Bells of are well known. The other four are not often played, though Perth to win third prize. the MacGregors' Salute and The Duke of Atholl's Salute Murray Henderson came fourth, playing the tune with which he won the Silver have been heard once or twice over the last couple of years. Chanter this year, the Lament The remaining two, Dastirum gu seinnim piob (I am proud to play a pipe) and Hector MacLean's Warning have not for the Earl of Antrim. Stuart Liddell, who won the MacGregor prize last year, won the Silver Medal at his first attempt, playing the Salute to Donald. appeared in the competition The MacGregor Memorial competition is for pipers who

lists for some decades. The Highland Society of London's Gold Medal was won by Colin Roy MacLellan, who did play a less often heard tune, The Blue Ribbon. Alan Minty took second prize, with the Lament for Mary Mac-Leod. Another MacCrimmon tune, the Lament for the Earl of Antrim won third prize for Chris Terry. Iain Hurst, competing for the first time, won fourth prize, playing MacLeod

the Gold Medal. This year it

on the day of the competition. Each has to submit four tunes of his own choice, and is asked to play two, being judged on both performances. This event has been notable for the increasingly high standard, year by year, of the perform-ers, of which this year was the best so far. Seasoned pipers of Raasay's Salute. The Senior Piobaireachd would have been pleased to have given performances such as were heard in this event. It Trophy, presented by William was won by Allan MacColl, Grant & Son, is open only to whose first tune was The those who have already won

second Clanranald's Sahrte. Neil Walker came second, playing Lady Margaret Mac-Donald's Salute and the nameless tune. Hiharin dro o dro. Third prize was won by Andrew Hayes, with the Sa-lute to Donald and Corrienessan's Salute. The March, Strathspey and Reel competition, for the previous winners of the separate

events for marches and for Strathspeys and reels, is now held in the evening of the first day of the Argylshire Gathering, and provides a fitting concert to round off the day. A full hall heard Roderick Mac-Leod take first place, with Pipe Major Alasdair Gillies second. The remaining competition on the first day is the junior

march, Strathspey and reel competition for the Duke of Argyll's Medal. This is open only to natives of Argyll, and was won by Allan MacColl. Full results:

PUB ITESURIS
Highiand Society of London's Gold
Medal: 1, Colin Roy MacLellan, 2, Alan
Miny; 3, Chris Terry; 4, Iain Hurst, Senior
Plobaireachd: 1, PiM Alasdair Gillies; 2,
Roderick MacLeod; 3, Sgt Brian
Donaldson; 4, Murray Henderson, Silver
Medal: 1, Stuart Liddelt; 2, Cpi Gordon
walker losavirum gu seinnim piobl; 3,
Iain Speirs (Duke of Atholi's Salute), 4,
William Morrison (Black Donald's
March; 5, Rory Grossant (Duke of Atholi's
Salute)
MacGresor Memorial Competition: 1. Sainter

MacGregor Memorial Compelition: I.
Alian MacColi: 2. Nell Walker; 3. Andrew
Hayes. Marth. Strathspey and reel
former winners: 1. Rodenick MacLeod:
2. Prin Alzsdair Gillies: 3. William
Morrison: 4. Sgi Brian Donaldson. Junior
March, Strathspey and reel: 1. Alian
MacColi: 2. Andrew Campbell-Birnle; 3.
Colin MacIssac: 4. Gavin Davidson.

line the CHARLIE Easterfield, the

Scottish sculptor and wood carver, has spent the last five weeks on her biggest ever task, creating figures out of massive pieces of unseasoned oak wood in the Tummel Forest Park, north Perthshire (Kerry Gill writes). One is a mountainous, 9ft

man cradling a baby, while the second work is a 7st high sculpture of a figure clambering out of a tree trunk. Ms Easterfield was chosen from among Scottish sculptors to become artist in residence at the forest park during the summer. With her successor, John Hunter, from Edinburgh, they are creating the first of a series of oak figures for a sculpture trail through the woodlands.

than 3ft in diameter, weighs one and a half tons and had to be hauled by heavy machinery to the site from a local farm. "I am working a ten-hour day to have them completed in time. I have never worked in such a large scale before. Because the wood is unseasoned it is at least easier to work with," she said yesterday. The scheme is being funded by Scottish Enterprise Tayside, and it is hoped that the project can be continued next year with Scottish Arts Council support.

Oak giants

forest trail

Her second work, more

Valuation cut threatens big rise in level of council tax

BY PHILIP WERSTER, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE government faced fresh pressure last night to devote increased resources to the council tax after it was disclosed that local authorities may be forced to levy bigger bills than had been expected.

The draft valuations of homes received by local authorities yesterday show that there will be many more homes in the lower council tax brackets than estimated 18 months ago, leaving councils with a big shortfall in expected revenue and facing the need to charge a higher tax to raise the same sum.

According to unofficial estimates the council tax base is worth 11 per cent less than the government thought when it unveiled the poll tax replacement last year. That would translate to a shortfall

Standards promise for GCSE

Continued from page ! appease right-wing Tory backbenchers who have op-posed the GCSE since is ntroduction." Mr Patten admitted that the report contained some positive findings. Marking schemes were sufficiently rigorous and marking was carried out thoroughly.

Inspectors expressed some reservations about examining procedures last year and the HMI and Seac were asked to review this year's arrange-ments. As well as inviting the examining boards to re-spond, Mr Patten has asked Lord Griffiths of Fforestfach, the chairman of Seac, to come up with proposals for 1993 and 1994.

Sir Rhodes Boyson, a former Conservative education minister and long-standing critic of the GCSE, said: "We need an impartial enquiry with trained examiners looking at this year's papers and those of ten. 20 and 30 years ago to report whether there has been a real improvement remained static or declined."

Oualified success, page 2

of just under £1 billion. although the environment department emphasised last night that the original figures had been based on a clear underestimate in the number of properties in Britain. In many areas the fact that there are more properties than esti-mated will help to balance the

lower than expected revenue. According to the Local Government Information Unit the figures would mean that people living in a house in council tax band D bracket (previously expected to pay around £400) would have to pay £60 more unless the government took special action.

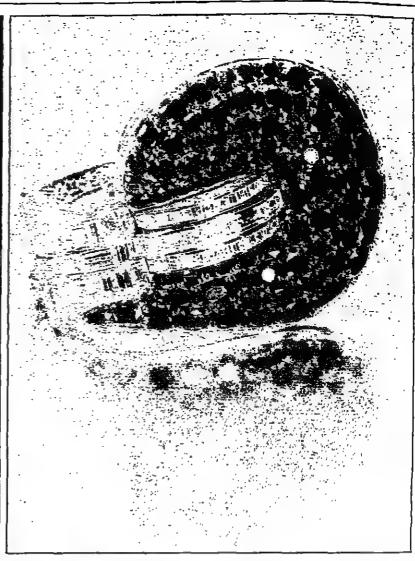
Michael Howard, the environment secretary, is negotiating with the Treasury over local authority spending. In spite of the unprecedented severity of this year's spending round senior Tory MPs are already pressing for a generous transitional relief scheme so that there is no repetition of the sudden increases in bills that accompanied the introduction of the poll tax. The new figures will intensify that pressure.

There is concern at the decision to base tax levels on 1991 property values which means, because of the house price slump, that some people will be in brackets higher than that justified by the current value of their home.

Sir Rhodes Boyson, the former local government minis-ter, who is leading a Tory campaign for more cash help for local authorities, said yesterday that it was essential that London and the Southeast were not adversely affected by the new tax as the North of England was by the community charge. He said: Otherwise woe betide us since this area is already so

hard-hit by the recession." It was originally estimated that at Wakefield, Yorkshire, 28 per cent of properties would be in the lowest band A. According to the information unit the actual figure is nearer 60 per cent. At Nuneaton the original estimate was that there would be 22 per cent of properties in Band A; per cent. In Islington, London, the original estimate for Band C was 8 per cent; it Diary, page 10 | has turned out at 30 per cent.





See what the boys in the (Sotheby's) backroom will bid ...

EVEN Marlene Dietrick, that most glamorous and provocative screen goddess, grew slightly em-barrassed by the dazzling display of rubies and diamonds. She called it her "Bushy Berkeley bracelet", after the llamboyant Hollywood director, because it

was 90 large and splashy. Now Sotheby's New York is to sell the bracelet (top, right) on October 19 and have given it an estimate of £150,000-£200,000. John Block, director of Sotheby's jewellery department in New York, said it is

jewelfery from an era of glamour and elegance embodied perfectly by its owner". He calls it a masterpiece of 1930s design". Dietrich commissioned the bracelet, based on a Cartier necklace. from an unknown French designer in 1937, and wore it many

times. In 1950 she wore it the bracelet in the Hitchcock film Stage Fright. It was the only film Dietrich made with Hitchcock and she starred alongside Jane Wyman and Richard Todd. In a key scene Dietrich, playing a mapected of murdering her husband, is seen seated in her dressing room wearing a black chiffon gown by Dior and the bracelet. After the film Dietrich locked the bracelet away in a vanit and, shortly before she died last May. instructed her family to sell it.

UN fears famine in Sarajevo

Continued from page 1 lery — and bellowed black

smoke throughout the morning. The fire, and reports of gun battles, in the west of the city temporarily halted one Egyptian-led convoy into the city centre e

As we drove through one unmanned Serb checkpoint. the last before the airport, a gunman armed with a heavy machinegun peered at us from the side of one devastated two-storey house adjacent to the road. Around him lay the symbols of Sarajevo's battles: wrecked cars and burnt out artillery pieces. Violence was also reported in Ilidzhe, a forces have repeatedly tried to

Despite the fighting and the intermittent cancellation

of convoys between the air-port and the city centre the UN is trying to store whatever spare food it can fly in in four Bosnian government wave-houses throughout the city. Warehouse work, carried out by locals, is dangerous. There is rarely electricity in the hangars—the pulling of pallets is by hand—and they face occasional shelling from mortar positions. Together with the rest of the city the workers face snipers' bullets during what remains of Sarajevo's

morning rush hour. A fifth warehouse is being commissioned by the UN in Vitaz, 40 miles from Sarajevo trolled territory. However, even if all the warehouses were full their contents would

a few weeks, to say nothing of other towns and outlying ar-eas suffering the same lethal mix of hunger, war and win-ter. "We are in a race against time," said Mr Espeland.

Elsewhere in the city 40 Royal Engineers continued to work on reinforcing danger-ously exposed United Nations monitors' bunkers. They worked under sporadic shelling and sometimes had to take cover against the gun battles around them. "It is a nightmare," said one corporal. "Some of the lads are working under fire when they get on the job. If you are seen doing work near one side's side will open up on you," he

Northern Scotland will have sunny intervals and showers,

while southern Scotland and Northern Ireland will have rain.

England and Wales will be mainly cloudy, with showers in the

North and West. Eastern and southern areas will have light rain,

Fischer rails against the world

Chatinued from page ! scinded, so for many other reasons I have no respect for the UN. Do I consider myself in violation of the UN sanc-

Asked if he regarded himself as an anti-communist fighter who was ill-treated by the United States, and for his response to reports that he had been characterised as anti-Semitic, he said: "First you have to understand what communism is. To me real communism, Soviet commu-nism is basically a mask for Bolshevism which is a mask for Judaism ... anti-Semitism is a nonsense term that the Arabs are also Semites, not only the Jews so I don't know what that means.

The match takes place at the Montenegrin holiday resort of Sveti Stefan, once the haunt of the world's beautiful Asked whether he was worpeople. It is a bizarre place for a chess comeback. The US Sixth Fleet is somewhere out to sea, monitoring compliance with the UN embargo. Death notices are stuck on trees in nearby towns. By playing in the new Yugoslavia.

US Treasury department that he will violate UN sanctions. The man who inspired the musical Chess but who forfeited his title could face a fine and or a prison sentence on his return to America. But whether or not he is arrested both he and Spassky will be a lot richer than when they arrived. Match organiser

Jezdimir Vasiljevic, one of the

学生自由中心。1990年中

Fischer has been told by the

richest men in Yugoslavia, will pay the winner about £2

ried by the prospect of punishment he pulled out a letter from the US Department of Trade, warning him against playing, leant forward and pretended to spit on the table. There was more. Chess fans around the world had been duped for years. "All of the matches between Gary Kasparov and Anatoly Karpov were pre-arranged," he said. Even the blunders were staged he claimed and

expose everything. Quite what Mrs Fischer. Bobby's Jewish mother, would now make of her son the chess player, is hard to

多种的人的

Stora v.

Best Comment

 $C(\gamma_{\alpha})$

THE POUND

(m

Right

201

II.

16

ing gir

在的

Marian Co

\$1.

Sun setts: 7.44 pm

PM 3.36 1.48 4.22 10.50 9.45 9.59

No. -

he would write a book to

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 19,013

- ACROSS 1 Daft reason for moving (10).
- 6 The river for sport (4). 9 Finish in a day without being
- 10 Appear restless, after which the
- penny drops? (4).
- interference (4). 13 Instrument to captivate ear, in
- part (5, 4).

 15 Explorer, clever chap, appearing all round the North (8).
- 16 Went blindly on, attached to
- group leader (6). 18 Type a note in French (6).
- 20 Fighter drops hand, having severe pain (8). 23 Odd clue — guess the name of a mathematician (9).
- 24 Sound subject for Gogol's tale? They wouldn't agree (4). 26 Under pressure, bend rule (4).

Solution to Pazzle No 19.012



- 27 Put vessel in range, if cooking almond flan (10). 28 Pathetic end of savage pervent
- Put up money a number of times
- for poets (4). 2 Room at the top? (7).
- 4 Chaucer, say, summoned for jury service? (8). 5 The chaste Miss Tilley at the end
- of the bill (6). 7 Police finally caught rascal in selfish enterprise (3-4).
- 8 Girl, rather angry, went this colour? (4, 6).
- Il Most distressful tendency in court case (5-7). 14 Susan: one name perhaps for a
- secretary (10). 17 What successful Yankee purs in
- pocket (8). 19 Monarch to free imprisoned
- servant (7). 21 US president places prohibition
- on a Japanese art (7). 22 Eccentric word that's spelt incorrectly (6).
- 25 Cries from the yard (4).

This puzzle was solved within 30 minutes by nine per cent of the competitors at the 1992 Birmingham regional final of The Times InterCity Crossword Championship.

Concise Crossword, Page 9 Life & Times section

Altrotati Alex'ede Aglere Antere Bahrale Bangkok Berbade Berm Berm Berm Berm Bertitz Borde'x Bruseels A daily safari through the page jungle. Which definit are correct? By Philip Howard MOBBY EXENNIUM

a. A New Year's present

b. A postlade speech

c. A gratuity or tip SMARBLED . 29 Cleavers needed to get bird to pot a. Streaked b. Killed in c. Sca and 3 Set an example of such brevity AA ROADWATCH For the latest AA traffic and road-works information, 24 hours a day, dist 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code.

WORD WATCHING

London & SE Greater London...
Kern, Surrey, Sussex...
Dorset, Hants & IOW ...
Devon & Cornwall
Wits, Gloues, Avon, So
Berks, Bucks, Oxon... C. London (within N & S Circs)
M-ways/roads M4-M1.......
M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T-M23
M-ways/roads Dartford T-M23
M-ways/roads M23-M4 Beds, Herts & Essex Norfolk, Suffolk, Carri M25 London Orbital only National Dyfed & Powys
Gwynedd & Claryd
N W England
W & S Yorks & Deine N E England Cumbria & Lake District AA Roadwatch is charged at 96p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times. Edin S File/Lothian & Bu E Central Scotland Grampian & E Highlands N W Scotland HIGHEST ELOWEST Monday, Highest day temp: Cronser, Norfolk, and Salcombe, Devon, 19C (64F); lowest day max: Tulloch Bridge, Grampsen, 11C (52F); highest ramfalt: Benbecula, Western Islas, 1,38h; highest ausghine: Cleethorpes, Humberside, 11,6hr.

N Ireland ..

followed by a drier spell then showers later. It will be windy in the South, with gales on the coast. Outlook: unsettled, cool and showery, with more prolonged rain in the South on Friday. rain rain was a surroy strong surroy surroy daudy rain whower shower shower shower surroy sur 027 Guernae Invernee Jerte Landon Winches TOURIST HATES 708 709 710 714 715

Sank Selfs 2,645 19,10 56,10 2,10 10,57 7 80 10,57 7 80 14,96 16,96 16,96 16,96 16,96 16,96 16,96 16,96 16,96 16,96 16,96 16,96 16,96 16,9 Blank Buys 2,845 20 80 90 50 11,37 8 20 9 98 382,00 15,96 1,11 2235,00 11,162 255,00 11,162 255,00 10,79 14800,0 200,0

707

716

721 722 723

athercall is charged at 36p per uts (cheep rate) and 46p per relnute

是人的行政。伊克斯多 London 7.44 pm to 5.17 am Bristol 7.54 pm to 6.26 sm Edinburgh 8.04 pm to 6.21 am Marchester 7.55 pm to 6.22 am Penzance 8.04 pm to 8.40 am Tower Bridge will be litted at the lollowing limas today: 11am, 5pm and 9pm Harmon Harmon Yesterday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 106 (61F); min 6 pm to 6 sm, 10C (50F). Humidity: 6 pm, 56 per cent. Rain: 24hr to 6 pm, Inace Sun: 24 hr to 6 pm, 5 Pm. 8er, mean see tevel, 6 pm, 1,014.7 millibers, rising, 1,000 millibers—29.53in. THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE MANCHESTER PM 6.19 5.57 11.48 3.37 11.33 10.24 12.22 9.54 10.56 10.35 10.35 10.730 3.13 1.35 4.14 10.29 9.15 11.10 3.24 3.16 2.55 10.34 7.53 2.53 4.1 5.2 8.9 8.4 5.1

HT324666500761499441 11.32 11.32 3.46 3.35 2.21 10.55 8.21 4.08 HOOK TOOKY

GTIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1992. Published and printed by Times Newspapers 11d at 1 Virginia Street. London E.1 9xM, telephone 071-782 5000 and at Enowsity Park Industrial Estate. Killing Road. Prescot, Merskyside. L34 9kY, telephone 051-546 2000. Wednesday. September 2. 1992. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

SPORT 26-30

BUSINESS EDITOR JOHN BELL



BULLISH TALK



Sir Andrew Hugh Smith, chairman of the London Stock Exchange, says Taurus will broaden share ownership Page 19

SHARP FALL

Persimmon, the announced a sharp fall in profits, rocking the rest of the sector Page 17

m will bid

gainst the R

CASHING IN



Unit trusts suffered a £141.7 million net outflow of funds in July, the largest since the Gulf war Page 17

WAITING GAME

Gan talks are on hold in Brussels as the EC awaits the outcome of the French vote on Magstricht in three

HIGH COSTS



Heavy operational costs continue to cast a shadow over Lufthansa despite weekend talks

Plunging dollar puts pressure on ERM

Sterling tops \$2 for first time since Gulf war

By COLIN NARBROUGH AND MICHAEL CLARK

STERLING closed above \$2 for the first time since the Gulf war as the dollar came under renewed pressure on the foreign exchanges. The US currency dropped to a disturbing new low of DM1.3905 after reports that the Federal Reserve had intervened in support of the currency refuelled bearish sentiment in the market.

Currency analysis saw the fresh dollar tumble beralding a downward lurch. Paul Chertkow, head of global foreign exchange strategy at UBS
Phillips & Drew, said: "This is
a dollar crisis in the making
and its starting to spill over
into the ERM (European ex-

change-rate mechanism)."

The sagging dollar enabled the pound to climb back above but the strengthening mark nudged sterling down to DM2.7859 at the official 4pm close in London, its weakest since May 1990, and less than a pfennig from its absolute floor in the ERM. It ended last week at DM2.7874.

In late afternoon in Europe,

the dollar traded as low as DM1.3915, after opening just above DM1.40. This pushed it below its previous worst of DM 1.3940, recorded last Tuesday. In New York, it fell further to DM1.3905 before recovering slightly.

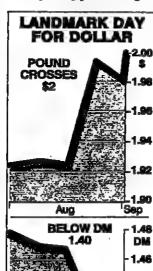
The pound's demise upset

the equity market and sent share prices sliding to their lowest for almost 18 months. The FT-SE 100 index fell below 2,300 as investors headed for the comparative safety of the sidelines, leaving share prices to drift. The index managed to draw some comfort from an opening rise in the Dow Jones industrial average on Wall Street, but still ruary 20, last year. By the close of business, only 312 million

shares had changed hands. The thin foreign exchange market was focused on the dollar's weakness against the mark, a reflection of the unchanged 6.5 percentage point interest rate gap between America and Germany. The only intervention detected was in support of the Italian lira, But the dollar's fall heightened tension within the ERM, albeit modestly compared

John Hall, currency analyst at Swiss Bank Corporation, said be expected the dollar to fall to DM1.35, given the transatlantic interest gap, the political risk, and ill-timed

intervention last month. Mr Chertkow foresees the dollar possibly plummeting as



low as DM1.30, unless the central banks act urgently to

prop up the currency.
While the pound climbed to \$2.0002 by the London close, a gain of almost 1.5 cents since Friday, it came under downward pressure in the afternoon against the mark. On Friday, it finished at \$1.9845.

The currency market's poor view of the dollar boosted Japan's yen. Buoyed by the £43 billion package of stimulatory measures announced in

Tokyo on Friday, it firmed to 122.60 to the dollar, its best

American economic data out yesterday did nothing to lift the dollar. The National Association of Purchasing Management said its activity index for manufacturing fell to 53.7 per cent in August from 54.2 per cent in July. The government's main forecasting gauge, the index of lead-ing indicators, showed a tiny

Europe have also been downgraded. Henning Christophersen. European commission er for economic affairs, said yesterday that the Community was likely to grow about 1.5 per cent this year, instead of the 1.7 per cent forecast in the spring. Community finance ministers meeting in Bath next weekend are expected to focus on contingency strate-

0.1 percent increase in July.
 Growth expectations in

gies to cope with the turmoil likely to emerge in the event of the French referendum on September 20 delivering a "no" to the Maastricht treaty. Ministers are keen to avoid raising interest rates in the run-up to the French vote. Mr Christophersen said in

Copenhagen that he considered the European monetary system so strong that it would easily survive French rejection of the Maastricht treaty. The Bundesbank council.

which meets tomorrow, is not expected to indicate any easing of its monetary policy, despite growing fears of recession in Germany. No loosening is anticipated for some months, given Germany's excessive money supply growth. Britain's Federation of

Small Businesses fiercely attacked the government's economic strategy yesterday. the Chancellor, was "acting like a kamikaze pilot who is determined to reach his goal [low inflation] whatever the cost". The lobby group ac-cused Mr Lamont of failing to consider a change of policy to end the recession.

Stock market, page 18



Henlys drives off Cowie bid

By COLIN CAMPBELL

COWIE yesterday failed in its hostile takeover bid for Henlys Group, a fellow motor trader, when, by the 1pm deadline, Cowie had secured acceptances from only 42.63 per cent of Henlys equity. Cowie won valid accep

tances from 32.64 per cent of Henlys capital, or 12.35 million shares, and held 9.99 per

Gordon Hodgson, Cowie's chief executive, said the failure to win was "a little bit of a bitter pill to swallow". Fund managers had fallen for Henlys' promises, he said, but Cowie remained an acquisitive group and that it would still grow.

Robert Wood, Henlys' chief

executive, said he was "absolutely delighted" at seeing off Cowie and that his management would now get down to delivering the promises made during the defence. Charterbouse Bank, which led Henlys' defence, said of the win that it was a case of a

client having the right bullets. which were fired at the right time, and in the right way". LICILYS CSUIT costs at between £850,000 and £900,000. Cowie estimates its

costs at about £600,000. During the course of the

bid, Cowie bought various parcels of Henlys shares in the market at an average price of 73p a share. Henlys made many claims about its future performance (as an independent group), and, Mr Hodg-son added, as a major shareholder in Henlys, "Cowie will watch with interest to see if these claims are fulfilled". Cowie suggested that a stock market that had fallen 20 per cent since the bid was launched in June worked

Henlys said that fund managers and many ordinary spareholders accepted Henry management's arguments that the group was on the threshold of recovery, and they were content to back management in front of the better days ahead. Cowie shares rose 5p to 126p. Henlys shares eased by 5p to 62p.

Comment, page 19

Hurricane **Andrew** will cost at least \$7.3bn

By PATRICIA TEHAN

HURRICANE Andrew will cost insurers a minimum of \$7.3 billion, according to official estimates from America, making it the costliest storm in the country's history.

The estimates, from the American Insurance Services Group, are for damage to property in Florida. The group hopes to produce an estimate for storm damage in Louisiana today. The loss compares with the £5.8 billion paid out by insurers world-wide for Hurricane Hugo, which destroyed parts of North America and the Caribbean in 1989.

Ron Krauss, of the American Insurance Services Group, said there are an estimated 685,000 insurance claims in Florida, 400,000 of them on buildings damaged or destroyed by the hurricane. The estimate does not include uninsured property losses or damage to crops, government property and

public property, such as roads. Although the bulk of the loss from the storm will be shouldered directly by American insurance companies, at least \$1.6 billion of it is likely to have been reinsured in the London insurance market, according to George Lloyd Roberts, chairman of the Lloyd's non-marine underwriters association. He said \$5.3 billion of the loss is believed to be reinsured, with up to 30 per cent of it reinsured in London. This compares with estimates that the London market paid out half the reinsurance on Hurricane Hugo.

A Lloyd's spokesman said:
"The general view appears to
be that because of improved
rates, a higher level of retention of primary risks by American insurers and a more balanced book of business, the impact on the Lloyd's and London market will be significantly less severe than was the case with Hurricane Hugo."

However, observers say Anmarket into losses for the fifth year running. Chatset, the independent consultant, had been forecasting the market would break even or make a small profit in 1992 as long as there were no large catastrophe claims this year.

Bush on tour, page 9

THE POUND

US dollar 2.0002 (+0.0157) 2.7859 (-0.0015) Exchange index 92.1 (+0.1)

STOCK MARKET

Bank of England official close (4pm)

FT 30 share 1670.0 (-10.6) FT-SE 100 2298.4 (-14.2) New York Dow Jones 3263.29 (+5.94)* Tokyo Nikkei Avge 17740.06 (-321.06)

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base. 10% 3-month interbank: 10%-10%% 3-month eligible bills. 10-9%% US: Prime Rate: 6% Federal Funds: 3%%* 3-month Treasury Bills: 3.16-3.14%* 30-year bonds. 97**=98*

CURRENCIES

E: \$1.9970* \$. DM1.3933* \$. SwFr1.2397 E. DM2.7833 E. SwFr2.4709 E: FFr9.4950 S: FFr4.7510* S. Yen122.94* S: Index 58.2 £: Index. 92 1 ECU: £0 726798 ECU: £0 726798 SDR: £r/a £: ECU1 375898 £: SDRn/a

GOLD

London Fixing: AM \$342 05 PM \$341 70 Close \$342 20-342.60 £171 25-171 75 New York: Comex \$ 342.85-343 35*

NORTH SEA OIL Brent (Oct) . .. \$20.107bbi (\$19.85)

RETAIL PRICES

RP1: 138.8 July (1967 = 100) Denotes madday tracing price

United claims BA deal is illegal By Ross Tieman and Philip Robinson



THE British Airways plan to contravenes section 101 of the buy USAir is illegal under American law and would give the UK carrier the unfair advantage of having a hub airport on either side of the Atlantic, according to United Airlines.

The carrier is pressing the US authorities to respond to BA's move by demanding open access to British airports for American airlines. United would like to set up a British hub, possibly at Stansted, and also fly from America direct to British regional airports. Some American airlines suggest increased transatlantic competition could create thousands of jobs in Britain and make London the cheap travel capital of Europe.

Larry Nagin, United's head of corporate affairs, said the BA deal heralds a "defining point" in the history of aviation, where airlines become transnational. American carriers are determined not to be left on the sidelines. He was confident US officials shared United's view that the BA deal

Federal Aviation Act. The Act states that all air carriers operating in America "must be controlled by US citizens".

BA said, however: "The deal was constructed within the confines of American law." The British carrier announced its plan to acquire a 44 per cent stake in USAir for \$750 million on July 21. The deal would create the world's larg-est global airline alliance with 669 aircraft and 94,000 employees, flying to 339 destinations in 71 countries.

BA has laid out a clear fiveyear plan to the American authorities. It proposes that the two airlines will integrate all core aspects of their business to a point where they operate under one management structure. Roger Maynard, BA's director of corporate strategy predicted recently: "Passengers won't know if their pilot is British or

Lufthansa pact, page 16

Right turn takes Saturn to rising sun

FROM PHILIP ROBINSON IN NEW YORK

CARMAKERS have complained for years that the Japanese are swamping world car markets while restrictive practices debarred foreigners from selling cars to Japan. But General Motors has finally realised that there may be a simpler reason for the imbalance - the steering

wheel is on the wrong side. The American giant has taken more than 70 years to formally acknowledge that the Japanese, like we British, drive on the left side the road and only now is it poised to launch in Tokyo the Saturn, an American-made model with the steering wheel on the right. In the land of the rising sun, the GM light bulb has just

been switched on. For years, car executives have com- seven months of this year. Despite

plained bitterly that their Japanese sales or 4 per cent of the total market.

But among the first points raised by the Japanese at President George Bush's trade mission nine months ago was that America might sell more cars to the islands if they were made with the steering wheel and pedals on the right.

Analysts say that until now the Japanese market has not been regarded as important enough for GM to spend money offering a right hand drive version on the 10,000 vehicles it sells there each year. GM claims that in any case, lefthand-drive cars have cachet in Japan where "to be seen as different is fashionable". But while sales have been rising, it sold only 5,651 cars there in the first

exporting to the country since 1915, it have been kept low by import curbs.

Japan imports only 200,000 cars a year, selling any right-hand-drive cars at all. They were European-made Opels.

By contrast, Ford, through its 24 per cent ownership of Mazda, has entered the RHD market. They have been playing the motor game longer, of course. Henry's Model-T was already rolling off the production line when GM was just getting started in 1908. And even now, GM's big Japanese push will not start for another two years at least.

Its product will be the Saturn, a car it began producing in 1990 using Japanese methods of production and management which has proved highly successful and sold 76,000 in America. A GM spokesman said: "We have always said we would not start introducing the Saturn into Japan until the mid-90s."

FROM YOUR RETIREMENT

a building society, falling interest rates will mean a drop in your standard of living. So the first priority is to maintain a high regular income.

are living longer than ever, so income also needs to rise to beat inflation.

Only a sensible mix of deposits and investments can deliver a rising just how much more your lump sum. income as well as security.

specialise only in retirement income planning. And because we are independent

we are free to choose the best invest-Yet Government statistics show we ments from every possible source. Send the coupon Freepost or call Freephone Knight Williams.

It'll cost you nothing to find out could be earning for your retirement.

To Knight Williams & Company Lt.	d, FREEPOST 15 (WD 699) Long	W nob
Telephone: 071-408 1138.		
Please send me details of your ser	vices to private clients.	
Name		
Address		
	Postcode	,
I am retired/plan to retire in	months	1

Britain's Largest Retirement Income Specialist.

Passenger traffic 'worrying'

FROM REUTER IN GENEVA

INTERNATIONAL air passenger traffic was 10 per cent up on the same month last year in July but was still worryingly low, the Interna-tional Air Transport Association (lata) said.

The organisation, which groups more then 200 international airlines, said freight traffic was up 8 per cent, or o per cent over the first seven months of the year. Passenger traffic was up 18 per cent over the first seven months.

Gunter Eser, lata director general, said: "Frankly, these expectations."

Herr Eser said that because 1991, the year of the Gulf war, was an abnormal year, the best yardstick was to measure traffic against the 1990

figures.
"If we compare January-July 1992 with January-July 1990, we see passenger traffic growth of 7 per cent and freight traffic up 4 per cent."

"When the increase in capacity of 13 per cent during the period is taken into account, the figures are

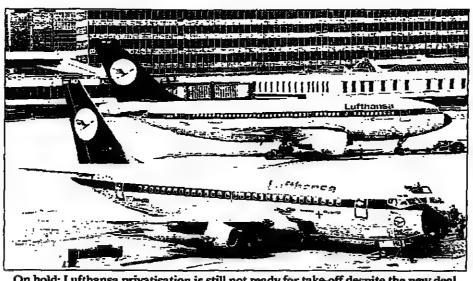
Unions accept pay freeze at cost-laden Lufthansa

By WOLFGANG MÜNCHAU

THE last-minute pay package agreed between Lufthansa. the loss-making German air-line, and its two largest trade unions is unlikely to alleviate concern about its future as it continues to operate one of the largest cost structures in the

After six days of hard bargaining Lufthansa's manage-ment and the ÖTV blue collar and DAG white collar trade unions agreed to a package which includes a pay freeze, in return for which Lufthansa will shelve plans to impose a new wage structure for its domestic operations.

Lufthansa had originally planned to hive off its domestic operations into a subsidiary. Lufthansa Express, as an independent business with its own pay structure. The original plan had brought the trade unions close to what one official called "the pain threshold". Lufthansa's decision to backtrack from the imposition of a new pay structure means that its staff will continue to enjoy among the highest salaries paid in the airline business. The agreement is part of



On hold: Lufthansa privatisation is still not ready for take-off despite the new deal

a package to save about DM500 million and has succeeded in alleviating some of the worst fears, including those of a DM l billion loss for the whole year, as had been

expected by some analysts. The German government is, in principle, in favour of privatisation of the airline but the task will be formidable, if all possible, in the past

beyond the debating stage. Lufthansa's cost problem is illustrated in a comparison with British Airways, where personnel costs amount to about 24 per cent of revenues against a Lufthansa's 33 per cent. Lufthansa insists that the agreement "contributes considerably to making the cost structure of Lufthansa interna-

tionally more competitive and bringing the firm back on the road to profit". It also set new salary structures for flight and cabin staff, while working hours will become more flexible. About 8,000 jobs will go over the next two and a half years and investment cut. Lufthansa says savings will amount to DM1.2 billion

Qantas returns to profit

FROM REUTER IN SYDNEY

QANTAS Airways, Australia's international carrier, expects to report a pre-tax operating profit of more than A\$100 million (E36 million) for the year ended June 30, John Ward, chief executive, said.

Government-owned Qantas achieved an operating turn-round of "well over \$200 million" from the \$158.5 million loss in 1990-1, Mr Ward said, and expected a pre-tax operating profit "considerably in excess" of \$100 million in 1991-92.

He said: "Qantas has a head start in the region's aviation stakes and is poised to take full advantage of an economic upturn when it occurs."

Mr Ward told the committee for the economic development of Australia that a pretax profit of 10 per cent of group turnover of more than \$5 billion, or \$500 million, was expected when Qantas merged with Australian Airlines, the government's do-mestic carrier, and the recession ended.

Qantas and Australian Airlines will merge on September 14 and the new entity will be sold off in 1993. BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Slimma purchase lifts **Dewhirst to recovery**

LAST October's acquisition of the Slimma businesses helped Dewhirst Group, the supplier to Marks and Spencer, to a substantial recovery in the first half of its current year. Pre-tax profits for the six months to July 17 jumped to £2.38 million. against £850.000, on sales of £81.3 million (£54.8 million). Earnings per share more than doubled, from 0.59p to 1.25p. despite the increase in the equity capital after the rights issue made to pay for Slimma. The interim dividend is lifted from

O.29p to 0.32p.

Anthony Vice, chairman, says that, although demand remains depressed, the group is achieving higher sales and he expects to report further progress in 1992-3. Women's wear performed well, although demand change the progress was a say of the control of the con improvement. Menswear remained static. Children's wear and toiletry textiles both suffered from low demand and further action has been taken to reduce costs.

Bemrose expands

BEMROSE Corporation has agreed to buy Rowton Crystal from the Thorpfamily for an initial consideration of £258,000, with further profit-related payments up to a maximum of £500,000, payable by 1995. Rowton is a market leader in the etching and engraving of crystal glass and other materials. In 1991, turnover and loss after tax amounted to £1.4 million and £10,077 respectively, while net assets at December 31 were £242,727.

Strong and Fisher falls

STRONG and Fisher, the leather and sheepskin processor 70.3 per cent owned by Hillsdown Holdings, expects to maintain a final dividend even though interim pre-tax profits fell to £2.17 million (£5.23 million). In the six months to end June turnover was almost unchanged at £44.39 million but operating profits fell to £675,000 (£4.3 million). The decline was offset by a £535.000 exceptional profit from property sales. Fully diluted earnings were 0.8p a share (2p).

Astec back in the black

ASTEC (BSR), the Hong Kong electronic components manufacturer, has bounced back into the black with pre-tax profits of £2.2 million (loss of £2.7 million) for the six months to June 28. This was achieved despite sales from the group's businesses falling £9 million to £117 million. Sales from the power conversion division rose marginally to £83.1 million, but aumover of electronic components fell from £52 million to £41 million. There is no interim dividend for the second year.

Flogas raises dividend

FLOGAS Group, the Irish-based liquid gas supplier, reports a pre-tax profit of IE7.16 million for the 13 months ended June 30, compared with previous annual profit of 1£6.74 million. Turnover was 4.8 per cent lower at 1848.12 million. principally due to lower selling prices. Gearing at balance sheet date was 12 per cent. The business climate was difficult, not helped by a mild winter. Total dividend for the year is 1R7.92p (1R7.41p). The shares were unchanged at 210p. 7.7

<u>847...12</u>

J. 1.

 $M_{\rm C} \lesssim$ **36**/2017

The same

Acco wins Ford deal

ACCO Systems, of Michigan, a subsidiary of FKI, the electrical engineer, has' won a \$10 million contract from Ford. Acco will do the final design, manufacture and implementation of a material handling system for use in the new Ford 2.5 little and 3 little engines. It will begin non next month and work should be imished by August. Ford plans to begin engine production using the new system, which will have five miles of conveyor, in May 1994.

Volvo Truck cuts costs

VOLVO Truck Group, a subsidiary of AB Volvo, intends to cut annual costs by SKr2 billion (£196 million) by 1995 in order to return to profit. The company said this was needed to stay competitive. "We don't expect any external factors like improved markets or a [stronger] dollar to help us, so we have to do it ourselves," a Volvo Truck spokesman said. The subsidiary had an unspecified first-half loss as part of AB Volvo's SKr103 million loss after financial items.

Peek buys Oslo firm

PEEK, the traffic systems group, has acquired Gemo Elektro of Norway for NKr4.77 million (£431,000), comprising NKr3.09 million in cash and NKr1.68 million in Peek shares to be retained for at least one year. Gemo, based in Oslo, designs and installs traffic controls systems. Its products include traffic controllers and signals, variable signs, barriers, pay and display units and parking control systems. Peek's existing business in Norway will be merged with Gemo.

Eurocopy warns on profits

BY COLIN CAMPBELL

EUROCOPY, the photocopier distributor whose 1991 profits were severely affected by the fall-out from the adverse publicity that followed a govern-ment enquiry into the selling practices of some of its subsidlaries, has issued a warning about the profits in the second half of its current financial

Michael Armitage, the fi-nance director, said that the recession continued to affect trading and that the improved level of business confidence that was evident after the general election had now disappeared.

Eurocopy has achieved cost savings of about £200,000. but, Mr Armitage said, it was still likely that the results for the six months to the end of September would show only a modest improvement on the pre-tax profits £720,000 earned in the first half that

ended in March. Eurocopy then declared an unchanged, but uncovered, interim dividend of 1.1p a

The group is soon to serve a writ, claiming £9.2 million from Sketchley from which it bought a Scottish photocopier company as part of its 1989 acquisition of Equipu.

Eurocopy's shares fell op to 33p immediately after yesterday's announcement from the

Torday & Carlisle axes payout

BY OUR CITY STAFF

SHAREHOLDERS in Torday & Carlisle, the Tyneside engineer, are losing their in-terim dividend after continuing problems at the Oldham Signs division forced the group into loss in the first half

of this year. The pre-tax loss for the six months is £353,000, which compares with a profit of £799,000 in the first half of 1991, and is blamed entirely on the continuing difficulties at Oldham, the neon sign manufacturer, which has been up for sale since June. Its losses are put at £972,000 for

the period.
Paul Torday, the group's chief executive, says that with Oldham's future unresolved negotiations are said to be proceeding - it would be "inappropriate" to declare an interim dividend.

A year ago, holders received 1.5p a share. The position regarding the final dividend. which was cut from 4.7p to 3p last March, will be reviewed on the basis of the continuing businesses, which are currently profitable and growing.

Diesel Marine International made £902,000 against £860,000, while Elfab-Hughes slipped from £412,000 to £380,000. Group gearing stood at 55

per cent at June 30, compared

with 51 per cent at the year

end.

More than a bleeping pager! 0800 222 616

The Number Master from BT

Paging's come a long way since the simple bleeper. A BT Number Master pager gives you all the simplicity and convenience of being in constant contact, but also gives you the telephone number of the person who wants to talk to you.

You can see the difference a Number Master makes

A BT Number Master with Direct service allows your callers to send their telephone number direct to your pager screen. By knowing who is calling you, you can prioritise your return calls and organise your

Free Casio Organiser

But that's not the only way it will help you get organised. If you order a BT Number Master with Direct service before November 7th, you'll also receive a free Casio Organiser, worth £59.99.

You'll also benefit from fixed costs from as little as £13 a month (ex VAT at 17.5%), flexible coverage options and the security of dealing with BT.

For more information, return the coupon below, ring 0800 222 616 or visit your local BT Shop.

Please send me more informat	ion on the Number Master from BT.	NFC TSI
Your name	Position	
	Address	
	Tel	
Send to: BT Mobile Communications, FREEPOST	'800, BS 3333, Bristol BS1 6GZ.	105

No.1 in Mobile Communications



CHINESS POUNDU a purchasell art to recover

se expand,

and Lisheric

ack in the b

raises divis-

ins load:

THEREBY

Walls and

Hillion

MAG

Pessimistic investors sell more unit trusts than they buy

By SARA McConnell

INVESTORS sold £141.7 million more of unit trusts than they bought last month, the largest net outflow of funds for the sector since the Gulf War two years ago, according to the latest statistics from the Unit Trust Association. In June, companies also suffered a lower net outflow of £23.5

The association said the "outflow reflected growing investor pessimism as the pound hit trouble, suggesting an interest rate rise and a succession of economic indicators predicted no end to the recession, pushing the stock market down by 5 per cent". Gross sales of unit trusts totalled £599.6 million in July but repurchases totalled £741.3

However, Gavin Grant, the association's director of public affairs, said investors should

housebuilder, sent a fresh shockwave through the

housebuilding sector by an-nouncing a sharp and unex-pected fall in profits in the first

Duncan Davidson, chair-

man, blamed expensive land

acquired during the boom years of the late eighties for a

41 per cent slump in profits

from £12.5 million to £7.3

million. Persimmon shares

fell 25p to 148p as the market

digested the news that net pre-

tax margins in the first half

were 10.1 per cent, down from

18.2 per cent a year ago. Mr Davidson said: "The

results reflect the incredibly

difficult market conditions

that still exist in the private housing market." Mr David-

son said in 30 years in the

housebuilding industry, he

had never seen the market as difficult as it is today. "There-

fore I think that Persimmon's

result of a net pre-tax profit

margin of just over 10 per cent

interim results this autumn and fears that it was unlikely

to be suffering alone hit share

prices right across the sector.

Among those affected were

Barratt Developments, down

8p to 41p, Tarmac, 4p lower at 65p, Westbury, 5p off at 57p, Wilson Bowden, 20p lower at 232p and George

Wimpey, 12p down at 85p. Mr Davidson said buyers'

confidence was currently "flat on the floor" and that there

is not too bad."

Land prices wreck

Persimmon profit

BY MATTHEW BOND

PERSIMMON, the York market until that position

take the opportunity of buying rather than selling when the market was low. "Shrewd investors buy when the market is low, as it is today. No doubt, in five or ten years time they will be delighted by the

He added: "July is traditionally a poor month for unit trusts but this year has been particularly bad, with the lowest figures since the Gulf War crisis." August was not expected to be much better.

Investors sold £84.7 million of units in North American funds because of the weakening dollar and uncertainties about the result of the American presidential election in November, leaving unit trust companies with a net outflow of £67.7 million.

The poor performance of Japanese stocks meant net outflows of £32.3 million from

changed. Confidence was now

more important than interest rates, he said. "If people had confidence in their jobs and the domestic economy, I don't think the difference between

10, 11 or 12 per cent interest

rates would stop them buying. But don't get me wrong, I

want interest rates to come

Despite such adverse condi-

tions, Persimmon sold a

record 1,128 houses in the

first six months of this year at

an average selling price of £63,000. But a whole range of

incentives was now required to

complete a sale, Mr Davidson

sald. The cost of these incen-

tives and other selling costs was typically about £5,000 a

house, compared with £1,500

three years ago. Mr Davidson said about a

Japanese funds and £21.2 million from Far East funds. including Japanese stocks. Uncertainties about the future of the European exchange-rate mechanism and the Maastricht treaty also sent holders of European unit trusts running for the exit, selling £97.8 million of units

in July. This left a net outflow

in the sector of £46.7 million. Four new funds were launched in July . These were the Albert E Sharp international bond and convertible unit trust, the Invesco MIM Pep managed fund, the Provi-dence Capitol PC international strategy fund and the Save & Prosper Korea fund. This brings the total number of trusts to 1,421.

The number of investors entering the unit trust market for the first time fell to 1 per cent, down from 3 per cent six months ago, according to the latest quarterly unit trust sur-vey from Gavin Anderson and Company, the communica-

tions consultancy.
The level of dissatisfaction with unit trust performance over the past 12 months has risen to an "all time high" of

40 per cent. However, the number of unitholders who say they are optimistic about unit trusts over the next year has risen slightly to 46 per cent. There has also been a marginal increase in the number of people holding personal equi-ty plans, from 27 per cent to 29 per cent.

Brenda Bates, director of planning at Gavin Anderson, said: "The post election eupho-ria has failed to translate into real investment activity as consumers watch and wait before taking the lead from the economy. Although there is greater optimism for the next 12 months, this hinges totally on signs of economic

The survey was carried out for Gavin Anderson by Consensus Research International, which interviewed 600 unitholders over the telephone between June 22 and July 10.



tions deteriorate still further". Grant: urges buying Tempus, page 18



End of the marathon road: ADT is to cease sponsoring the London marathon, which attracts thousands of runners, after four years

ADT makes a sharp recovery

BY OUR CITY STAFF

ADT, the electronic security systems and car auctions group, reports a sharp recovery in net income in the first half of 1992, from a \$7.4 mil-lion loss to a \$54.4 million

Michael Ashcroft, the chairman and chief executive officer of ADT, which yesterday confirmed that it was dropping its sponsorship of the London Marathon, predicted that income from the two core operations for the year would exceed that reported for 1991.

Second-quarter income was \$37.6 million, or \$0.29 a share, and lifted earnings per share for the six months to

Mr Ashcroft said the improvement was due to improved contributions from the two core businesses and to a lower interest charge. However, the company received less from its associates — \$800,000 against \$6.1 million — and had to pay out more in respect of its ex-

changeable redeemable preference shares. He saidthat the number of ADT residential security systems sold in North America during the first half was up 20 per cent. The auctions division per-

formed well. In America, the volume of cars handled from domestic manufacturers during the first six months matched 1991 record levels. The group's ill-starred equity investment in Lep Group has already been written down

to nil in the balance sheet.

Sport, page 26

US fails to make progress in trade talks with Europe

FROM TOM WALKER IN BRUSSELS

CARLA Hills, the US trade differences over an argument representative, left Brussels for in which they cannot even London empty handed yesteragree the rules. day. Any hopes she had of Yesterday, a spokesman for breaking new ground with the European Commission over the world trade talks were Mr Andriessen said the commission still believed America

was flouting Gatt rules by dashed by the commission's paralysis in the face of the threatening trade sanctions against at least \$1 billion French vote on Maastricht. worth of EC farm exports if the A statement from Frans oilseeds row was not resolved. Andriessen, external relations But the US Mission to the EC commissioner, that Ms Hills said the commission was ighad enjoyed "constructive and noring two Gatt judgments amicable" talks confirmed the linking the EC oilseed regime suspicions of those used to the to trade distortion.

subsidies in the oilseed sector.

With the French referen-

for the two sides to settle their

A commission spokesman EC's diplomacy that no real progress had been made. said: "The measures they are The only good news for the talking about are based on US commission is Washington's trade rules and are not comrecognition that September patible with Gatt rules." Brussels claims it is not 29, when the General Agree ment on Tariffs and Trade breaking Gatt rules and still council meets in Geneva, is too

wants to settle the dispute by soon for America and the EC paying compensation to American soybean farmers to settle their dispute over who can prove their profits have been dented by EC dum not until September 20. nine days will not be sufficient

Washington rejects this ap-proach and says the EC must

revise its oilseeds subsidy

Given the diametric opposition of the two camps, the announcement bu Ray Mac-Sharry, the EC farm commissioner, that he will step down in December because he believes his job is done, appears at odds with reality.

The same applies to the claim in Geneva by Arthur

Dunkel, the Gatt secretary general, that a new Gatt agreement can be drawn up before the end of the year. ☐ Every negotiator, including Japan, is expected to accept Gatt's final draft to complete the Uruguay Round of world trade talks, Mr Dunkel said

yesterday. He added: "The task we have in the Uruguay Round is to try to reconcile the confrontations... The finalised proposals do not mean each participant will not have to move to some extent, but the movements asked are relative-

Templeton rises 45% at halfway

TEMPLETON, Galbraith & Hansberger, the Bahamian fund management group that recently agreed a \$913 million merger with a Californian asset manager, boosted net profits by 45 per cent to \$43.2 million in the first half of this year due to a heavy inflow of

funds. The group is not paying an interim dividend under the terms of its merger with Franklin Resources. Last year. the dividend was seven cents a share. These are likely to be the last results from Templeton as an independent group and highlight the group's continuing popularity among private investors. Templeton's assets under management grew 12 per cent to \$21.3

Cash reserves grew 14 per cent to \$166 million. This will be distributed to shareholders as part of the terms of the merger with Franklin.

would be no recovery in the TUC chief urges Heseltine to be friends

By PATRICIA TEHAN

NORMAN Willis, general secretary of the Trades Union Congress, is holding out a hand of friendship to Michael Heseltine, president of the Board of

In a letter to Mr Heseltine, he urges the government to work more closely with the unions. He also added his voice to calls from the heads of British industry for the government to take a more expansionary fiscal stance.

There is growing pressure in the TUC for a dialogue between unions and the government. Gillian Shephard, employment secretary, has signalled an end to the war between government and the unions, once one final piece of trade union reforming legislation has made its way through Parliament

In his letter, Mr Willis expressed "the TUC's deep concern at the damage being

inflicted on Britain's industrial base by the continued recession." He said: There was considerable consensus within the National Economic Development Council that Britain still had much to do in terms of investment and training effort in order to catch our main European competitors. The subsequent cutbacks in industrial investment and production in Britain stand in contrast to the experience of most of the European Community. This can only widen the gap between British industry and industry in the rest of Europe."

The TUC plans to put forward more detailed proposals for a jobs package at its annual congress next week. In his letter, Mr Willis is critical of the policies of the 1980s. Had these policies produced a strong manufacturing base in Britain, he argued, "the recession would not have gone on so long, or have had such a devastating impact on the

industrial base". The TUC argues for a social partnership for manufacturing industry, one which acknowledges the shared commitment and responsibility of government, employers and trade unions to improving competitiveness and promote change in the workplace,"

Mr Willis wants Mr Heseltine to acknowledge the role that unions, together with employers and government, can play in improving the competitiveness of

British Industry. He has sent Mr Heseltine a copy of the TUC's proposed submission to the NEDC meeting in July, cancelled following the Chancellor's abolition of the NEDC. He said he hopes Mr Heseltine "will share my view that there is sufficient common ground between government, employers and trade unions to pursue these issues in future discussions".

THE SUNDAY TIMES Business during Business Computing

THE SUNDAY TIMES

Business Computing

Seminars

ing 92, the UK's leading Aimed at the busy

92

IT specialist, the emphasis throughout is on practical guidance based on direct experience. At £99 + VAT per session, including documentation, they represent excellent value executive and his or her """" for money.

strategies & solutions

Managing the IT Function

How to make sure that IT delivers practical solutions to meet real business needs. This session provides practical guidance on strategic, technical and people issues.

10am-1pm Tues.15 Sept. Fri. 18 Sept.

The Sunday Times is

organising a series of

seven half-day seminars

Computing event.

Cost benefit analysis for better IT investments

Justifying the IT spend: from high-risk highreturn projects to conventional cost reduction

2pm - 5pm 2 Tues.15 Sept. Thurs.17Sept.

management

Successful IT project

What project management, productivity and quality control mechanisms exist to produce the right solution on time and within budget? 10am -1pm Wed.16 Sept.

Cost Effective IT is outsourcing the solution?

For Seminar Regis-

tration details and

further information

Tel: 071 242 4141

Fax: 071 404 0258

The IT function appears to be a prime

candidate for contracting out. What quality. financial, people and strategic issues are involved?

2pm-5pm 4 Wed.16 Sept. IT driven sales expansion

Organisations of all sizes are successfully applying the power of information systems to make dramatic improvements to sales and marketing performance. What are the options? 10am - 1pm 5 Thurs 17 Sept.

The speaker team Twenty-four highly experienced users, consultants and industry figures with extensive

business, technical and presentation skills. THE EXHIBITION

Over 300 leading companies will be exhibiting at Business Computing 92 showcasing the very best in hardware, software and services. They include IBM, Digital Equipment, Lotus, Novell, Microsoft, NEC, Apricot, AST, Borland

and Computer Associates. With The Sunday Times seminars running alongside, it's an event that no company can afford to miss.

Organised

QUADRILECT

Free Exhibition **Ticket Hotline** Tel: 0256 701777 Fax: 0256 701888

THE EXHIBITION . EARLS COURT . 15-18 SEPTEMBER 1

THE plight of the pound continued to hold centre stage in the bond market as it came dangerously close to its basement level within the ex-

change-rate mechanism. However, there was no sign in gilts of the persistent nervousness among investors that has haunted the foreign exchanges. Losses were kept to a minimum, with selling described as light. This was reflected in the long gilt future, which closed just one tick lower at £9412 in dull trading that saw only 20,000 contracts

completed. Brokers say that investors remain happy to sit on the sidelines, digesting the recent auction of £2.5 billion of Treasury 83 per cent, 2017. A. In longs, Treasury 83 per cent, 2017 finished two ticks cheaper at £9517/32, while, at the shorter end. Exchequer 10 per cent, 1996 eased one tick to £1003/32.

High	Low	Stock	rike	ef.	*	yЫ	High	Low	Stock.	£	-1-	*	ÿÌ
1 Fig.							105%	98%	Treas 94% 2002	(B)**	- %	9,69	9.6
		SHORTS (und	ler 5 vo	arsi			107*-	100%	Treas 10% 2003	102"v1		9.75	9.6
	100%	Exch 13/4 1992	100°u 1		1346	i	6873	50%	Fund 3:86 1999-04	6444	- 😘	5.39	8,1
102	95%	Fund 6% 1983	96's T		6.19	9.26	104**	900	Conv 9'/% 2004	99%	- %	9.54	9.5
	42.0	Tress 8-A, 1993	994		8.32	10.12	11372	107's	Tress 11-75 2001-04	108474	- 4	10.57	9,9
937	99"-	Treas 10% 1993	90		10.03	10.39	104°a	96"1:	Com 9:/4 2005	99'1	- 10	9.52	9.5
100*	101	Tress 1244, 1993	1011		12.29	10.29	1245	1160	Trees 12'/% 2003-05	1175	- 12	10.61	9.5
100, 5	1037	Trees 13V& 1993	1937-		13.23	10.24							
99°	964	Tress \$1/4, 1994	98		8.07	10.03			LONGS (over				
93." AA.H	96A	Treas 9% 1994	994		9.17	9.95	93	85.1	Treas #% 2002-06	88 -1	* "	902	9.4
1014	984	Trees 10% 1994	90.		10.03	10.10	97'-	997 ₄	Trens 81/4 2007	92%	- '=	9.15	9.3
100%	1034*	2225 LZV4 1004	104%		12.02	10.16	118°±	11000	Treat 11/4 2003-07	1115	- 1	10.47	9.5
107**	104*=	Each 13/A 1994	104°m	•	12.89	10.25	10170	93"c	T (1265 9% 2008	97'=	- %	10.2	9.3
105.4	105	Treas 14'/4, 1994	105***		13.72	10.27	132°a	12300	Trees 13':% 2004-08	13494	- '9	\$0.82	9.5
64°	103.	Gas 3% 1990-95	904		3,30	6.50	93°a	85'-	Trees 8% 2009	884 1	- %	9.03	9,3
1034	90.	Exch 10:4-1995	1000		10.20	10.00	1020-	93"m	CORY 9% 201	97.	- 1	9.25	9.3
106"	103.	Treas 12% 1995	103 ²⁶ 14	• 4	11.56	10.12	70">	62's	Treas 51% 2008-12	67'2 1	- "2	6.19	9.10
110-ja	100	Tress 121-4, 1995	1025		11.88	10:00	90~≥	8120	Trees 71/8, 2012-15	65,	- %	9.02	9.2
100%	961-	Tress 99, 1992-96	98', 1	- 40	9.17	9.67	130°a	120%	Exch 12% 2013-17	123	- 4	9.68	9.3
1035	96*	COTIV 10% 1996	100%	* %	9.96	9.95			101047	***			
1127	1084	Such 13-5 1996	109%	* 'b	12.14	10.19			UNDAT				
1145	HO.	Treas 4% 996	110%		12.66	10.18	27***	24°s	Consols 2 ⁻ /≈	264. 1	• 4	9.35	
1194	1140-	Treas 151/4, 1996	1194	• 49	13.25	[0.19	27.	24 °•	Treas 2.%	26*41	• •	9.28	•••
105°h	100° 4	Part 10 % 1997	102%	+ 's	16.26	9.90	327	29"=	Treas 3%	3/4 :	***	9.49	
lier-	110'-	Trees 13'.% 1997	110%		11.95	[Q.10	621	59	Conv 31/%	61'- 7	٠,	5.73	
,,							445	39,	Consols 4%	œ.	•	943	
	1	MEDIUMS (5)	to 15 ya	24.75 }		- 1	394	35"	War (X 3'/2	37%	- 'm	9.32	
69%	94	Treas 81% 1997	95%	• 5	9 13	9.83			INDEX-LI	MEET			
123%	118%	Exch 15% 1997	118°c	- '-	1262	10.19			Trees (I. 24, 1994	12.			
93%	Bb**	Treas 6'-% 1995-98	8 7 -	* '*	7. 5 6	921	127%	1224	Treas II. 29, 1996	120.	- '-	3.09	4.60
103%	97"-	Exch 9:% 1998	95.		281	9.66	186-	176% 143%	Trees IL 2-AL 2001	1434. 7	- 1-	406	4.7
112	10794	Exch 12% (998	108°=	4 7	11.01	10.01	148°1 u 144°5 m	1417-	Treas II. 21/4 2003	137			10
204.	125-	Treas 15'.% 1998	124's 7	+ 5	12.50	.1011	147'-	13814	Trees IL 2% 2006	135°u		456	48
103%	Q	Trees 9'44, 1999	99%	• •	9.58	9.68	134%	135%	Tress IL 2-75 2009	1264		461	
106	100° u	Conv 10-3, 1999	1014-	- '-	10.06	9 95	135"=	1.39%	Treas IL 214 2011	1307-		455	4.81
107" -	101.4	Tress 101/0-1999	103	- '=	H2 19	9.86	1.55**= 1.14***	ION's	Trees 11, 21/6 2013	1074	- 3	454	4.7
115-	1095	Exch IZVA 1909	11074		11.08	9.86	121%	1124	Trees IL 2:75 2010	1144	-:	6.69	4.0
100	963	COURS 64" 2000	064.1 115%	- 1	1172 625	10.0.	117%	105	Tress 14 24% 2020	109%		4.46	4.60
121%	114"#	Treas 13% 2000	101-	-	9.85	9 72	97 m	85	Tress 11, 24% 2024	90%		442	4.53
:06'-	99"	Treas 10% 2001	110	- '-	12.07	m.21					-		-23
121	115"	Tires 4% 1998-01	110	• •	120	HEAT 6							

BRITISH FUNDS

Persimmon fails to see stumbling blocks

THE one real curiosity about yesterday's interim results from Persimmon is that Duncan Davidson, the housebuilder's chairman, could ever have imagined that they would turn out differently.

Mr Davidson and his team knew full well that expensive land bought in the late eighties would be working its way through the Persimmon housebuilding machine this year. What was going to rescue margins? A sudden rise in house prices? A sharp jump in sales? Surely Mr Davidson has been building houses for too long for much credence to be attached to either in conditions like these? But six months ago, Persimmon was happy to live with analysts' forecasts approaching £25 million for the current year.

True, expectations were nudged towards £20 million three months ago but, in the light of first half pre-tax profits of just £7.3 million, even that looks optimistic. Why the shortfall? We shall probably never know, but the stock market will remember the unwelcome surprise long after it has forgotten the

The irony is that, surprise apart, there appears to be nothing in the results to tarnish Persimmon's hitherto respected reputation, espe-cially given the refreshing policy of only writing down the value of loss-making sites in the 13,300 plot land bank. Such a policy made a squeeze on margins inevitable. So it proved, with margins slumping from 18.2 per cent to 10.1 per cent.

Although the average selling price rose marginally to £63,000, prices on a like-forlike basis were about 8 per cent down on the year. The average cost of achieving each sale through a range of incentives is a margin shrinking £5.000 per completion.

The company's commitment to increasing volumes was successful, with a record 1,128 units sold. Further increases should flow from the 40 new sites that the com-



Nasty surprise: Duncan Davidson, Persimmon's chairman, announced interim profits down to £7.3 million

to take advantage of the conditions, and the "out-

standing investment opportu-nities" that Lord Macfarlane

Mark Hudson, at BZW,

sees no reason to alter his

prediction that the group can

make £9.8 million over the full

year, even though he remains

at the top of the market range.

This would equal Macfar-lane's record 1990 per-

formance and produce earn-

ings of more than 13p a share.

justifying a further hike in the dividend, perhaps to 4.8p a

believes will arise.

pany has brought on stream at a cost of about £12 million. one of the factors responsible for a rise in net borrowings to £32 million and gearing to 32

Profits of about £16 million look possible, which after yesterday's sharp fall puts the shares on a price earnings multiple of more than 13 and a yield of 7.7 per cent, assuming a maintained final dividend. After yesterday's surprise, first-time buyers might require further assurances before parting with

Macfarlane

FURTHER proof that tightlyrun companies that live within their means can survive in this recession, and even prosper, comes with a 13 per cent advance in pre-tax profits at Macfarlane Group (Clansman) in the first half of 1992.

Turnover edged ahead only marginally, at £42.3 million, but Lord Macfarlane's team has kept a firm grip on costs throughout the group, and of course, with £6 million in the bank, there are no crippling interest payments to make. All three divisions within

the group increased their contribution to profits, including the main packaging business, still responsible for some 70 per cent of the whole. Perhaps the most welcome news, however, is that the socalled development division, dominated by the self-adhesive label business, has returned to profit.

Part of this comes now in Macfarlane is feeling the the shape of an increased

same recessionary pressures against 1.75p, which sets the as everyone else, and sees no hint of an upturn in its markets, but is a company group on course for its twentieth annual dividend rise. that is justifiably in a position

shared Lord Macfarlane's confidence, as witnessed by the resilience of the share price in the face of tumbling equity markets in recent months. At 177p yesterday, 2p higher on the day, they sell for just over 13 times prospective earnings, and if condi-tions generally were not so soggy, would be a firm buy. As it is they are a strong hold.

Haynes **Publishing**

The philosophy of Haynes Publishing Group is: go for profits - and be damned.

The market has consistently

FORGET circulation wars.

ish division, which has involved the number of titles being pruned from 1,000 to about 500, and has also 500, and has also involved a further reduction in the headcount, Haynes is able to report a sharp improvement in margins and a stronger balance sheet for the year to end-May.

Pre-tax profits jumped from £26,000 to £2.37 million on a turnover that rose by 10 per cent to £21.2 million figure which masks a particu-larly soft second-half turnover in Britain. The final dividend is raised from 1.5p to 3.5p, making a total of 6p, against

But for £928,000 of excep tional costs, of which £528,000 were associated with a lower headcount, pretax profits might well have challenged the peak levels seen in 1990, when £3.09 million was recorded. Per-

haps this year.

The general dusting up of UK operations saw net borrowings fall from E4 million to £1.3 million, equivalent to 14 per cent gearing, and Haynes has its sights on being totally ungeared as soon as possible. Meanwhile, the group is set to reap £1 million of cost savings that will flow from a reduced workforce, and is casting its eye over selected European markets, in which it aims to

The American division ended its year cash positive and turned in higher profits in a difficult market but, as in Britain, the American eco-nomic outlook in 1993 is

More productivity gains are likely this year, and Haynes should be capable of achieving pre-tax profits about the implication mark.

At 194p, up 4p, the shares trade on 10.9 times prospec-tive earnings, backed by a 4.1 per cent yield. Haynes is attractive not only for further profits improvements, but also as a vehicle for any foreign group wanting a foot-hold in Britain and on to the Continent. Hold on.

WER CHARLES

American blue chips rise in late morning

New York — Shares were little changed in directionless, latemorning dealings, although rising airline shares helped to lift the Dow transport index. The Dow Jones industrial average was 3.65 points higher at 3,261, having been as high as 3,262 and as low as 3,254.

☐ Hong Kong — Prices closed firmer after an early-morning dip as selling orders began to dry up by mid-morning, al-though turnover remained thin. The Hang Seng index finished the day 82.97 points higher at 5,711.97. Brokers saw room for a further rise this month. The all-ordinaries index closed 37.80 points up at 3,041.11 on a turnover of HK\$2.71 billion (about £177 million). HSBC Holdings led

the list of most active shares. gaining HK\$2 to close at HK\$56.50 on the back of last week's results. ☐ Frankfurt — The dollar's renewed tumble and a gloomy

forecast about the country's economy from a business leader sent shares falling 1.3 per cent. The Dax index lost 22.55 points to 1.518.70.
virtually wiping out Monday's
24.78-point gain.

Singapore — Prices closed
easier on thin selling, led by concerns at the market's lack

of direction, The Straits Times industrial index fell 3.08 points to 1,375.46. lower in a generally quiet day. The all-ordinaries index closed 4.7 points lower at 1,542.5. (Reuter)

Nikkei falls 321 points in indifferent trading

Tokyo — Shares closed lower in listless, dealer-driven trading. The Nikkei index fell 321.06 points, or 1.78 per cent, to 17,740.06. Incentivebacked issues supported by special factors or speculation were the focus of activity, while revived fears about earnings revisions affected leading high-technology shares. Turnover slipped to about 550 million shares, compared with 565 million shares on Mon-day. Institutional investors remained on the sidelines.

One Japanese broker said: Nobody is really buying or selling very aggressively.

People are getting bored."

Prices opened modestly

weaker and drifted lower as

investors moved to take profits after the market's robust fourday rally. The Nikkei quickly slipped below 18,000 to reach its low for the day, at 17,699.72, in the late morning, down 361.4 points from Monday's close. In the afternoon, it fluctuated in a narrow band to end just above its low. The Nikkei was 1,359.29 points above last Tuesday's

Bidding - 1986

 $\mathbb{R}^{|\mathbb{N}|}$

1.0

Mr.

West

Ken Nakamichi, of Morgan Stanley, said: "The Nikkei index is likely to move in a range from 17,500 to 18,500 for now." Declining shares outnumbered rising shares by about five to two, with 751 lower, 285 higher and 82

SMALLER COMPANIES

Storm weathers slippery shares

A ing companies relationing companies have ship with the City, best illustrated by the lacklustre performance of shares in Sleepy Kids and Poddington since flotation on the stock market. Storm Group, known for the popular Shoe People cartoon, has stumbled across the same hurdle and its shares have slipped from 19p to 10p over the past year, compared with the 25p flotation price in 1989. But the company is far from discouraged and is pressing ahead with plans to create one of Europe's leading animation and licensing concerns.

Two significant developments took place in the first half of this year. Storm acquired FilmFair, a subsidiary of Central Television, for £1.73 million, strengthening its portfolio of characters, with a back catalogue that includes The Wombles, Paddington Bear and The Perishers. That was followed by Storm's appointment as Paramount Pictures' exclusive licensing and merchandising representative in Britain.

Storm's licensing operation has been restructured to manage the anticipated increase in business. A dedicated licensing operation in London covers Britain and has separate teams managing the company's properties and third-party representations, such as Paramount.

Despite the reorganisation, licensing and merchandising activities. helped by Paramount. contributed to earnings in the first half when Storm saw profits rise from £50,000 before tax to £407,000, and earnings per share from 0.07p to 0.38p. The comdividend at the end of the second half.

The company structure now bears a resemblance to Carlton Communications in its infancy. It is a far cry from the days when James Driscoll, now chairman of Storm, created Shoe People. including PC Boot, Trampy and Wellington, which have become firm favourites on children's television on both sides of the Atlantic. FilmFair completed three

animation productions for Independent Television in the first half and expects to complete another three for GMTV, the BBC and ITV in the second half. A cartoon version of Treasure Island is also in production. torm also has a portfolio of made publica-

Jones serving the international licensing. merchandising and toy in-dustries in Britain and America. These made a small loss in the first half. reflecting the impact of the revession and of the reorganisation that followed the acquisition of Toy and Hobby World magazine, a leading American toy trading magazine.

The simultaneous acqui-

sitions of FilmFair and Tay and Hobby World were funded via a placing and open offer of one new share for every two held at 13p each, raising £3.27 million. The cash call generated additional funds to meet the cost of Storm's ambitious production schedule, which will underpin licensing and merchandising activities in the long term. Investors who have so far waited patiently as Storm's strategy gained momentum are un-

likely to be disappointed. MARTIN BARROW

THE ***TIMES

ACCOUNTANCY

and finance

APPEARS IN THE BUSINES NEWS PAGES EVERY THURSDAY

TO ADVERTISE PHONE

MARY COLLINS 071-481 4481

or FAX

071-782 7828 071-481 9313

STOCKMARKET

Shares slide as investors worry about ailing pound

THE ailing pound was again causing anxiety for investors in the equity market, where share prices dipped below the 2,300 level.

Sterling's renewed weakness against the mark sent a shudder through the Square Mile as it came perilously dose to its basement level with the exchange-rate mechanism.

Reassurances during the weekend that this was mainly a problem for the dollar and that the pound was now over the worst seemed to have a hollow ring for most fund managers.
Many of them now seem

content to maintain a low profile until such time as the pound stabilises, or the outcome of the French referendum on the Maastricht treaty is known.

As a result selling pressure was minimal yesterday with turnover levels turnbling to some of their lowest of the

By the close of business, only 312 million shares had changed hands. The FT-SE 100 index drew some comfort from an opening rise on Wall Street, but the absence of support in London provided little scope for a sustainable

The FT-SE 100 index eventually closed 14.2 points down at 2.298.4, its lowest point since February, 1991.

Depressed brokers believe that the market still has further to fall and that the next few weeks, being the run-up to the French referendum, could test the nerve of institutional investors and private investors

Among the leaders, there were losses for ICI, 2p to £10.63. BAT Industries, 17p to 723p. BOC Group, 12p to 610p. BET, 10p to 104p. Courtaulds, 17p to 412p. Glaxo, 16p to 706p, Redland, 13p to 351p and SmithKline

Beecham. 13p to 431p.

Dealers are hoping that the large number of the leading companies unveiling their half-year trading statements within the next few weeks will provide some sort of update on trading conditions and the state of the economy. The interim dividend sea-

son starts tomorrow, with figures from Ladbroke, the betting, property and hotels group. Analysts are forecasting a

rise in Ladbroke's pre-tax prof-its from £98.2 million to £105

750 700 650 600 650 RANK ORGANISATION: LEISURE SIDE STILL FINDING THE GOING TOUGH Sep Oct Nov Dec Jun Feb Mar Apr Mey Jun Jul Aug Sep

million and a maintained dividend. But the profits are expected to be distorted by surpluses from the sale of properties, totalling £20

Ladbroke's shares have been a weak market of late, sliding from a peak of 220p. They closed last night 2p firmer at 143p.

Cadbury Schweppes, the soft drinks and confectionery

group, was a weak market. losing 7p at 329p before the half-year figures later this month. Analysts are worried that the poor summer will have hit the sales of soft

Rank Organisation's shares fell 14p to 490p after Kleinwort Benson, the broker,

ness. Persistent worries about over-capacity again took its toll of the overseas package tour operators. Estimates circulating in the City claim that only 10 million holiday packages out of a total of 30 million have been sold so far this year. Falls were seen in Owners Abroad, 44p to 56p and

Airtours, 13p to 173p. The high street clearing banks enjoyed an early markup, excited by the talk of proposals to end the free banking for current accountholders who remain in the

But brokers later had second thoughts, worried by the possible defection of customers to the rival building societies. As a result, Barciays

There was some excitement in the drinks sector amid claims that Vaux, the brewer based in Sunderland, had cancelled a meeting with Warburg Securities, the broker, at late notice. This led to speculation that Vaux may be about to take the acquisition trail again. Boddington, which last year failed in its effort to secure Devenish, is being tipped by some as a bid target. Boddington improved 3p to 165p.

decided to cut its pre-tax profit forecast for the current year by £17 million to £228 million and for next year by £34 million to £287 million. Kleinwort Benson appears

to have made its move following the gloomy remarks last week by Scottish & Newcastle at its annual meeting concerning its Center Parcs holiday centres. The cutback in consumer spending is being felt heavily by leisure companies and there is still no sign of an

Rank, which owns the Butlin's and Warner's holiday camps. is also feeling the squeeze and is attempting to reduce costs in order to counter the decline in busi-

finished 2p lighter at 286p. after touching 293p, Lloyds reverted to close unchanged at 402p. after 408p. TSB Group ended 1p lower at 126p, after 129p. while National Westminster firmed 7p to 301p and HSBC rose 4p to 344p.

Fisous reached 180p on

claims that Option, the group's eye treatment drug. had finally been approved by the American Food and Drug Administration. Marketing of the drug in the United States was halted after the FDA decided that the group's production methods had dropped below the standard required. But Fisons quickly played down the report, saying that if

approval had been granted

the company would have is-sued a press release. Fisons is due to unveil its interim figures next Tuesday. The shares later closed 5p better at 173p. Half-year figures from Per-

mmon, the housebuilder, clearly reflected the effects of the slump, with pre-tax profits dropping 42 per cent to £7.25 million. Duncan Davidson. the chairman, said that the company was doing as well as could be expected under the circumstances. First-time buyers remained worried about rising unemployment.

The news from Persimmon also took its toll on the other housebuilders, with Barratt Developments falling 8p to 41p, Bellway dropping 10p to 200, Berkeley Group losing 6p to 192p, Countryside Properties declining 5p to 55p. Lilley falling 1p to 84 p. Prowting falling 4p to 85p, Westbury losing 5p to 57p. Wilson Bowden dropping 20p to 232p and Wilson (Cosmolly), dropping 5p to 100p. George Wimpey was another weak market, falling 12p to 85p before its figures shortly, which are expected to show a further downturn. Analysts are already forecasting a cut in the dividend.

There was little respite for the building products sector. Last week, County NatWest, the broker, turned seller of the sector, forecasting that 18 of the 31 companies it covered would cut the dividend

There were new setbacks for Anglian Group, 6p to 198p. BPB industries, 5p to 132p. Blue Circle Industries, 7p to 15 lp. **Hepworth**. 6p to 258p. Marley, 2p to 66p and Pilkington. 3p to 86p.

Healys, the coach-builder, fell 5p to 62p after it emerged that T Cowie's £30 million offer for the company had lapsed after receiving only 42.6 per cent acceptances. Cowie finished the session 5 p better at 126p. Lucas Industries, the auto-

motive and aerospace components group, fell 6p to 77p after a group of its pensioners decided to challenge the legality of the transfer of £150 million from the pension fund to the company. Lucas said the money had

been legally transferred by the pension fund's trustees last year and with the permission of the unions and most of the pensioners.

MICHAEL CLARK TR Technology Units

enkamerica enk of NY Pluming Inco

MAJOR CHANGES Hartstone ADT .. 400p (+11p) Laporte ... News Corp 879p (+54p) Courtaulos ... FALLS Rank Org 490p (-14p) MB-Caradon 213p (-12p) 450p (-10p) RMC Group ... **GKN** 340p (-10p) Watts Blake ... 275p (-18p) Broken Hill 456p (-10p) Wilson Bowden 232p (-20p) 85p (-12p) BOC 610p (-12p) G Wimpey BET Ord 104p (-10p)

259p (-14p)

1700

HECENTISSUES:

Birkby (100) Broadgate Inv Trust (100) 101 Dartmoor inv Tst Warrants 8 Dwyer A Euro Smaller Co's Finsbury Smir Co 0 Prf 147 Ki wort Endwmnt Plcy 100 Quality Care Hims (136) 151 SHIRESCOT

Telegraph (325) 281 ... Three 1000 Smir Co's Wis 13 ... Yorkshire TV Warrants

Closing Prices Page 21

RIGHTS ISSUES

Malaya Group 10p N/P (10) 6 -1 Novo Group 5p N/P (30) 4 ...

Worthington 10p N/P (31)3 1 - 14

to account

enough to provoke predictable wails of protest from

consumer groups and politicians alike. Banks are

reviewing their charges constantly in a search for profits to counter bad-debt provisions. But there is

little chance that any institution will introduce

charges on credit balances this month, or even this

year. Such a move would be exploited instantly by its

of customers who run overdrafts should pay the

entire cost of running the network for the benefit of

the majority of account holders who remain in credit.

Intensifying competition in the late eighties scared banks into offering imprudent bargains to current

Today, the average account costs hundreds of pounds a year to run, but customers receive

everything free, if they stay in credit. Accounts are still

often free when they are up to £100 in the red. The

banks are effectively giving money away at the expense of their borrowers, who are being forced to

bear rising charges and interest margins as a result.

and believe that their customers should pay for the

services they use. The problem they face is how to

achieve this without causing a public outcry. There is

There is one area, however, that public watchdogs

should guard against. A simultaneous move by the

lenders to introduce charges may be innocent,

because they all face the same financial pressures, but

should be reviewed closely by the Office of Fair

Bidding goodbye

trialists complained of perpetual short-term decisions

to boost their share prices to keep bidders at bay and

not being given a chance to lay down long-term

At the end of June, nine takeover bids lay on the

table for British companies. After yesterday's failure

by Cowie to land Henlys, the number is down to

three. One is the compulsory Hartwell bid for

Trimoco, another is the £476 million agreed bid for

Templeton Galbraith, the fund manager, by Frank-

The failure of Cowie's £30 million share bid, with

part cash alternative, adds to the recent successful

defence by Manders, the paint group, against Kalon's £107 million share bid and the resistance by

Morland to Greene King's £101 million share bid

lin and the third is the bid for Dana Exploration.

ostile takeover bids, arguably the bane of

corporate life for the past decade, have all

but disappeared. In the eighties, indus-

no easy solution.

Banks now regret introducing such generous terms

Banks are right to question whether the 20 per cent

rivals and lead to a slump in market share.

The mere suggestion that the wicked banks are thinking of charging the good citizens of Britain for using their bank accounts has been

MAN WARE can blue chi

ann armin

fferent tradi

OF CHANGES

THE PARTY

with cash alternative bid. The notable bid successes of late, Midland-Hong Kong, Capital and Counties-Transatlantic and Tyne Tees TV-Yorkshire TV, were all agreed. TI's successful attack on Dowty is an exception.

Remarkably, the Henlys share price languished well below the Cowie offer during the final stages, leaving fund managers with three options. Accept Cowie's shares and cash, sell in the market, or hold preferred the latter, indicating they think the market will be brighter in the future. But the dearth of

corporate activity suggests this is some way off. It is simply another sign that Britain works on an all or nothing principle, swinging from boom to bust with the economic cycle. Now is probably not the time to say it, but it was membership of the exchangerate mechanism that was intended to smooth out

such cyclical extremes.

COMMENT Customers called

The time has come for investors to take Taurus by the horns

Sir Andrew Hugh

Smith says the Stock

Exchange's computer

settlement system will

deepen the 'share

owning democracy'

sk anyone who reads the financial pages of a national newspaper what they know about Taurus and they will probably tell you that it is going to do away with share certificates. In the next breath, they will add either that it is, "much delayed", or "long awaited". Both of these are true, but I prefer the latter, and am confident that the majority of those involved with the stock market are looking forward to Taurus being operational without further diversion.

I say the majority, because a project of this magnitude, which is going to implement significant change, will never please all of the people all of the time. However, contrary to some suggestions, Taurus is a securities industry development and not some fatuous Stock Exchange whim. To put this into context: Taurus will link about 400 stockbrokers, about 200 quoted companies, registrars, banks, custodians, nominees and numerous software houses. Their business goals seldom converge, so compromise and flexibility have been crucial factors throughout. Set all this against a backdrop of substantial changes to company law to meet government regulatory requirements, and you will begin to understand the hurdles that have earned Taurus the description,

"much delayed". The real hurdles have been overcome, enormous progress has been made and Taurus will soon emerge as something that introduces visible improvements to UK equity settle-

The copious amounts of paper on the operational side will disappear, creating an electronic share transfer and registration service that will be more accurate, faster and consequently less risk-prone. Repeats of the well-publicised 1987 backlogs will be ruled out and London will end up with what will arguably be the most efficient settlement system in the world. The securities industry will match the banking industry, in terms of cost and simplicity, once securities are moved with the same speed and certainty as funds.

So we have an essential industrywide development engineered to ensure that London retains its leading position in the international arena. At this point, some people begin to panic. What about private relate to the loss of share certificates, system security and a complex design said to be hostile to private investors. While I can understand people's concerns at the prospect of change to a system that has been in existence for more than 100 years, it certainly would be alarming if any of these issues had not been addressed from the beginning. Private shareholders currently total about 10 million and



City radical: Sir Andrew will preside over the end of a system in place for more than a century

of transactions.

The exchange fully supports any initiatives that will contribute to deeper share ownership, hence the support given to the creation of ProShare this year. However, I do believe that until Taurus is operational, the opportunities for a "shareowning democracy" remain limited. It is the computer infrastructure, supported by secure communications links, that will present opportunities to widen access to the stock market, both at home and overseas.

Perhaps I should emphasise that private client stockbrokers represented private investors' interests on the original Taurus design committee. There has since been full public consultation on relevant issues such as investor protection, the regulatory framework and education.

Taurus has, in fact, been designed to reflect the existing market structure as much as possible. The changes it brings will relate to the way in which are maintained and to the transfer of

Under Taurus, trading will not differ greatly from today except that there will be no need to present a share certificate or sign a stock transfer form. Instead, investors will receive a computerised statement of their stock holding as and when each company in which they hold stock joins Taurus. The statements will

account for 70 per cent of the volume serve a similar purpose to today's certificate in terms of providing the shareholder with a record of ownership. They will be identified by an account number, which contrary to popular misconception, will not have to be memorised any more than a bank or building society account

> Investors will receive separate statements from each of the companies in which they hold stock, so again, things will not differ significantly Registrars are currently working

together with the Exchange to agree a standard format for the statement, so any fears that unintelligible computer printouts will arrive through the letterbox are again unfounded. New statements will be issued at least annually and whenever a share holding changes.

n a high-tech age, fraud and computer hacking have a high profile. What implications will recording of shareholdings? Again, the importance attached to system security cannot be stressed enough and it must be said that part of the delay to date has been due to the need to enforce exacting criteria, previously unknown even within the financial world. The most modern technology will be used to ensure that the system is impenetrable by unauthorised persons. There will always be doubters or maybe those who simply need reassurance, so I feel compelled to answer the inevitable "What it"? In the unlikely event that something does go wrong within the Taurus network, there will be extensive protection measures in place. Our priority in designing Taurus was to ensure the highest level of

protection for private investors. The government took a similar view and much of the Taurus legislation has been developed with investor protection in mind. The Stock Exchange has a statutory responsibility to screen participants in Taurus and government ministers took care to ensure that private investors would be protected by straightforward complaints procedures and, in the ultimate eventuality, a new and substantial Taurus compensation scheme.

If you are still not convinced, think about this. Each day, up to 30,000 deals are struck on the stock market. For settlement, the seller's name is removed from the share register and sounds simple, but today each transfer requires a small army of clerks to move pieces of paper around the country. That is a waste of paper, time and money.

I hope I have allayed any unnecessary but understandable fears harboured by private investors. The exchange's education campaign is under way and all quoted companies have received comprehensive information outlining the steps they need

to take to join Taurus.

All shareholders will receive full details of Taurus well before any company in which they hold stock asks shareholders to pass the necessary resolution. It will take about two years for all companies to join Taurus, so inevitably there will be a period when investors with several holdings will have a combination of share certificates and statements. It will be well controlled and highly publicised, so investors need do nothing until they receive instructions directly from the company or their stockbroker.

n the three months since company voting began. Stock Ex-change staff have attended several companies' AGMs. Based on a majority shareholder vote, about 40 companies, including FT-SE constituents and privatisation issues, such as BT, with its 2.6 million shareholders, and Yorkshire Water. have now passed an enabling resolution to join Taurus at a mutually agreed date. I am encouraged by this response and believe it illustrates the inaccuracy of scaremongering sug-gestions that Taurus is the enemy of the private investor.

Taurus will make a big improvement to current efficiency but it should definitely not be regarded as an end in itself. It will lay the foundations for future innovations and developments within the securi-

Freed from the shackles of paper processing, brokers and registrars are looking to technology to find new ways of serving investors. Money and stock will both move quickly; linking these processes to today's automated dealing systems is not an enormous task and investor benefits will be

Registrars acting for companies will be able to standardise registers and pass messages to each other electronically, so a central registration system for shareholdings, as envisaged by our colleagues at ProShare, may not be far off. The idea of centrally recorded shareholder records is certainly attractive but it is something that can only be carried forward once the Taurus infrastructure is in place.

Stockbrokers are also looking at new services to offer their clients; they may have more time to spend on investment advice, and the greater efficiency of Taurus will facilitate the administration of portfolio management. Taurus is not being built to the advantage of one particular sector. It will be for each organisation to determine how best to use and develop it for its customers' benefit.

Improvements to domestic share transfer and registration are vital. Once in place, Taurus will contribute continued position as a leading international financial centre. I am not going to speculate here but I am sure that in the months ahead, subeditors are going to be coming up with radically different ways of describing Taurus. Many superlatives spring to mind.

Sir Andrew Hugh Smith is chairman of the London Stock Exchange.

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

Midland merger casualties

THE first casualties in the

Hongkong & Shanghai-Mid-

land Bank merger have been

shown the door, with Midland Bank's employees coming off much the worse. At the end of last week, hot on the heels of an internal memorandum detailing the structure of the new organisation, 29 individuals in the asset management divisions were served with redundancy notices - 18 within Midland Montagu and 11 at James Capel, Hongkong & Shanghai's London broker. A Midland spokesman says: "They were all told about it on Friday and they were across the board. They will have included one or two senior people, as high as director level." Of the 29 redundancies, 12 were front office, 17 back office and none were voluntary. "It was all heralded under the terms of future integration as outlined in Hongkong & Shanghai's offer document for Midland earlier this year." Midland Montagu Asset Management is due to begin physical integration next week when it moves from Lower Thames Street into James Capel Asset Management's offices in Devonshire Square. The Midland spokesman denies there are further redundancies still to come. "That's it." he says. But only as

Wild cats

A BAND with the unedifying name of Dead Cat Bounce may not sound the obvious

far as asset management is



choice for the Lord Mayor's Ball in the Merchant Taylors Hall on September 18, but Sir Brian Jenkins, the Lord Mayor, need not worry. The rock 'n' roll group is made up of an actress and five City fund managers and brokers, including Richard Berry, of Ger-rard Vivian Gray, and Nicholas Hollings, a unit trust portfolio manager, previously with Henderson Administration and now with James Capel. For the uninitiated, cat bounce, far from being an embarrassing new dance, is the Wall Street term the group has chosen as its name. Guitarist, Piers Williamson, of Kleinwort Benson, explains: "It means a temporary market recovery after a crash. We're not wild really, just frustrated pop stars." Having said that, however. Hollings, one of his fellow performers, admits that one of the band's party pieces is to stage a limbo dancing contest while another is to play an audience-participation version of Jump, by Van Halen.

Everybody seems to want to

jump towards the end of the

evening," Hollings says. He agrees that, given the weight of his chains of office, the Lord Mayor might be precluded from participating but he reveals that Ann, the Lady Mayoress, is expected to take part. "Apparently, she's quite batty, good fun and the whole thing was her idea," Hollings says approvingly. "Yes." a Guildhall spokesman confirms. "She's certainly very enthusiastic and hands on."

Tall tales

JOURNALIST Nicholas stories were very funny but he was also completely baffled."_

CAROL LEONARD | numover in a business would

Flying in formation would bring mutual benefits possessed three times as many repay their bank loans. Ex-From Mailse Graham

Sir. The BA/USAir argument for their proposed merger is more than justified, being mutually beneficial to them and to the US airlines industry.

have benefited from "freedom rights" within Europe. The European Commissioner for Transport, Dr Karen van Miers, noted at a briefing at the commission's London office "these are in effect cabotage rights, rights which our carriers do not have at all in the United States; moreover when BA's three slots in Tokyo were confiscated and increased access to UK airports granted to US carriers, they

From Mr G. Larkbey

Industry reckons civil servants

should finance their own pay

rises through efficiency gains (August 24). If he and his

fellow captains of industry

were to apply this philosophy

to their own increases, one

wonders whether they would

be as astronomical as some

recent cases in point.

GRAHAM LARKBEY,

Waiting for zero

From Mr Gordon Dunn

61 Hornsey Lane Gardens,

Yours faithfully,

Coleridge, also managing director of Conde Nast, has been leaping to the defence of his father, David, again, in the wake of the vote at Lloyd's last week that vindicated him. Now the worst seems over, Coleridge junior admits that one of the scourges of the past few years has been the number of "fictitious" stories printed about his father in various newspapers, linking him with everyone from Pavarotti to the Queen. "The Pavarotti story involved some absolutely tiny offshoot of Lloyd's insuring Pavarotti and something going wrong but it was all hailed as usual as 'further trouble' for the 'beleaguered' Lloyd's chairman," the younger Coleridge says. Such stories, he adds, caused much puzzlement over the cornflakes in his father's household. "My father is a great news-aholic and for years he believed everything he read in the newspapers. When all this happened, he thought some of

Sir. Wouldn't it be marvellous if there was zero inflation. In every industry and business, price lists could be printed again. Taxes could remain stable apart from continuous

cates either the phasing out of Since 1945, US carriers

The US carriers demand for "equal opportunities" indi-"freedom rights" or their re-ciprocation in the US. This latter option is inherent in the proposed BA/USAir deal. (Cabotage "is the reservation by a country to itself, of

Tokyo slots as EC carriers

the right of air traffic within its borders... as far as the progress of international transport is concerned cabotage is about the finest form of sabotage".)

The underlying problem of US airlines is financial. According to Air Transport World magazine they cannot

40 Morris Road, Lewes, Sussex.

on

pecting that new aircraft would continue their historic

rise in value, banks have been

lending up to 125 per cent of

their price. However, with the

decline in traffic since 1989

many new planes are "moth-balled". US airlines losses

since 1989 - \$6.5 billion -

exceed the total profits of the

In contrast, Britsh Airways,

is the word's most profitable

airline. Consequently a new

air services agreement based

on "equal opportunites" would be mutually beneficial.

Yours truly.
MALISE GRAHAM.

past 70 years.

Paying by results tic fitments from West Ger-From Mr Roger Harris Sir, So the director general of the Confederation of British

(August 25) "Overvaluation of Sterling" could well have referred to the continuing rise of imports (even in a recession) and the undervaluation of manufacturing industry.

amongst retailers of the high street and warehouse varieties demonstrates the increasing range of low-tech products being imported from high wage economies. Metal chairs from the USA, gas barbecues from Canada, wooden domes-

represent real progress. Pensions would retain their value. Poverty could be properly addressed. Saving could be normal again. Mr Major and Mr

people who think this way,

and I for one hope they will continue to do so. small refinements down-Yours faithfully. wards. A salary increase would GORDON DUNN. be entirely for merit. Increased 7 Achiltibuie, Ullapool, Wester Ross.

Manufacturing capacity needs restoring

Sir, Your Business Leader many, and so on. Surely this supports the views of Sir Michael Grylls, MP, that we must urgently look for new financial mechanisms by which we can rein-

force and rebuild our manufacturing idustry. All too Recent observations soon the benefits of domestically produce crude oil will disappear and the crunch of returning to a world of real trading will face us. Those optimists of the eighties, who helieved that the future of our balance of pay-

ments was safe underpinned by financial services and tourism, are now seen to be wrong. Without a new and determined commitment to restore much of our manufacturing capacity, we will be bestowing Lamont appear to be the only on our grandchildren endless currency rises. Yours faithfully

ROGER W. HARRIS. Bristol Chamber of Commerce, Signet Signs Ltd. 45 West Town Road, Blackwell, Bristol.

Fly JAL to Japan and fly to Japan on us.

"Kansha" is the Japanese for appreciation and it is customary to mark such gratitude with a gift. That's why JAL are offering a free Economy class return ticket from London to Japan. The flight must be taken between 1st September 1992 and 28th February 1993. Return to London by 31st March 1993,

Or, should you wish, you could choose to have a European Break voucher worth £600 to be taken by 28th February 1993. You can use it as full or part payment for a European Break offered by Creative Tours Limited to one of 10 destinations.

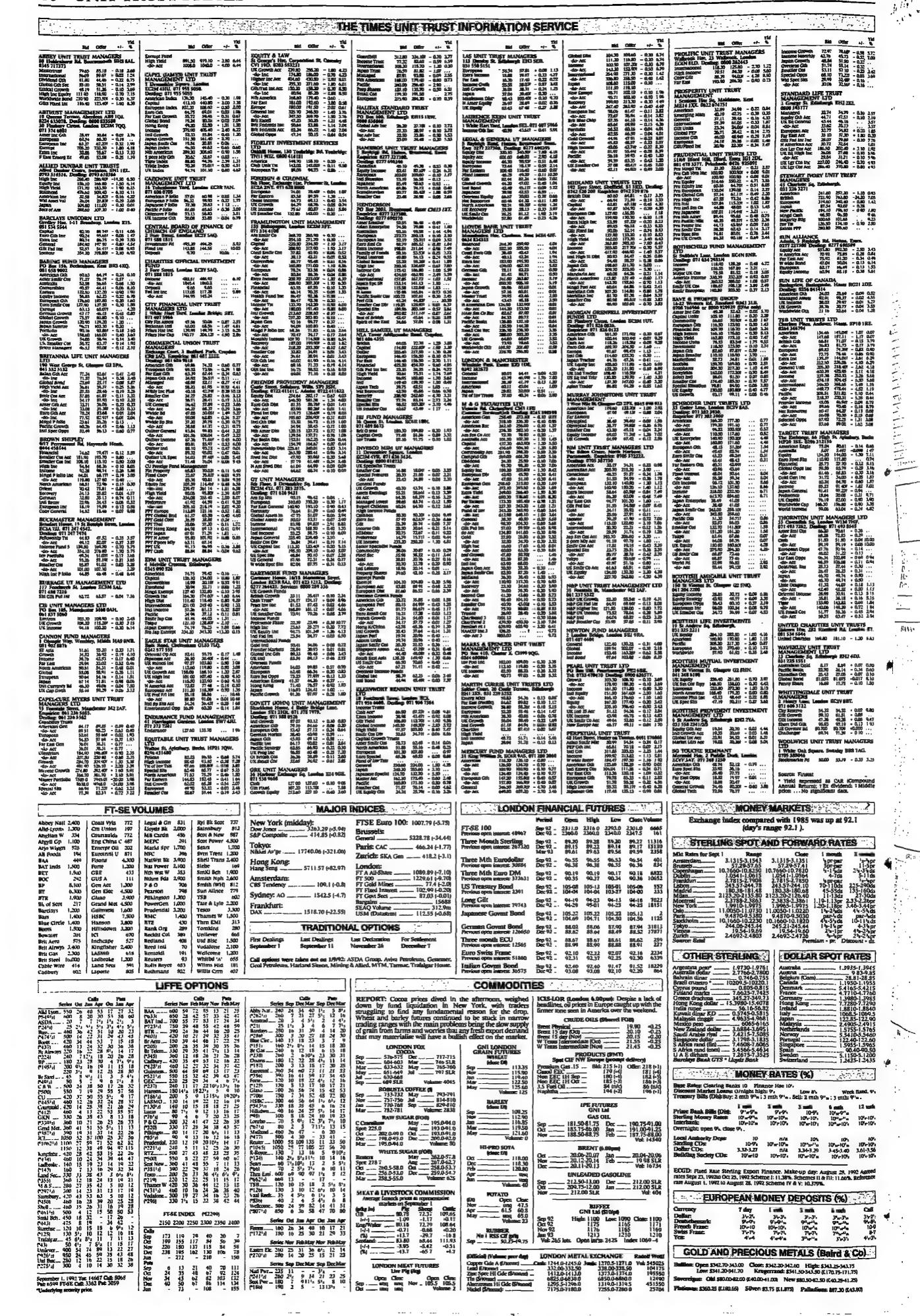
These gifts are available to passengers who buy adult, full fare, First or Executive Class return tickets from Europe to Japan paid for in the UK, and who depart before 30th September 1992.

If you would like to know more about these "Kanshas" please call us: 071 408 7727.



Japan Airlines

WORLD OF COMFORT ~



W STPH May

到降下 超位现代等

ма т. Доб. Ст. (В.). Вистема

-5 . 100 66 .

MEAN SPANNER

Sparse support for shares -4 165 110 11.6 -4 19.5 11.0 11.6 ... 10.5 21.9 28.8 ... 9.3 11.9 18.1 -25 8n 7.9 12.0 -4 20 25 9.8 -4 5.0 7.8 19.1 ... 53 63 557 ... 03 20 17.0 -6 ... 26 16.1 -3 17.0 7.7 18.7 124 1 20 256 296 12 10 170 .. 23 7.6 151 - 3 ... 42 4.1 262 ... 7.5 163 ... 15.0 4.1 322 Oils, Gas LEISURE Drapery.Strs Motors Air -18 9.3 4.5 14.6 -20 8.7 5.0 9.4 -5 3.9 5.2 m.j -12 X0.5 16.5 16.6 ... 4.0 11.6 5.3 Industrial FINANCE, LAND CHEMICALS, PLASTICS 7 HSBC Banks, Disc Drapery.Strs 73 43 167 Drapery,Strs **FINANCIAL TRUSTS** Drapery.Str. MINING 40 Hicking Prices 7.7 x03 24 x8 24 x8 24 x8 **FOODS** namers Ltd. Total Hopkinson
Hombya
Hospital Crp
Howlen
Howlen
Hunting
Hundigh Tera
Rosch Whamp
IMI
ISA Ind
Inchespr
Imercare Opa
Isotron
IS Pathology
Jardina Mash
Johnson Cleus
Shysson Kett Weekly Dividend MON TUE WED THU FRE SAT TOTAL ... 130 7.5 130 7.5 ... 130 7.5 ... 131 7.5 3.6 mg. 11.7 5.3 6.6 mg. 12.7 5.3 6.6 mg. 12.7 5.0 12.7 5.0 12.6 mg. 12.7 5.0 12.7 5.0 12.6 mg. 12.7 5.0 readers shared yesterday's £2,000 Portfolio Platinum prize. Mr D Farries Ritchie, of Little Birch, Hereford, and Mrs J Christian, of Port Erin, each receive £1,000. LOW COST SHARE DEALING **BY TELEPHONE** BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP -2 07 42 --2 15 13 13 -1 11 16 172 ... 41 90 51 -5 113 131 14 26 ... MOTORS, AIRCRAFT MINIMUM COMMISSION £15 FOR DETAILS CALL **0532 444095** HOTELS, CATERERS ** 14 34 118
** 1 69 105 82
** 54 72 62
** 2 11.1 104 102
** 1 65 116
** 46 116
** 75 141
** 76 26
** 79 26
** 09 AB Elect | 197 | 196 | Acade | 197 | 196 | Acade | 197 | 196 | Acade | 197 | 197 | Acade | 197 | Aca 01 03... 45 42 140 56 33 173 34 94 -70 20 ... 221 --- 40 167 65 221 --- 3 1130 66 20.6 645 --- 200 60 28.9 191 --- 7 11.2 --- 117 t --- 60 68 92.7 117 t --- 60 68 92.7 124 --- 1 122 103 52.7 125 --- 2 42 65 --- 117 12.7 126 --- 2 42 65 --- 117 12.7 127 --- 113 14 162 13.7 138 t --- 122 144 163 14 - 1 260 114 244
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115
- 1 31 34 115 49 12 163 47 59 137 14 89 33 INDUSTRIALS BREWERIES **NEWS, PUBLISHERS** -1 200 48 129
-1 - 5 50 104
-1 - 6 50 104
-1 - 6 50 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104
-1 - 6 104 **INVESTMENT TRUSTS** -2 160 46 160 ... L5 25 236 ... 25 65 334 ... 47 11.1 -10 252 59 96 ... 47 14.2 BUILDING, ROADS ... 7.1 RA 5.9 - 3. ... 7.7 8.5 + 2 16.8 ... 34.1 -1 120 92 64 ... 12 79 389 -3 157 61 164 ... 12 84 ... 12 48 66 ... 10 17 368 -1 85 87 169 ... 150 167

£2,000 Clatins required for +25 points

DAILY DIVIDEND

01 04

SHOES, LEATHER

TOBACCOS

- 1 209 60 186

PAPER, PRINT, ADVIG

1.6 3.7 34.7 1.1 1.7 40.8 . 12.6 4.0 ... 7.5 1.0 22.5 4.4 4.0 32.8

FOCUS BEERS & LAGERS

From mergers with foreign competitors to running restaurants and making ice cream, brewers have looked for profit beyond their traditional markets

The ground-breaking 1989 enquiry into the beer industry by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission, the body implementing the government's competition policy, was charged with watering down the power of the so-called "beerage", the tight group of companies that domi-

Brewing as a business consumes about 2 per cent of Britain's gross domestic product, and sales proba-bly amount to more than £9 billion a year. Many companies can trace their history back centuries— Whitbread, one of the best-established, this year celebrates 250 years in the business.

The dominance of the beerage, many of whose companies are family controlled despite their stock market quotes, has proved difficult to weaken, despite the enormous changes in drinking tastes in recent years. Even the mass popularity of lager, which now accounts for more than half the pints pulled or taken home in cans each year, has made little difference. Although, as a foreign product, lager might have been thought to have weakened the power of the brewers, most of them merely entered into hicrative deals

The beerage finds strength in diversity

with the big lager-makers, Conti-nental and more recently Australian or Canadian, and made those companies' products in their own breweries around Britain.

One such deal was the merger of the brewing interests of Allied-Lyons with the Danish Carlsberg business that was welcomed by both companies. in a phrase that deliberately echoed Carlsberg's successful catch phrase, as "probably the best merger in the world". The deal found less favour with the competition authorities and prompted a full enquiry by the commission earlier this year.

The commission's report, which contained evidence from both participants in the merger and the third parties that would be affected by it, showed that the dominance of the big brewers has continued unabated. The commission identified six of what it called national brewers. These are defined as companies whose business extends across Britain even if they are associated with one particular region and which own significant estates of tied pulss to which they sell their product. They are Allied-Lyons, Bass, Courage/ Grand Metropolitan, Scottish & Newcastle and Whitbread, the aristocrat of the sector.

The commission also took into consideration brewers that did not own puls, the two most significant being Carlsberg and Guinness. The latter, still closely identified in most people's minds with the eponymous stout, has been a stock market success story, particularly since the court case that made the company rather than its product a household name. The growth has had little to do

with sales of beer within the British Isles, aithough Guinness has captured a significant chunk of the take home market through two new products, canned draught stout and bitter. Guinness has instead forged ahead with a number of joint ventures and purchases of overseas interests, including Cruz Campo, the Spanish brewer bought for £500 million, and a strategic cross-shareholding with **ROUND FIGURES** Estimated share of beer production by major overs in 1991 (per cent)

Including imports, excluding Total Ale* Lager 12 21

LVMH, the French luxiny goods maker. The commission found

that the biggest brewer by volume,

by the number of pints pulled, of both ale and lager, was Bass, with

22 per cent of the market in 1991.

producing beer.

Bass realised early that there was more to the business world than

The company is now the world's biggest hotelier after buying Holiday Inns in 1989, although the wisdom of that purchase, so soon before the Gulf war sent world tourism into a tailspin, has yet to be proved to the City's satisfaction. Bass's brewing pre-eminence, however, has been confirmed by its ownership of Carling Black Label, Britain's best-selling lager brand.
Running just behind Bass, with a 21 pagest market share is one

a 21 per cent market share, is one of the two big consolidations that have taken place since the 1989 commission report, the merged GrandMet/Courage operation. This deal went through only after extensive negotiations with the commission, requiring yet another industry report, and saw Grand-Met, a drinks and food combine of truly global scope, transfer its brewing operations to Courage, the British arm of Fosters, the

Australian brewer.

Inntrepreneur, which aimed to encourage young, energetic landlords into the business. GrandMet is now focusing more on its international brands, which include Green Giant vegetables, Smirnoff vodka and Häagen-Dazs

ice cream. The Allied-Carlsberg link that sparked this year's report would have a 16 per cent share of the beer and lager market if, as seems likely, it goes through as modified by the commission. Allied-Lyons is another big force in the world drinks market. The Lyons part of its name comes from the old Joe Lyons coffee shop business bought in 1978, but the group's main strength lies in brands such as

kies and Beefeater gin.
Whitbread, which has a 12 per cent market share, has close links with the Dutch giant Heineken, whose product it brews in this country. Whitbread, more than most brewing companies, has

Ballantine's and Teacher's whis-

although it has moved significantly into the restaurant trade. The last big player is Scottish & Newcastle, just behind Whitbread with 11 per cent, and home to McEwan's lager and Newcastle Brown Ale. S&N wisely booked out of the hotels business just as Bass was booking in, selling the Thistle Hotels chain for £645 million. The group. Scotland's biggest commercial and industrial company, took a chance by putting the money into

Center Parcs, a Dutch-owned holi-

day camp chain at the time, that

has become a runaway success

against all expectations.

The pattern to be seen from the big brewers' experiences is clear. Their secure positions in one of Britain's most stable markets have given many the strength to diver-sify. At the same time, a number of smaller regional brewers, such as Boddingtons and Greenalls in the north-west and Devenish in the south, have pulled out of brewing entirely, concentrating on their estates of pubs and taking their supplies of beer from the nationals. This has only served to make the position of the big guns in the

industry even more secure.

MARTIN WALLER

A thousand ways to say cheers Mine's a pint

Lager may have just over half the market but there is still a huge range of beer, Derek Harris reports

would continue drinking more and more lager to the detriment of the ales and stouts which have been the mainstay of thirsty natives over centuries.

In 1960, lager was still a foreign tipple making its way from the Continent and accounting for less than 1 per cent of the overall beer market. It was seen as a woman's drink in that era of lager and lime. Then, as the growing number of package holidays helped to broaden the British drinker's draught and it was increasingly regarded as more of a man's drink.

Lager developed in Ger-many and Czechoslovakia in the 1840s because ice from the mountains made the necessary low-temperature brewing possible. It was about the same time that the brewers of Burton-on-Trent were producing the first of their fine quality bitters, bringing the eclipse of the dark porter style of beer which, in addition to its longer keeping qualities, had been the first to make large scale production possible.

Lager became a practical proposition in Britain only after refrigeration techniques emerged in the late 1800s. Wales and Scotland both had lager breweries by the end of that century. The Scots have continued to be especially fond

of lager-style beer. While today 90 per cent of the world's beer consumption is of lager, it took until 1989 for the lager revolution to make its biggest breakthrough in the United Kingdom. That year, lager accounted for 50.3 per cent of all beer drunk in the UK, while ale and stout for the first time dipped just below

the halfway mark. In 1990, lager seemed to be keeping up its steady advance, reaching 51.4 per cent market share by the year end. Last year, however, lager slipped to

a 51 per cent market share. Lager has its strongholds in the South-East probably more than 60 per cent of beer

ntil last year, it the proportion is at least the John Smith's and Websters looked as if Britons same if not greater; lager among its ales. same if not greater; lager makes a good chaser for a dram of whisky.

Other areas, however, are less keen. In the North of England drinkers are still fond of their bitter and in the West Midlands drinkers frequently call for a pint of their favourite

What contributed to reversing the trend last year was that sk-conditioned ale, beloved of the buffs keen on real ale, had recovered market share to the tune of more than 1 per

Castle Eden.

shire's Hook Norton.

Dutch lager brewer.

Ruddles, brewed at Oak-

ham in Leicestershire, is

another regional beer which

has become known nationally.

now acquired by Grolsch, the

Last year's figures also re-flected the fact that technology

was playing a role in boosting

ale sales in the take-home market, which accounts for

just over a fifth of all beer sales.

An injection of nitrogen as a

can of beer is opened produces

a drink with a creamy head

that looks and is said to taste

brands is going the draught-

in-a-can route including Guirness, Whithread's Bod-

dington bitter and Murphy's

stout, Courage's Directors and

The main effect of the recession, which has weak-

ened consumer spending pow-

er, seems to have been to cut

beer consumption overall, al-

though canned beer sales,

largely through the

superstores and off-licence

chains for home drinking.

continued to seize more mar-

ket share, last year topping 20 per cent share of all beer sales.

Canned beer usually costs

substantially less than buying

in the pub so drinkers beset by

An increasing number of

like a draught beer.

cent to 15.2 per cent. Big brewers had brought in more cask-conditioned beer. sometimes reviving old re-gional names in the process.

Britons still consume more than 29 million pints every day

Additionally, the products of regional and smaller brewers entered more pubs as "guest" beers under new rules after the monopolies enquiry into the beer industry.

Bass, Britain's biggest brew-

er, whose portfolio of beers includes the leading lager brands of Carling Black Label and Tennants, has a notable ales range that includes draught Bass, Stones, Toby

and Worthington.

Allied Lyons, whose lager brands include Castlemania.

XXXX and Skolenas among its cask ales Terleys, which is the UK's best-selling bitter, as well as Ind Coope Burton ale and regional brands such as and regional braisds such as Benskins and Angells.

Courage, while expanding its brewing interests, is probably best known for the "amber nectar" which its parent, Australia-based Foster's, has so successfully promoted as a leading lager. However, Courage also numbers Directors,



Finishing touch a cask being filled at Young's brewery in southwest London

hard times are perhaps more frequently inclined to lorgo all the extras a pub offers, from a friendly meeting place to a

game of darts. Beer sales were down by 3.5 per cent last year and on trends so far a further 3 per cent reduction can be expected this year. The British beer market is about 10 per cent smaller this decade than at the start of the 1980s. Yet, Britons

um, high-strength lagers.

organisation, which haited the

spread of nationally promoted

keg beers and focused aften-

tion on the flavour and value

stay of the independent

launched Camra 21 years ago.

and the brewer that produces

In many ways, the beer that

brewing industry.

still consume more than 29 million pints a day, ranging over 1,000 or more different

These emerge from tiny breweries at a single pub about 90 pubs now brew their own beer — as well as vast state-of-art production centres. Some breweries are magnificent structures, like those

brewery of Harvey & Sons in Lewes, East-Sussex, and that of the Hook Norton Brewery Company of the edge of the Cotswolds.

The number of key breweries has shrunk over time but there are still 99 main breweries turning out ales and lagers, plus another 95 small wholesale production units which have been established in the

of raspberry

Beer and lager drinkers are becoming more and phisticated. Once it was chic to drink wine. Now the wide range of brands, including imports, present an aroma as well as a taste to tempt the

Martin Kemp claims to sell the widest range of beers and lagers in the world at his shop in Pittield Road, on the northm Printen Road, on the norm-ern fringe of the City of London. He stocks 500 differ-ent brands, and can even rustle up 30 traditional draught beers for parties. He says: "I sell, all the premium English bitters and

a wide range of Belgian beers such as Chimay, which is made by Trappist monks. People are becoming more aware of Belgian beers because they are going to the

Continent and Newadays ish beers have people are Mr Kemp can tending to sip offer stronger brands, rang-ing up to 9.5

nloobol. He says: The stronger beers have plenty of flavour and people tend to sip it rather than swill it down. We sell it with special glasses that trap

the aroma. Customers talk about Belgian beers in the same way that wine drinkers talk about vintage wines." Mr Kemp has also found that there is a market for fruit beers, with the traditional raspberry and cherry brands now being joined by black-

currant, peach and banana.

Andy Dale is far more typical of the beer retail trade. He operates in the small Lincolnshire market town of Spilsby, about 12 miles inland from Skeyness, Before he opened up Andy's Wine Box in 1986, the only outlet apart from the pubs was the Gate-

way supermarket. He realised that setting up in competition across the nar-row street was a gamble but he says: "I tried to give an extra parties, offering sale or return

hours," he says. "In a small place, people do not mind paying a bit extra for the personal touch."

Mr Dale soon realised that he could boost beer sales by letting videotapes for hire. He says: There is a lot of impulse buying. People come in for a video and decide to take a pack of four as well, or they come in for beer then think there is nothing on television so they will hire a video."

The combination proved successful and in less than four move into larger premises in a bester position. He agrees that beer drinkers have become more sophisticated. Although his best selling line is the cheapest lager at £1.99 for a pack of four cans, he stocks lines such as

Beck's, Giras and Elephant that are stronger and can exet more than twice as much. now sell more it rather than a good range swill it down of imported

brands. People are willing to pay for quality. Retailers are taking heart from the fact that own-brand labels in the supermarkets meet a greater resistance on the beer shelves than on the food counter, although own brands have the benefit of

being cheaper.
Sales figures are a closely guarded commercial secret but a spokeswoman for Safeway says: "We do find that people opt for the brands they

Sainsbury's says that it has found that customers often like a beer from a particular region and agrees that the switch from branded products "has taken a little longer" than on

However the spokeswoman adds: "Our own brands are selling reasonably well because they have a price advantage. They are holding

RODNEY HOBSON

Although its brewhouse is

among the most modern in the country, the operation is still fully "hands-on" and

under the complete control of

Regular tastings at the McMullen brewery in Hertford ensure the cask-conditioned beer is consistently good

Raise your glasses to the independents They have resisted the onslaught of keg, held out against mergers with ourable prices for plant and construction work. I he structure of Britain's

independent brewing industry is as comple the giants and shown the financial acumen to form a potent brew as the flavour of many of the fine bitters it produces and has resulted in a diverse and it, typily all that is best prudent — critics would say parsimonious - forebears dynamic sector well placed to take advantage of the new

iegislation. Not that the independents have accepted changes without protest. They have vigor-ously condemned some of the changes ordered by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. People such as Robert Neame, the chairman of Shepherd Neame, an independent Kent brewer, have

opportunities created

called it "the biggest miscarriage of justice ever carried out by the commission". Mr Neame says the provisions could damage the fabric of many rural communities, by forcing brewers to withdraw from some areas without taking fully into account the of regionally brewed cask-conditioned beers, the mainsocial consequences in rural

The independents do not deny that the legislation has caused them problems, but financial foundations laid down for many of them by

means most are debt-free. about the inde-They are also sitting on modern brewing plant and a net-work of high-quality tied group of drinkers was sit-In most cases, they have also ting in a St Alheld to the strategy that brewbans pub qualting Mcing is about beer, and they Mullens AK have capitalised on their traditional product ranges, while introducing products such as low alcohol beers and premibitter and wondering

aloud whether their favourite beer would Many in the independent remain on the market under brewing trade acknowlege the onslaught of keg beer that they owe much of their when they decided to form the success to the rise of Camra, the beer drinkers' consumer

The company was founded in 1827 by Peter McMullen, a cooper, from his garden shed in what is now Railway Street, Hertford, and he sold his beer to pubs in the area. Within three years he had built a brewery nearby and in 1836 he bought his first pub, the Greyhound in Bengeo, which is still owned by McMullens.

In 1860, Peter McMulien

retired and passed control Beer should: of the business on to two of his be godly, five sons — be also had four having seen a daughters who four years later started Sabbath in the fermenter the brewery by

> nearby Ware, as well buying as their pubs. In 1881, a new brewery was

> needed and the huge timber and copper fermenting vessels, the "Great Wooden Vats of Hertford", which are still used, were built. The first of three 240ft-deep wells was also sunk at the brewery site.

> This type of rapid progress was being mirrored throughout the country and most of the remaining independents have similar roots. But only the fittest companies have survived. At the turn of the

century there were almost 40 brewers in Hertfordshire. McMullens is the only full-sized brewery left in the the county. David McMullen, who with his brother, Ian. is joint managing director of the brewery, says that the reason for the company's survival and present strength is that by being independently owned. largely by that family, it has been able to take a long-term buying two view. Investments must have a life of more than 30 years if they are to be worthwhile, and pay-back periods can be as

long as is necessary to do the job properly". Such policies have also enabled companies such as Mc-Mullens to take advantage of recessionary periods rather than be forced into taking panic measures. The modern brewery extension at Hertford and the highly automated bottling plant were built and

paid for in the early 1980s

when the slump enabled the

Tony Skipper, the head McMullens insists that its beers should be fully fermented, resting in the oak fermenting casks at least a week. Mr Skipper says: "McMullen AK

> seen at least one Sabbath in the fermenter vessel." Most of the independents follow a broadly similar philosophy and, like McMullens, also play a big part in the fabric of the local community,

is made to the old rule that all

beer should be godly, having

as well as providing local employment Daniel Thwaites, founded

in Blackburn in 1807, as well ? as producing some of the North-West's best beers, is well known in the North for its scholarship fund, which enables young people from the area to travel to other parts of

DAVID YOUNG

Must be the beer talking.



lents

Dila Dila

FIRST PRIZE CLASS III



CHAMPION" DRAUGHT

SKOL SPECIAL

CHAMPION GLASS II 2 DRAUGHT LAGER



BRITAIN'S BEST SELLING BIFTER

More winners than anyone else in the 1992 Brewing Industry Indernational Awards. The beers we brew appear to say it all.

ALLIED BREWERIES

The traditional art of the brewer lies in the painstaking skill and science of finding and balancing the barley, hops, yeast, wort and all

In pursuit of brews that keep ahead

The perfect pint is all in the ingredients, and the search for the best crosses

national borders, Rodney Hobson reports

Yorkshire but it brings hops all the way from Slovenia for its number-one brew. Landlord. Charles Dent, a director of Taylor, says: "Luckily it has not been affected by the troubles in the Balkans yet. We mix Styrian hops from Slovenia with goldings from Kent and fuggles from Hereford to get the special hoppy flavour." Landlord was the best in its class

at this year's Camra festival and was runner-up as beer of the year. bringing its total to 18 awards in the past ten years. Taylor's head brewer, Alan Hey, brings Golden Promise malt from Aberdeen. Perthshire and the borders in

Mr Dent says: "We brew the oldfashioned way, which means we can have only 1.2 Too high a per cent nitrogen in the hops. Major nitrogen brewers can get away with a higher content barley is very difficult for farmers to can cause grow. They think they have got the cloudy beer perfect barley then they find the nitro-

gen content is too high and it is rejected. The barley also needs a bold, round grain." Having too high a nitrogen content can cause problems such as cloudy

Water is vital to the brewing industry, which takes steps to recreate the water conditions that made Burton on Trent the centre of the brewing industry. David Waller, a director at Adnams, the Suffolk brewery, explains: The ideal water for bitters is found at Burton. It is stiff with gypsum. calcium sulphate. We try to match that by adding brewer's salt to mimic the Burton water. The sulphate gives more flavour, as opposed to chlorides which are

Adnams, based just south of Lowestoft, takes all its malt from local sources. Mr Waller says: "We think the East Anglian malt is best. Taking ingredients from the same source means the beers stay the

Brewing forms a crucial link in the agricultural life of the country. Latest figures show that breweries use 659,000 tonnes out of an of 1.7 million tonnes. That pur-oxygen out of the river."

chase alone means the brewers are putting about £100 million a year

into agriculture. Beer begins its life down on the farm. The basic ingredient is malted barley although other cereals can be added along with sugar to achieve sweetness or encourage

Hops are used for their bitter flavour, and yeast is essential for the fermentation that produces alcohol. Barley is grown on over four million acres of British soil, mainly in East Anglia, southern England, the Midlands and Scotland. The Brewers Society says it is accepted by brewers all over the world that British malting barley is of the

Because of the need to keep down the nitrogen content, less fertiliser is

used for growing the barley and farmers are paid a premium to grow the lower yielding crop that the brew-Hops are grown

land and Hereford and Worcester, although the market for hope is increasingly an interna-tional one, with important growing areas in Oregon, Germany, and China. Czechoslovakia

During fermentation, yeast re-produces itself several times over and the surplus, which is rich in protein and vitamins, is sent to manufacturers of sandwich spreads, health foods, yeast tablets

and flavouring agents.
Hops retrieved from the copper after boiling have a high libre content and are sent to market gardeners or the forestry industry for use as organic compost.

The malt residues left behind after mashing are known as brewgrains. They still contain enough nourishment to be bought by farmers as feedstuff - at certain times of the year they are being fed to about a quarter of all the dairy cattle in the UK.

Adnams has built up its own farm of 500 pigs that are fed on waste yeast and barley. Waste from the pigs in turn makes fertiliser for

. Mr Waller says: "The local sewage works would not be able to cope with our waste. It is not DOISONOUS DUL IL WOUKI



Bags of flavour: malt stocks at Wadworth's brewery in Devizes



Testing time: the beer is closely monitored through each stage



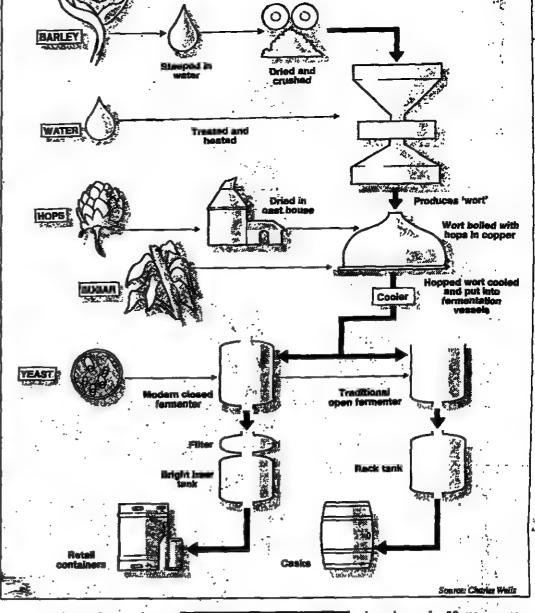
Here's mud in your eye: a group of friends enjoying a pint

On the brewery trail

SEPTEMBER has been designated Brewery Month by the Brewers' Society which has been encouraging breweries to organise special events and open days to mark the occasion. Traditionally, when brewing could take place only in the colder months. September marked the start of a new brew ing round as beer ingredia.

Nearly 70 breweries are

organised by Shepherd Neume, to the chance of being a brewer for a day, courtesy of Bass in Cardiff. At Burton. on Trent, Marston, Thompson & Evershed will be showing off additions to its brewery. where the unusual Burton Union shethod is employed Normally, breveries at-tract about 18,000 visitors a



TO MAKE beer, whether ale or lager, the main materials are high quality barley for strength, hops for flavoursome bitterness, sugars for conversion to alcohol and yeast to work on the sugar. Water, known confusingly as liquor, is treated to create the ideal balance of elements such as minerals ideal for brewing, Derek Harris writes.

The barley has to be a malting variety. Grains are steeped in water to achieve germination to prepare them for the fermentation process. Germination is arrested by kiln drying, after which the matted barley is crushed to a coarse powder

MAKING BEER

water. A sweet brown liquid called wort is produced which is boiled with hops in vessels known as coppers. The hopped wort is cooled and run into fermentation vessels where sugar may be added on which the yeasts can work.

British ales and stouts are traditionally brewed in both fermenting vessels with yeasts that rise to the top, forming a thick creamy crust protecting the beer from air. Many of the individual characteristics of a large vessel for mashing with hot yeast cultures. Some strains have drinking in kegs, cans and bottles.

been in use for 50 years or more. Lager is brewed in closed fermenting vessels, as, now, are some ales. Lager employs yeasts which work at lower temperatures and sink to the bottom of the brew. Lower temperatures mean a longer

Beer goes to conditioning tanks where filtration and centrifuging are among the methods used to clarify it. Some beer is conditioned mainly in cask, possibly with hops added to yield more flavour, but then its palatable life is shorter. Alternatively, conditioning is com-

MUSERAL

Who has the price of a pub?

anaging a pub on a straightforward as one would a shop, is the way of the future in the drinks trade, according to Bruce Allen. He is one of a new generation entering the pub business in the wake of the changes brought in after the last monopoly investigation of the industry

Mr Allen has learned much about meeting people's eating and drinking needs during 38 years in catering, having started out as a hotel cook. Just over four years ago he was the first to take up a licensing deal from Inntrepreneur, the joint venture between Foster's Courage and Grand Metropolitan which deals with the pub estate of both companies. Like similar operations set up by other brewers needing to

reduce the number of their tied, tenanted and managed pubs, Inntrepreneur offers 20year standard commercial leases. This replaces the tied house system under which tenants took beer and other drinks from the brewer who paid repair and maintenance costs and let to the tenant at a subsidised rent. The new leases mean a brewer lets a pub at an open market rent with no landlord's liability for

Inntrepreneur recently signed up its 4,000th lease, in Doncaster, South Yorkshire, and continues to be bombarded with enquiries from wouldbe licensees. In one month earlier in the summer there were 3,779 enquiries.

Mr Allen heads the Allen Partnership, based at Haywards Heath, West Sussex, which operates 80 pubs of which 50 are on Innue preneur leases. He is chairman of the Association of Independent Licensed Multiple Retailers, created by this surge of new-style pub operators. In a year, membership has grown to 34.

He says: "If I had been sitting there with a pile of money, then putting it into pub property - in the long term and looking beyond the recession - would have been a good investment. If you haven't lots of cash, the commercial lease becomes the way for the future. It is the way for

Government insistence has forced radical changes in the ownership and management of public houses

the industry to go forward."
He believes this even though some of his pubs were leased while the property market was at a peak, hence at high rents, while trading is now in a recessionary trough. He says: This business is not for shortterm players who want to be in and out in a roonths. You have to look to five years or more to get your basic investments right and secure proper returns from the investment." As yet, most of the new

multiple operators are small. However, the flood of pubs on have built up rapidly. The Nottingham-based Centric Pub Company, for instance. has bought more than 150 pubs in the Midlands and North West from Bass, Britain's biggest brewer. Centric's aim is to build up an estate of

Enterprise Inns, based in Solihull, near Birmingham, bought 372 Midlands pubs from Bass and said it would be running them on 21-year leases. The eventual aim is an estate of 750 pubs.

It is part of a process which by November will see the brewing industry completing two of the most painful years

Marstons Greene King Fullers

Sycamore Tavanur 300

Shepherd Neame Hoskins Thwaites Wittshire Brewery

Robinsons Enterprise Inns



Richard Martin: "less choice for the consumer"

in its history. By then it will radical government-dictated changes following the most recent investigation of the beer industry by the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. Brewers with more than 2,000 tenanted or managed pubs have been forced to sell or operate at arm's length about 11,000 pubs. That is almost one pub in six. The changes, which have already intro-duced the concept of at least one "guest" beer of a publi-

can's own choosing in a pub,

Spr 90 7/90

7/90 1990 2/92

1991 3/91

3/91 2/81

4/91 7/91 1/82 9/91

South East Oxfordshire &

Northern, Hame

Bolton/Bury London & Warwickshire

East London

Price Em

and ensure a better choice for the consumer. It has not quite worked out like that.

Richard Martin, chairman of the Brewers' Society, is critical of what he regards as Povernment interference in he industry. "The industry has had to put through these changes on a tight timetable at a time when interest rates are high and beer sales down thus discouraging private buy-ers — and during the worst slump in property prices anyone can remember. It seems inevitable that the end result will be fewer breweries, fewer pubs and less choice for the

Whitbread, among the big brewers, has said that not only will there be fewer pubs but there will be less choice of beers and higher prices in real

How many pubs have al-ready shut is anybody's guess. Some in the pub trade believe that the Welsh borders and adjoining counties have still to see closures. This is because there are many modestly-trading pubs which could run as part of a tied tenancies estate but would fail to match free

Centric Pub Co

JT Davies

Vaux Mansfeld Mortand

Ushers Manaded

SALES OF PUBLIC HOUSES - -

MAIN BLOCKS SOLD BY MAJOR BREWERS: mid-1989 ouwards

Most of the big brewers have been hit by the 2,000 limit. Bass, Ailled Lyans, Whitbread, Grand Metropolitan and Foster's Courage have been especially affected. Scottish & Newcastle Breweries were only marginally over the tied pubs limit. Guinness has no pubs and nor does Danishowned Carlsberg, which brews lager at Northampton.

Brewers have been forced to free half of their pubs above the 2,000 mark. Many pubs have changed hands and at the top of the buying queue have been smaller brewers as well as the new generation of independent multiple operators. Sunderland-based Vaux group, which also brews in Sheffield, has picked up well over 100 pubs from several of the big national breweries.

Among regional brewers which have bought pubs from Bass are Daniel Thwaites of Blackburn, Lancashire; Warrington-based Burtonwood-Brewery; Kent's Shepherd Neame: Nottingham's Hardy & Hanson; and Bedfordshire's Charles Wells. Hardy & Hanson paid £6.5 million for 36 pubs, while Charles Wells put up F9 million for 38 pubs. Burtonwood also took on more than 140 pubs from Allied Lyons on 25-year leases free of

DEREK HARRIS

Midlende/North

West South East North East

Sur 91 North East
4/91
Sum 91 Tharmes eres
4/91 Kent mainly
11/91

3/91 9/91 3/92

4.0 12.6 18.4 1.92

Hungry diners boost publicans' trade

Dub grub rates highly with Britons. A recent survey found that pub food, offering good value for money, was the second most popular reason for going to a pub. The most popular reason was to meet friends, Derek Harris writes.:

Between 1985 and 1990 pubs accounted for the largest increase in meals consumed outside the home, according to Marketpower, the leisure industry consultants. In the period, pubs saw a 12 per cent increase in tatering after a 4 per cent rise in the first half of

A Brewers' Society survey on reasons for pah-going, carried out with the help of Market & Opinion Research Interna-tional (Mori) last month. found that 66 per cent of pubgoers were attracted by pub food. Some 86 per cent went to pubs to meet friends.

More than half those surveyed thought that there was a good choice of food in pubs. More Women (70 per cent) than men (62 per cent thought pub food was good The survey is the latest

evidence of the way food catering has become an important element in the pub business. A pub catering survey by Brooke Bond Foodservice and the British Institute of Innkeeping suggested that in 1990 catering accounted for about 23 per cent of pub turnover on average. For town centre pubs targeting the lunch-time trade about 17 per cent of sales was down to food, whereas rural pubs secured 30 per cent of sales from food.

Keith Hudson, director of the institute, said: "All the signs point to a continuation of the trend. Catering may well now account for close on a quarter of pub turnover." If pubs in England and Wales get greater freedom to allow children to accompany

parents into bars for meals, a further boost is likely, Mr Hudson said. The government has promised a consultation paper on how this might he achieved.

14 are not permitted in bars, limiting the use made of pubs by families to those which have separate cating areas, chil-

dren's rooms or beer gardens. Customers visiting pubs in the afternoon on weekdays and Saturday are increasingly likely to have something to est. according to a Mori survey published by the Brewers Society last year. In 1990, 26 per cent of pub-goers said they had taken a full meal, compared with 14 per cent in 1988. Another 29 per cent reported having a snack, up from: 19 per cent in 1988. About 11 per cent of afternoon pub-goers drank tea or coffee.

> Value for money is the crucial ingredient in this business

That compared with 4 per cent in 1988. Longer opening hours in England and Wales have played a part in opening up the role of pubs as a place to eat but value for money appears to have been the most

Bob Macdonald, retail trade director for Wadworth, the brewer from Devizes, Wiltshire, best known for its 6X bitter, said: "Everybody now is more conscious of what they are spending and the pub. with lower overheads than a restaurant, can offer terrific value for money on food."

Wadworth, with its 200 pubs, of which 30 are directly managed and the rest run by tenants, has aimed at creating a traditional style of country pub because it believes that this best fits with the image of its beers such as Farmer's Glory and Old Timer. Mr Macdonald said: "In

the past 18 months the food side has played an increasingly important role."

places catering experience high on the list of qualifica-

Mr Macdonald said: "One effect of the growth in pub catering is that it is attracting experienced people who might otherwise have seen themselves going into restaurant catering. That recently gave us an answer to a particular problem — two pubs in a district with insufficient beer trade for both. So one was 🐺 targeted directly at picking up the beer trade while the other went to an excellent caterer who has built up the pub's food trade with a speciality in fresh fish cooked to

There are many other styles of pub catering. Outlets such as brasseries, and some themed bars, are closer to restaurant-style catering. Steakhouse chains have thrived on family trade, an example being the market leader Whithread's Beefeater pub restaurants which now number nearly 300. Whitbread's 65 Wayside Inns, traditional English

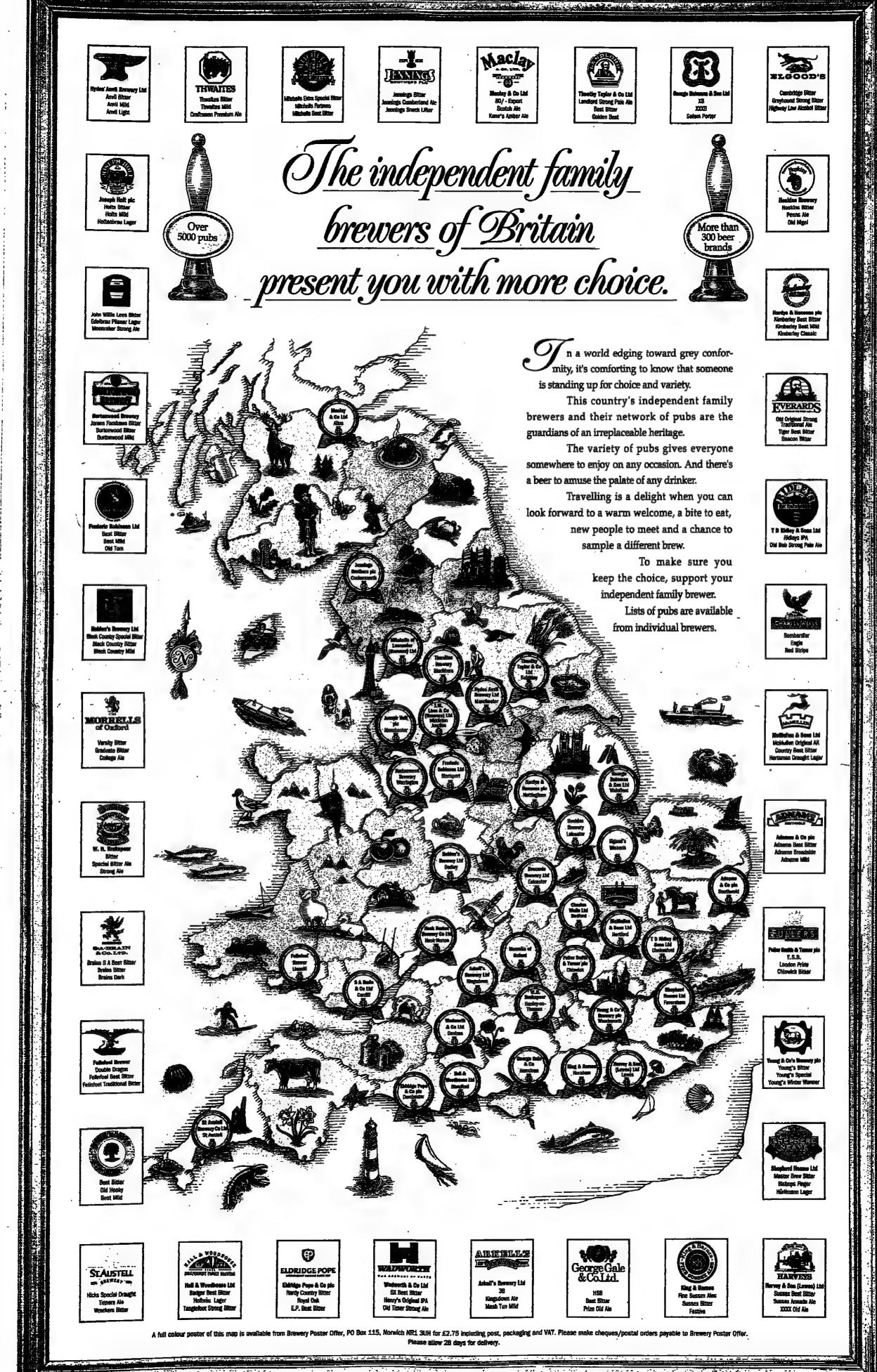
pubs, follow a food and drink formula in places off the beaten track. The company's 180 Brewers rayre that have a sales formula of good of the money. Larger pubs have extended the value-for-money approach. in some cases to providing An example is John Clarkson, a one-time chef who latterly was a lecturer on the leisure industry. He has taken a long

lease on the Lamb Hotel at Hartley Wintney, near Fleet, in Hampshire, because he believes in the potential of the 300-year-old property. There is a pub-style bar much used by local customers which offers bar food. Entirely separate is a 46-seater restaurant where Mr Clarkson has introduced memu of inexpensive

For the overnight stay traffic, mostly business people. there are 15 bedrooms. Again the theme is keen prices. Mr Clarkson said: "In every part of the operation value for In deciding on new tenants money is in this business the At present children under or managers, the brewery crucial ingredient."

head'

MMANN



rers book

America willing Connors on to a final extravaganza



TENNIS CORRESPONDENT IN NEW YORK

IN THE midst of the sentiment, admiration, patriotism and downright aggression which will flow through the centre court at the United States Open at Flushing will be accorded little elbow room. Jimmy Connors is laying, perhaps for the last time in a tennis grand slam event, and that is excuse enough to shed lingering inhibition and embrace emotional excess.

Rarely in his 22-year career has Connors encouraged time for reflection or assessment. Every move, every word, every deed down the years has had "take me as I am" stamped on it and if that has led him to be described by one former umpire as "the most umpleasant man I have ever come across", it has also made him an indispensable part of the American sporting dream. It will be the latter which is the for celebration along with Connors's fortieth birthday tonight.

Like it or not, slowly, perceptibly, inevitably, along a path littered with unpleasantness and crudity, heroism and greed. Connors has become a national kaleidoscope, a symbol which can be transformed into a thousand different sources of inspira-

emerged from the wrong side of the tracks in St Louis - "so far the wrong side of the tracks, he could no longer hear the whistles blow" as one commentator put it — to dominate an essentially middie-class sport, he has shown to a multitude of middle-aged Americans that time really can be defied.

Last year, during his epic run to the semi-final at the US Open, the tournament doctor had to issue a health warning to the nation's executives. Do not try to imitate this man. But nobody stopped them from

Equally, Connors is the idol of another huge section of the sporting public, the natural

the local tennis club could ever play the way McEnroe does but, given a good helping of downhome virtues like determination, hard work and fitness - qualities available to everyone if they try hard enough — they might for a moment be capable of mimicking Connors.

I will declare my hand here. I was lucky enough not to be covering tennis when Con-nors was at the height of his umpleasantness, so my vision of a great showman and an unbelievable competitor, that has emerged through more recent exploits, is not clouded by bad memories.

By common consent, Connors's behaviour was

much worse than McEuroe's. Cruder, more calculating, more personal, nastier. But, like McEnroe, it was never a profitable exercise trying to sift the good from the bad or hoping that miraculously one day Connors would start behaving like Edberg. It just could not be.

McEnroe and Connors, in their heyday, divided generations. To some, irreparable soilers of a beautiful game, to others, the guides to a new kingdom of emotion, excitement and excellence. But, amid all the euphoria

and hero-worship, where does Connors the tennis player stand? One of the greats. certainly, even if, for one reason or another, he did not

events as he should have. He won eight - five US Opens, two Wimbledons and one Australian - and 109 singles titles in total. Surprisingly. the French Open eluded him. though he lost his best chance of winning it in 1974. the year he won three other grand slam tournaments, by signing to play team tennis, a decision he must deeply

Strangely too, because you would have thought the heart-on-the-sleeve atmosphere would have suited his nature. Connors was reductant to play in the Davis Cup. Perhaps he could not stomach being part of a team. His game relied too much

for the purists. There was no shot that was irrefutably Connors, but the whole package, stuffed with defiance bravado and gesture, was irresistible. Even now, you can feel his force on the points which matter, sense the mental screw tightening. By the end of the night,

Jaime Oncins, his first-round opponent, will understand a little of what once made Connors so dominant. For tonight, though, when he takes the court against the Brazilian, the wisest policy will be to join the throng mself, and his 20,000 extras, most certainly will.

Stand-off half completes dramatic rise

Sevens display wins Beal surprise call into England squad

By David Hands, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

NICK Beal has wasted no time in bringing himself to the attention of the England management, albeit in the abbreviated version of rugby. The former High Wycombe standoff half, who joined Northampton in the close season, has been drafted into the England sevens squad for the Harlequins-Lord's Taverners tournament at the Stoop Memorial Ground on Sunday.

Beal, 21, a product of the Royal Grammar School at High Wycombe, helped his local club into the third round of the Pilkington Cup last season, disposing of Redruth and Askeans before losing to Wasps. But it was his form for Northampton during the Selkirk Sevens last Saturday which has carried him into a squad led by Will Carling and including Jeremy Guscott and Dewi Morris of the England

Northampton reached the final at Selkirk (where they lost to Gala), but must make do without Beal, Tim Rodber and lan Hunter at Harlequins, where they will compete with a squad reinforced by four Bedford players. England, by contrast, went out in the second round last weekend, but are guaranteed more extensive practice on Sunday since the Harlequins tournament is divided into two pools, ensuring a minimum of three matches for each team.

if, though, England are serious about making an impact on the Rugby World Cup Sevens at Murrayfield in April, they must surely find other tournaments in which to play nearer the time. The Hong Kong Sevens, on March 27 and 28, is the obvious one, although England have yet to enter a representative team in that

Whitbread improves Welsh sponsorship

By GERALD DAVIES

THE future of the Heineken National League in Wales was secured for a further three years yesterday when Whitbread announced a sponsorship package extending to 1996 and totalling £3.1 million. While £1 million of this will go towards serving and promoting the championship, it still means an increase of £500,000 on the inaugural sponsorship, signed two years

In addition, the brewery announced that it was contributing £15,000 per annum to the Players' Trust, set up by the Weish Rugby Union to facilitate the promotional activities of its international squad players. How this money, which is the first formal agreement of its kind made by any company, is to be distributed remains to be seen. Paul Vaughan, the sponsorship director for Whitbread. said: "We are delighted to be able to seal our long term involvement with dub rugby in Wales. This new deal demonstrates our commit-ment to continuing to assist the growth and development of the democratic structure of Welsh domestic rugby."

From the original 38 dubs which comprised the four divisions when the competition began in September 1990, this season will see the League grow to 48 clubs. This means eight new clubs are added. They are Builth Wells, Cardiff HSOB, Cardigan, Carmarthen, Colwyn Bay, Garndiffaith, Tondu and Vardre. These clubs have joined as champions of the district feeder leagues. For the first time, there will also be a full system of promotion and

tournament. The teams from the southern hemisphere at Murrayfield will be fully geared to doing well because of their regular presence at the

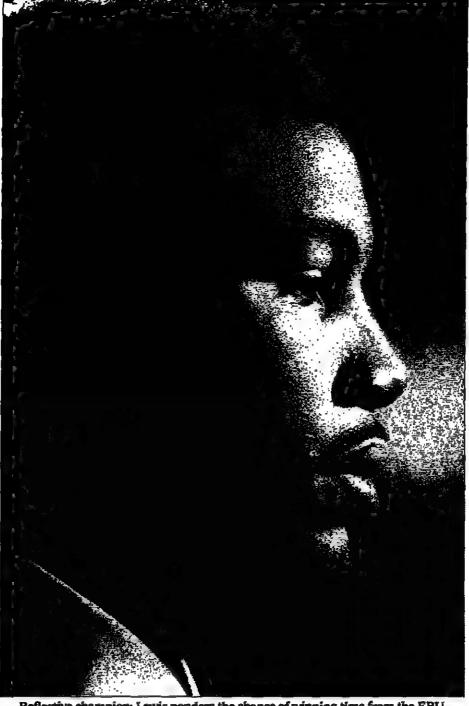
Hong Kong event. That subject may be one of many to be discussed when the full England squad and management meet at Loughborough University tomorrow for fitness testing before the match on Saturday between Leicester and an England XV. At least on Sunday England have a more convincing look to their sevens squad, which includes Tony Underwood as the runner-in. Cardiff, semifinalists at the Worthington Welsh Sevens last weekend, have been drawn in England's pool, as have Zebre, the representative VII from Italy. Newport, the holders, are drawn in pool A alongside Harlequins. It is possible that the first event of the 1995 World Cup

will take place next month, if the International Rugby Football Board can organise a preliminary qualifying tournament in Andorra involving the host country, Switzerland, Luxembourg and Denmark. There are 25 unions in Europe alone entitled to try to qualify for the 1995 tournament and, overall, over a dozen qualifying tournaments may be held to produce the

final 16 for South Africa. All these events will be the responsibility of a tournament co-ordinator, whose job specification is in the process of being drawn up and who, it is hoped, will be appointed by the end of this year.

BIGLAND SEVENTS SCLUDE T Underwood (Leicester), W Carling (Herisquirs, captani, J Guscott (Bath), N Beel (Northampton), D Morris (Orrell), T Rodber (Northampton), C Sheasby (Harlequans), I Hurter (Northampton), Cassett (Semanna)

SCOTLAND A TEMM to play Spain, Madhd, September 12), K Logen (String County): D Stark (Boroughmur), G Townsend (Gala), I Jardine (String County), M Moncrieti (Gala), D Wysle Stary (Madha County), M Moncrieti (Gala), D Wysle Stary (Madha County), M Moncrieti (Gala), D Wysle Stary (Madha County), M Mancrieti (Gala), A Watt (Glasgow High-Kewnside), C Gray (Nothingham, captany), A Macdonald (Flerict's FP), D Tumbuli (Flawch), G Weir (Melrose), A Roddurgh (Relos) (Replacements: C Glasgow (Flerict's FP), D Casicie (Gloucester), G Oliver (Hawdol), D Jackson (Edinburgh Academicals), G Isaac (Gale), M Scott (Edinburgh Academicals).



Reflective champion: Lewis ponders the chance of winning time from the EBU

GYMNASTICS

Lewis fights hard to hang on to European crown

BOXING

By SRIKUMAR SEN, BOXING CORRESPONDENT

EUROPE'S best heavyweight, Lennox Lewis, is almost certain to lose his European title. He will either be forced to give it up or be stripped for not defending it against Henry Akinwande, of Lewisham, by October 31, the day Lewis has his world-title eliminator against Donovan "Razor" Ruddock, of Canada, in London.

The loss of his European title would put unnecessary extra pressure on Lewis at a time when he needs to concentrate on Ruddock. If he is beaten by the Canadian, Lewis could lose his preferential position in the world and European rankings. "The EBU should help Lennox win

the world title for Europe," his brother Dennis said yesterday. Lewis, who wants to take his British, European and Commonwealth titles into the ring on October 31, said: "I'll be very disappointed if I lose my European title. I will defend it against Akinwande after the Ruddock fight. I didn't win the title to give it away. Lewis's manager, Frank Maloney, sees Akinwande as little more than a warm-up for a world title challenge in April.

if he gets past Ruddock. Purse bids for the European title bout will be opened tomorrow and Lewis will have to say whether or not he intends to defend. Since Lewis will be training in the United States for five weeks for Ruddock he clearly cannot meet

Akinwande within the specified time. He has asked the European Boxing Union (EBU) for an extension but is unlikely to be

given it. Simon Block, of the British Boxing Board of Control, said yesterday: "A European title must be defended every six months. The EBU is very strict about that. Lewis could want a two-month extension. I leave it to you to work out the chances of getting the extension.'

Lewis leaves on September 9 for his training camp in the Poconos mountains in Pennsylvania to prepare for Rud-dock and will return two weeks before the bout. This is going to be my strictest camp ever. important fight. I'll be isolated

and away from distractions." His time in camp will cost Lewis around \$80,000. He will have a steady stream of sparring partners including two former opponents. Mike Weaver and Levi Billups, and even a special cook, who will be flown out from London.

1000年 -

MOTE AND

WACHEMPELS TERMINATED IN THE

The promoters of the world title eliminator, Lewis's company, Champion Enterprises. and Main Events, an American promotion group, expect to make about £2 million from a gate of around 16,000 at Earl's Court, London. The bout will be shown on BSkyB television, which has signed a three-fight deal with Lewis, to include any world title challenge.

Vault named after May **London Marathon gets sweeter**

JAMES May, the British No. 2, will have an original vault named after him in the sport's official rule book next

year (Peter Aykroyd writes). May, 24, from Bristol, developed his complex move with the help of his brother, Stephen, a former leading gymnast who now coaches him. A diagram in the new code will show that the gymnast begins the May with the usual run-up to the vaulting horse. He then executes an Arab spring on the springboard, followed by an Arabian front somersault on to the horse, and concludes with a

handspring to land. May introduced his vault at the European championships before the Barcelona Olympics, where he was 33rd overall. He joins an elite group of Britons including Stan Wild, the former British champion, who introduced the Wild vault in the early 1970s, and David Simpson, who innovated the Simpson

spindle on rings six years ago.

Johansson leads Ryder Cup challenge

THE London Marathon yesterday announced a £4 million sponsorship deal with NutraSweet. The sweetenermanaufacturer will sponsor the race for the next two years and has an option to renew the contract for 1995 and 1996.

The announcement marked organisers' quest to find a backer for Britain's biggest race after the end of its fouryear association with ADT. NutraSweet will provide £2

million in fees to the marathon and £2 million in additional support over the next two years. David Bedford, the international race director, said the cash would enable the 1993 event to maintain its position as the world's leading big-city marathon. The race record 35,750 runners.

With well over £600,000 to help him assemble an oustanding field, Bedford will try to persuade Liz McColgan

to run now that the 10,000 metres world champion is expected to turn her attention more closely to the marathon after her disappointing show in Barcelona.

Application forms, which have to be completed and returned by the end of September, will be available from branches of the Trustee Savings Bank. Entry forms will be dispatched during October and successful applicants notified by post in December.

TODAY'S FIXTURES

FOOTBALL First division Newcastle v Luton (7 45). Anglo-Italian Cup Preliminary round Derby v Notts County (7 45) Lecester v Grimsby (7 45) GM Vaudhall Conference Boston v Stafford

Scottish League Premier division Aberdeen v Airdne ... Cettic v St Johnstone

BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE: Southern HFS LOANS LEAGUE: Premier division: MONICA LEAGUE OF WALES: Ownbran v EDDW Vale, First Town v Corney (6 15); Lanelli v Abergavenny, Maesteg v Inter Cardil (7 15).

Cardiff (7 15).
PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: (7 0) First division: Barnsley v Blackburn: Botton v Liverpool; Leads v Wolverhampton Second division: Everton v Burnley, Hull v Olcham: Port Valle v Huddersfield, Preston v Scunthorpe; Wigen v Grimsby; York v Nevfelechmen.

Maddlesbrough.

MeVILLE OVENDEN COMBINATION:
First divisori: Bristol City v Crystal Palace:
Isswich v Portsmouth, Oxford Utd v
Norwich, Southampton v Totlenham: Swincon v West Ham (2.0), Watford v Winnie-

Cardiff; Bristot Rovers v Exister, Cheftenham v Swarsser, Plymouth v Yeord.

ABACUS WELSH LEAGUE: Cyrft Rogers Cup: First round: Abeccynon v Momision, Portiodawe v Talfs Well, South Wates Policia v for Plymbe FA CMALLENGE CUP: Prefirmingly round resolave: Antifield Plan v Histburn. EASTERN COUNTIES Premier division: Comard v Histon.
NORTH-IRRN LEAGUE: First division;
Corcett v Blyth Spartans. Peterice Newtown
v West Aud-Samt; South Bark v Northalierton; (at Quisborough Town FC). Whitey v
Billingham Symbonia.
ULSTER CUP: Semi-final: Portadown v
Linfaid.

CRICKET Britannic Assurance county championship CHELMSFORD: Essex v Hampshir CARDIFF: Glamorgan v Sussex BRISTOL: Gloucesterwire w

TRENT BRIDGE: Nottinghæmshire v THE OVAL: Surrey v Somerset WORCESTER: Worcesmahini v

SCARBOROUGH: Yorkshire v

OTHER SPORT BOWLS: EBA national championships (Worthing).
GOLF: Women's home international tour-nament (Hamilton).

By MITCHELL PLATTS GOLF CURKESPONDENT PER-ULRIK Johansson

might have forfeited the chance of winning the Murphy's English Open, but he can draw much satisfaction from finishing joint runner-up to the Argentinian, Vicente Fernandez, at The Belfry on Monday.

His morale should be high because. 12 months ago, he finished fifth on the same Brabazon course at The Belfry. It points to the likelihood of Johansson being back there next September as a member of the European team for the Ryder Cup match against the United States.

Bernard Gallacher, the Europe captain, is convinced that not only will there be several new faces in his team, but that there will be one or more Swedish players among

Johansson, 25, said. "I like The Belfry, even though I feel lost the tournament on Monday. Now it is down to me to play myself into the team. I want to be one of the top ten golfers in the world and, if I am to achieve that, then I feel that the Ryder Cup

is an obvious goal." The race for places in the Europe team begins with the European Masters at Cranssur-Sierre, Switzerland, tomorrow and continues through to the German Open at the end of August next year. It is likely that a total of 39 tournaments will be incorporated in the Johnnie Walker points table, although the

for next year is announced.
In 1991, the European team included five players new to the Ryder Cup. They were Paul Broadhurst, David Feherty, David Gilford, Colin Montgomerie and Steven Richardson.

exact number will be known only when the official schedule

"I think there is a good chance of there being a lot of new faces in the next team," Gallacher said. "I will certainly play in more tournaments during the next 12 months because it is important for me to stay in touch, especially with

the newcomers." Miguel Martin, Santiago Luna, José Carriles and Miguel Jiménez, all of Spain, Costantino Rocca and Silvio Grappasonni, of Italy, Jean Van de Velde, of France, and Daniel Silva, of Portugal, are among the contenders from the continent

Yet there are no fewer than ten Swedish golfers in the top 80 of the Volvo Order of Merit. They are Anders Forsbrand, Johansson, Robert Karlsson, Mats Lanner.

Johan Rystrom, Haeggman, Fredrik Lindgren - the joint runner-up with Johansson on Monday — Magnus Sunesson, Jesper

Parnevik and Mats Hallberg. Their competitive nature was to be admired last year when Forsbrand, Lanner and Johansson linked to win the Dunhill Cup at St Andrews. and Forsbrand and Johansson were partners as Sweden triumphed in the World Cup of Golf in Rome.

Jan Blomquist, the man who has masterminded the Swedish revolution, points out: "It was only in 1984 that a Swedish player first put together four sub-par rounds in a European Tour event.



Johansson: ambitious

The point is we have come from nowhere. Our players are now ready for the Ryder Cup, whereas if we gave England the best ice hockey equipment, I still don't think that in ten years time they

could beat Sweden." Forsbrand, winner of two European tournaments this season, has developed his swing with help from David Leadbetter. His progress in the past 12 months points to him playing in the next Ryder

Cup.

Johansson is a daring player with an aggressive streak and Lindgren will benefit from the experience he gained in the Murphy's English Open.

Gallacher will hope that the best players in Europe all qualify automatically. The prospect of Severiano Ballesteros, Nick Faldo, Bernard Langer. Colin Montgomerie, José-Maria Olazábal and Ian Woosnam being among the leading nine in the Johnnie Walker points list by this time next year has been improved by the decision to start the race now rather than at the start of the year as has been the case in the past.

Gilford would appear capable of retaining his place; Broadhurst, Feherty, Mark James, Richardson and Sam Torrance are under some pressure if their form this season is PGA European Tour.

a fair barometer. that Gordon Brand Jr, Sandy Lyle and Jose Rivero can regain places, but Ronan Rafferty has blown hot and cold in recent months. Paul

form; Howard Clark's recovery has been hindered by persistent injury. Gary Evans, Barry Lane and Jamie Spence, all now in the top 20 in the order of merit, have provided ample evidence to suggest that they

Way, who appeared in the 1983 and 1985 Ryder Cups, has played himself back into

can win places for the first Darren Clarke, Paul Lawrie; Mike McLean, Peter Mitchell, Mark Roe and Andrew Sherborne are among

the other British hopefuls intent on places. Mandarin would probably have more chance of going through the card on Grand National day than I have of correctly selecting the 12 players who will attempt to regain the Ryder Cup for Europe next year, but I will give my vote to Ballesteros, Faldo, Forsbrand. Johansson, Langer, Lyle, Montgomerie, Olazabal, Richardson, Spence, Way and

Woosnam in the hope of not

incurring the wrath of the

other 288 members of the

RUGBY LEAGUE

Leeds put in offer to sign Iro

THE spending spree at Headingley is expected to bring a seventh recruitment. with the offer by Leeds of a two-year deal for Kevin Iro. the New Zealand centre, now playing in Australia (Christo-

pher Irvine writes). Iro, described by Doug Laughton, the Leeds coach, as one of the finest threequarters in the game, is likely to move from Manly-Warringah for a six-figure sum, but an early conclusion to the proposed deal has been complicated because Iro injured an ankle in Manly's final Winfield Cup

game against Cronulla. Laughton is awaiting reports, but is likely to press ahead with a deal for an injured Iro, in preference to the Australian second-row international, Bob Lindner, who has also been made a two-year 📌 offer, but would not be able to join the dub before the Great Britain-Australia World Cup

final on October 24: Des Maca, who had been due to join the second division club, Oldham, has been seriously injured in a road accident at home in New Zealand.

BUXING

can crom

Suave Dancer ruled out of Arc through injury

RACING CORRESPONDENT

SUAVE Dancer is virtually certain to miss the Ciga Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe at Longchamp on October 4 after losing a three-month injury battle. An announcement about

the future of the outstanding colt, trained at Chantilly by John Hammond, is likely before the end of the week. Suave Dancer, who won last year's Arc in scintillating style. sustained a twisted ankle dur-

ing or immediately after his only racecourse appearance this year at Longchamp in May when he finished a well besten odds-on favourite in the Prix Ganay. Hammond had been hop-

ing to nurse his stable star hack to full fitness in time for the Meadow Meats Irish Champion Stakes at Leopardstown on Sunday week.



Hammond: losing race against time for Arc

the race he won last year on his way to Longchamp glory.

The English-born trainer
was unavailable for comment yesterday but I understand Suave Dancer has failed to show his old sparkle due to the training setback and connec-

tions are resigned to him

Courses aim to change image

been as low as 6-1 to complete. an Arc double, will always be remembered for the striking manner in which he won at Longchamp last year.

Although a below-form showing from Generous robbed Europe's top middledistance race of some of its significance, it is far from certain that Generous at his best would have coped with the acceleration displayed by the pride and joy of France. The Green Dancer colt was

bought for only \$45,000 as a yearling by Keith Asmussen, father of Cash, who steered the good-looking bay to his successes, which also included the French Derby.

Asmussen is due to ride

Seattle Rhyme in the September Stakes at Kempton on Elsworth's confidence in his one-time favourite for this

User Friendly, partnered by George Duffield, also worked sweetly over ten furlongs yes-terday and prompted Clive Brittain to confirm the dual Oaks winner a definite starter for the St Leger "unless the ground dries up completely." We were very pleased with

ride in the Arc.

Saturday.

next year's 1.000 Guineas,

heads the five English accep-

the group one Moyglare Stud

Paul Cole's Bright Genera-

tion, an impressive winner at

Sandown in July, is also expected to run. The other

tral Dancer, Asema, Babush-

ka, City Times, Nicer, Sabaya

and Special Pageant

centors are: Alouette, Ances-

Michael Roberts, who is

hoping to be free to ride Sayyedan partnered the Cher-

ry Hinton Stakes winner in an

stable companion Tbab at Newmarket yesterday.

npressive piece of work with

her. George was very happy and User Friendly will have one more bit of work before the race," Brittain said. Bill Gredley's game filly was well backed yesterday for the

season's final classic and Ladbrokes trimmed her from 7-4 to 6-4. They then go: 3-1 Bonny Scot, 6-1 Sonus, 8-1 Rain Rider, Allegan, 10-1 bar. Latest betting on the Arc is 11-10 St Jovite. 4-1 Pistolet Bleu, 10-1 Subotica, Jolypha,

Arazi will return in Moulin on Sunday

Sayyedati, 10-1 favourite for ARAZI is to return in the Prix du Moulin at Longchamp on Sunday, trainer Francois tors in a possible field of ten for Boutin confirmed vesterday. The colt has pleased Boutin Stakes at the Curragh on

in his work at Chantilly and is scheduled to make his first appearance since disappointing in the St James's Palace Stakes at Royal Ascot in June. Steve Canthen, who is re-tained by the colt's part-owner Shaikh Mohammed, is expected to ride.

Boutin will also saddle Shanghai, the French 2,000 Guineas winner, while the remainder are likely to be headed by the Irish challenger Brief Truce, the winner of Arazi's Ascot race.

In the Oettingen-Rennen at Baden-Baden yesterday, Sure Sharp (Steve Cauthen) was a disappointing 13 lengths sixth of nine behind the Andre Fabre-trained Acteur Fran-

cais (Sylvain Guillot). Cauthen said: "We jumped off all right but the horse is a character. He didn't particularly like the ground and didn't want to know."

Twafeaj (Bruce Raymond) Elbio (John Reid) and Rocky Waters (Brian Rouse) mount the British challenge in to-day's group two Goldene Peitsche over six furlongs, also at Baden-Baden

Twafeaj, who won the Prix de Meautry at Deauville for Ben Hanbury last time out, gets the soft ground she prefers and should make a bold bid for the £33,333 winner's prize.

Improving Daru to lead York double for Gosden

THE progressive Daru, trained by John Gosden, is taken to complete a treble in the Batleys Cash & Carry Handicap at York this afternoon. He is my nap.

After winning his maiden and then being well beaten in a Ripon handicap, he won a mile and a half handicap at Goodwood in July, coming with a strong late run to beat Storm Crossing by half a leneth.

Gosden then stepped him up in distance to this mile and three-quarters, and Daru responded by producing proba-bly his best effort yet. Brought with a sustained run up the middle of the course, he stayed on well to beat Al Karnak a shade more comfortably than the bare one-length verdict indicates.

The race was run at a true pace so there is every reason to believe the form is solid. Also, Daru, rather than being betrayed by a lack of stamina, positively revelled in the extra distance and there is every chance that, being lightly raced, he will continue to

It is also worth noting that Gosden had him entered for the listed March Stakes, a St Leger trial, at Goodwood last Saturday but has opted to bring him here instead.

improve.

The Last Empress, making her first appearance for Andrew Reid's stable, takes a spectacular leap in class after winning a Lingfield seller by 12 lengths last week when trained by Paul Cole. Even with a 3lb penalty she

is at the right end of the handicap but this much stiffer opposition, combined with a

MANDARIN two-furlong shorter trip, may

halt her own treble attempt. More dangerous opposition is likely to come from Farat. who was a disappointing favourite at Sandown last time but is capable of better, and Holy Zeal, a good sixth to Ouick Ransom in the Ebor Handicap here last month.

Revif, twice an impressive winner early in the season. reappears in the Capolini Italian Wines Handicap and. with Alec Stewart's string in good form, he demands every However, there is little

doubt that Revif was exceptionally well handicapped then, winning off marks of 74 and 82, but now he faces a sterner test off a more realistic rating of 95. I intend to side once more

with Gosden, this time in the shape of North Russia, Like Daru, this son of Bering has had little racing and on his last



Gosden: good prospects

ond to Pabouche, who looked to have been improved by the application of first time blinkers, at Windsor. He can im-

prove on that. The Lawrence Batley Handicap is a particularly tricky sprint. It was clear in the sixfurlong handicap here last month, won by Master Plan-ner, that the high numbers had an advantage, and it may once again pay to concentrate on them.

Master Planner is not quite so favoured this time in the No 8 berth, and my eye is taken by Drum Sergeant, who is drawn 12. He won competitive handicaps at Doncaster and Nottingham, both in the hands of Michael Roberts. and ran respectably when about three lengths sixth to Green Dollar at Ripon last

Roberts was unavailable at Ripon but now, with the combination reunited, Drum Sergeant can be expected to make a bold show.

Emir Albadou, a beaten odds-on favourite behind the useful Amwag at Newmarket on his debut, can open his account at the second attempt in the Wachenfeld German Wines Maiden Stakes, while Savoyard, a smart handicaptreated by the conditions of the Levy Board McIvor Scotch

Whisky Claiming Stakes. The Michael Jarvis-trained four-year-old earned his place in the history books when winning the first Sunday race in Britain at Doncaster in July and has faced very stiff tasks on his subsequent runs at

Racecourse Association (RCA) with a professionally-produced eight-minute video, A

TO MANY non-racing people the sport is a total mystery (Richard Evans writes). Talk of SPs, each-way yankees, monkeys, steamers, maidens and bumpers leaves would-be enthusiasts bemused and afraid to go to the races.

Add to that the public perception of racing as the sole preserve of "toffs" and the idle rich, and millions are put off visiting one of Britain's 59 nacecourses.

Yesterday, a much-needed attempt to rid racing of such

MANDARIN

2.00 Emir Albadou.

2.30 Palacegate Episode. 3.00 DARU (nap).

3.30 MERRYHILL MAID (nac).

[3-Y-U; £4,464; /T 2U2YU) (8 TURNETS)

3.30 Drum Sergeent.

4.00 North Russia.

an image was launched by the Great Day Out, and a lay-man's guide, Under Starter's Orders, aimed at newcomers

to the sport. The RCA decided on the marketing initiative following a survey last year. Stanley the RCA, said yesterday: "A lot of things came out of the survey which we didn't ex-

THUNDERER

4.00 Edilpsing.

3.00 Daru.

RICHARD EVANS: 2.30 Palacegate Episode. 3.00 Daru.

2.00 WACKEIFFELD GEFRMAN WINES MAIDEN STAKES

Our Newmarket Correspondent: 2.00 Emir Albadou. 3.00 DARU (nap).

DRAW: 5F-6F, LOW NUMBERS BEST

ALHANUS (H. A-Massim) J. Disso 9-0 W. Garson BUHAR (Shakh Ahmed Al Makhoum) A. Sievent 9-0 R. Hillio BUHAR (Shakh Ahmed Al Makhoum) M. Sievent 9-0 R. Hillio BUHAR (Shakhou) 25 (SF) (M. A. Makhoum) M. Sieven 9-0 Pet Eddary M. LAHOOG (H. Harbury) B. Harbury 9-0 LAHOOG (H. Harbury) B. Harbury 9-0 LAHOOG (H. Harbury) B. Harbury 9-0 LAHOOG (H. Harbury) B. Harbury 9-1 M. Sievent 9-0 M. Jarves 9-0 R. Cochrano 95 D. MALESTIC SINCLAIR S28 (Sinchat Developments Ltd) R. Hollmand 9-0 W. Ryan Cillest P. Dir The Best (K. Kessly) A. Stewart 8-0 M. Hollmand 9-0 W. Ryan W. Mark (ARY DID (Sindia Maharamad) J. Seedin 8-0 M. Hollmand 9-0 W. Ryan W. Mark (ARY DID (Sindia Maharamad) J. Seedin 8-0 M. Candon T. The Library M. A. Maharamad) J. Seedin 8-0 M. Hollmand 9-0 W. Ryan D. Maharamad J. Seedin 8-0 M. Hollmand 9-0 W. Ryan D. Maharamad J. Seedin 8-0 M. Hollmand 9-0 W. Ryan D. Maharamad J. Seedin 8-0 M. Hollmand 9-0 W. Ryan D. Maharamad J. Seedin 8-0 M. Hollmand 9-0 W. Ryan D. Maharamad J. Seedin 8-0 M. Ryan D. Maharamad J. Maharamad J.

BETTING: 6-4 Emir Albatou. 7-2 Albayib. 9-2 What Kay Did, 8-1 Quest For The Best, 6-1 Laff The Lady, 16-1 Biffed, 20-1 Lahoob, 26-1 Majesic Social 1991; APTA(OSIC 9-0 L Detoni (4-9 fer) L Curreni 5 ras

FORM FOCUS

EMPA ALBADOU 83:1 3rd of 6 to Armeng in a realizer at Reversalizer (71, good to firms). LEF THE LUCKY 81 4th of 18 to Algades in a conditions tast at Reviews last October (1m. good). ALHAALB is a toth-rotten, by Rumburg Groom, to high-class mass Lahab. But HAB. by Toockier, as the first load of a dam who can be supported by the first load of a dam who can be supported by the first load of a dam who can be supported by the first load of the first load in the first load of the first load in the first load of the first load in the first load of the first load of the first load of the first load in the first load of the

2.30 BEST BUY PRODUCTS STAKES (2-Y-0: £4,844: 50) (7 JUNIORS)

1991: ANOTHER EPISODE 9-4 J Carroll (6-4 fav) J Bany & un

FORM FOCUS

SATANIK 61 Stit of 8 to Tropical in the group III
Shemazer EBF Corragin States at the Carragin (9),
yeiching) Previously, beat Surprise Offer 3-1 in a
10-quiet conditions race at Assort (3), good to
firm) SLLE SHAPED 3-1 dent of 9 to Niche in the
group III Norfolk States at Rivel Assort (5), good to
form) on penultimate start Previously, heat LORD
DURYER (same terms) 3-1 in a 3-minuter graduation
race at Goodwood (51, firm). SAMIT EXPRESS 11

Private Handicepper's top rating: 2.30 PALACEGATE EPISODE.

2.00 Errit Altracious

2.30 Paluceguite Episode.

3.30 SM HARRY HARDMAN (nap).

"One of them was people's perceptions of racing as being a class-ridden structure which is largely for the toffs and not them, and which is expensive. We are trying to break down

these barriers."
He added: "A lot of people want to know what is going on at racecourses and this film aims to tell them. It is not designed for racing's specialists or experts. It is for people who find racing a difficult experience when they get to

MASTER PLANNER bas Such Rook 11 on paral-forme part to a 23-moust fundam, over commo and designer (good), with APPLEDGRY (5th basis oil) 141 75, BERTIE WOOSTER 140, SR HARRY HARDMAN 16th and DOMMNUET 19th, DOWNLE MULE 1441 3rd will 3 to South in a funda-cian at Newtoniant (7th pages).

(£7,635: 1m 205yd) (7 runners)

12-1 Dr Devious, Magic

3.30 LAWRENCE BATLEY HANDICAP (215,660: 61) (16 runners)

BETTIMO: 7-1 Draws Sequent, 6-1 Dooble Blos, Henry So Sare, 10-1 Deminust, Ganesky, 12-1 Sau Bevil, 14-1 Application, Educated Pol, Hizzon, Missiar Planner, Norton Challenger, Whichover, 16-1 editors.

1991: GREEN COLLAR 6-8-2 F Noten (28-1) E Waster 23 nm

FORM FOCUS

| Color | Colo

1991: TELL NO LUES 4-8-12 M Besh (7-1) M H Enderby 17 mm FORM FOCUS

REVIF best No Schwismon 4I in a 14-runner handless at Arcordon in April (Im 21, good to soft), with DOUBLE ECHO (21 is better oft) 111 10th. ECLIFFEME has liven from Monthly II at 5-toyed handless at Newbury (Im good), MORTH RUSSIA 12 of 12 in 2-facility Dawn on a better 12 of 13 in 14-facility Dawn on a better 12 of 13 in 14-facility Dawn on a better 12 of 13 in 14-facility Dawn on a better 12 of 13 in 14-facility Dawn on a better 12 of 13 in 14-facility Dawn on a better 12 of 13 in 14-facility Dawn on a better 12 of 13 in 14-facility Dawn on a better 13 in 14-facility Dawn on a better 14-facility Dawn of 14-facility Dawn on a better 14-facility Dawn of 14-facility Dawn on a better 14-facility Dawn on

(1) 2832. ALIM BAY 40 (SF) (M Poland) R Cacil 9-0. Par Eddory BB 207/1000 (V) (Shaih Mohammed) J Grador 9-0. R Cochrane — 8 207/1000 (V) (Shaih Mohammed) J Grador 9-0. R Cochrane — 9 34945 SRAMBLESERRY 19 (Worketty Racing Burson Pic) Nic 5 Smith 9-0 J Marshall (7) 61 FVRT SHRILEY (Shaih Mohammed) M Stone 9-0. S Cauther FVRT SHRILEY (Shaih Mohammed) M Stone 9-0. S Cauther FVRT SHRILEY (Shaih Mohammed) M Stone 9-0. Paul Eddory 98 (7) 5 DRAFT SHARD) 19 (Lord Dobry) J Gooder 8-9. M Male: 76 (8) 4 ARSEI 120 (Mis H Shaid) A Showat 8-9. M Redorts 7-8 (1) Compbet Goldwyd A Showat 8-9. M Redorts 7-9 (Campbet Goldwyd A Showat 8-9. M Rhib. 7-2 (Campbet Goldwyd A Showat 8-9

DETTING: 7-4 Alone Bay, 7-2 Unionglobay Albato, 5-1 Larbito, 5-1 Fost Shaley, 12-1 Dealt Boand, 14-1 milesu, 1991: ELFASLAN 8-9 II Hills (190-38 fam) H Thereson James 16 rath

FORM FOCUS

ALLIM BAY 31 2nd of 8 to Militon by Mind in a making at Yarmouth (3m 2t, good to fixed). BRAMERI EBERRY's best effort was when 52 of a did to the second of the making at May (1m 2t, good). UARRIAN 961 4th of 12 to United Kingdom in a making at Mayorin 1. Ally (1m 2t, good). UNITED STATE OF A STATE OF THE STATE OF TH

1991: NO CORPESPONDING PACE

FORM FOCUS

SAVOYARD best Gymcosk Premiere a stort head to an 8-runner handleap at Doncaster in July (71, good to limit). TUSKY 41 3nd of 7 to SAVOYARD to Sirrol, TUSKY 41 3nd of 7 to SAVOYARD SAVOYARD.

INDILACEY 31 3nd of 7 to Lawre Change at Ayr (71, good to soll). Previously, these Juvisi is a select for 12-receive formation at Southeest (XV, 71, standard). GANT BLEST 1914 3nd of 3 to inseptible to soll and solling at the selection of the solling at the sollin

COURSE SPECIALISTS

JOCKEYS

E Constant Pag Ecolory D Haddens Pagi Eddlery W Carson L Dates

5.00 LEVY BOARD MeIVOR SCUTCH WHISKY CLAMING STAKES

BETTIMO: 4-6 Stroyand, 7-2 Violatory, 11-2 Tusty, 8-1 Gast Blau, 25-1 albest.

4.30 BATLEYS CATERING RANGE MAIDEN STAKES

NEVER SO SURIE 3:4 3rd of 14 to 50 ritymment in 1 good).

a kameleup at Goodwood (GL, good to soft). HAZIM | Suinction: MEVER 50. SUINE

4.00 CAPOLINI ITALIAN WINES HANDICAP

YESTERDAYS

Going: good

Going: good
2.15 (Im 21 layel) 1, BELLE ISIS (A Munro, 16-1); 2, Lobillo (T Cluina, 4-5 fav); 3, Private Bentk (R Hills, 13-2), ALSO RANK
13-2 James Denots (4th), 14 Fighting Adat, 20 Sting in The Tall, Venualu (5th), 25 Private Practice, 50 Heavy Rock, Princeses Emmy (6th); 33 Glorena Shedeed (set to sace), 11 ran. 164, 15, 1361, 2, 2961. Lond Humongdon at Weet Relay. Tota, 57,80; 53-90. 51-10, 51-30, 0F 512-20. CSF 525.17, 2mm 11.05/sec.

E25.17. Zenn 11.05/sec.

2.45 (Im 114yd) 1, FUTURBALLA (T Ourn, 9-2 fevi; 2, Brilding (A Musro, 6-1); 3, Wehem (B Doyle, 20-1). ALSO RAN: 11-2 Lochore, Katocch, 19-2 Kyrane Game (Siri, 7 Lofty Deud, 8 George Roper (Siri, 12 Kyngadown Cavaller, 14 Awasarme Reik, 20 Strynon (Heh), 50 Podo Pierna, 12 min. 394, 394, nic. vit. 71. J Duntop at Arundet. Tole: 25 00; 22:30, 22:30, 23:40. DF: 532:90. CSP: 531:28. Tricent: £461:20. Timo 47-24sec.

1mm 47.24sec.
3.20 (1m 41 f0,rd) 1, INCOLA (Antoinstie Armes, 5-1); 2, Great Max (J Fanning, 5-1); 3, Asiantic Way (F Norton, 2-1 law), ALSO PAN: 4 Thirmbulms (4th), 13-2 Holiday Island (6th), 12 Marine Society (3th), 20 Beam Me Lip Scotty 7 ran. 21-1, 12, 14, 61, 12, 14 Candy at Wartage, Total: 24.50; 22.40, 22.10. DF: \$11.80. CSF: \$28.86. 2mm 42.16sec.

2mm 42.16eec.
3.50 (Si) 1, ANOTHER EPISODE (G. Carler, 1-2 lay); 2, Holestown (J. Raid, 9-2); 3. Walking Prassassion (M. Tubbut, 4-1).
ALSO RAN 39 Prantices Forum (4th., 50 Fort Hope (5ith.) 5 ran, 384, rik, 101, list. J. Barry at Cocketham, Tole: £1.50; £1.20, £1.40 DF; £1.50. CSF; £3.10. 58.84eec. ET.40 UP: \$7.90. CSP: 23.10. 58.64964.

1/20 (1m 21 18yd) 1, SHREWD PARTNER

1/20 (1m 18) 1, SHREWD PARTNER

1/

\$324.96 2min 13.01sec.
4.50 (6) 1, TSMPLE FORTUNE (R Hills, 9-1); 2, How's Yer Feither (A Murro, 7-1); 3, Lady Sabo (M Hills, 8-1), ALSO RAN; 9-2 fair Ain Wellischat (Sit), 6 Rusning Gimpse (4th), 7 Sob Guest, 8 Poets Cove, 10 Fay's Song, Dwine Pet (8th), 14 Prince Of The Sea, Proud Brigadier, 11 ran, NR: Darussalam, Forest Flary, 11, hd. 34, 21, MI R Hannon at East Evenleigh, Total: 29.50; \$1.50, \$2.70, \$2.00, \$0.70; \$254.00, Tric: \$97.80, \$CSF; \$255.04, \$76cast: \$2463 (3 Timin 11.80 are).

Jackpot: not won (pool of \$2,529.45 carried forward to York today). Piscapot: 256.50.

Ripon Going: good to soit

Going: good to soit
2.30 (6) 1. CLIFTON CHAPILIE (Paul
Eddey, 8-1); 2. Arctic Appeal (J Carrol, 12 faw); 3. Alimasa (Sagonen Davies, 8-1)
ALSO RAN: 10 Thorniado Boy, Doldria
Oyston (4/14, 14 Coestal Express (8/11), 16
Tochiba Comet, 33 Borocay, 88 Primeas T
Berrum, 66 My Geam (5/14), 10 rain. NREssy Line 2*4. 1, 31, 81, 114. M Chamison at
Upper Lamboum. Total. 25.60; 2:150,
£1 10, £1.50. DF: £4.70. CSF £12.74. El 10, Et.50. DF: EA.70. CSF: E12.74.
3.00 (2m 11.203yd) 1. MERTON MILL (Paul Eddey, 7-1); 2. Brusque (Chare Balding, 25-1); 3. Thor Power (John McDormel, 10-1) ALSO RAN: 100-30 (Flev Kadart, Neseem Eburr (4dt), 10 Alzari (Rth), 14 Native Magic, John Shew, Carefree Times, Alpha Heist, 20 Angelica Park, (3th), 33 Scalp Em, 50 Frery Sun, My Turn Next, 66 Nutacre 15 ran, 2, Nt, Nt, 2 Nt, 8 H. D. Morley at Newmarket, Totar: E1-010, E2 90, 28-40, 92 50. DF: £1,275,80. CSF: £143.77. Tricast: £1.581 79

Tricast: 21.581 79
3.30 (1m 4/ 80)d) 1, GOLDEN TORIQUE
(H Bastiman, B-1); 2, Kabayül (W Carson, B1); 3, Bolid Ambrition (J Lowe, 20-1). ALSO
RAN-5 (w Much Sought Aler, 8 West Wah
The Wind, 7 Kinnion (5th), 9 Bescarby Boy,
10 Eurotwer. 11 Fessiem, 12 Thunderbart
One (4th), 14 No Comebacks (8h), 33
Valient Wanlor, Don't Cry. Queens Tour, 50
Damart. 15 ran. Hd., 24(, shind, shind, 4L R
Bastiman at Welherby. Toler. 211.30, 83.10,
82.50, 25.60. DF - 2103.70. Tno (any two
from fast dives with any other) £13.50.
CSF: 955.37. Tricast £1,134.12.
4 00.881.1 MOTABBA (A Cultage 18-1): 2

CSF: 955-37. Tricast: 21,134.12.
4.00 (80) 1, HOTARIA (A Culhane, 16-1); 2. Perdition (M Roberts, 6-1); 3. My Beat Velentine (Paul Eddery, 16-1); ALEO RAN: 7-4 few Blow Diy, 8 Avistor's Dreem (4th), 11 Speaks Of Sell, 14 Sky Wish, 16 Splay Aller, Killy's Filly (5th), 25 Secret Fantasy, Epoem Dreem, Northern Judy, 33 Blaises Beau, Simply Supero, Bonamie, Public Way, Wr's Pet, Backstobber, Five Clubs, 50 Moss Pageant, Minister Man, Scoffera, Bedghennah, Ste's A Breeze (5th), 24 son 255, 54, 254, 38, 1154, R Whitaker at Westesby, Tole, 516,10; 53,40, 52,30, 53,50 DF- 526,90 CSF: 5108.81.

23.50 DF: 226.90 CSF: £109.81.
4.30 (Tim 28) 1. MAMICULE (W Pyan, 11-10 fast; 2. 8 Tarands Paul Eddey, 11-1); 3. Shismmar (Dean McKeown, 6-1) ALBO RAN 5-2 Rutbah (Shi), 11 Gand Honde (Shi), 37 Peacock Thome. 50 Cdf Me Dickins (4th), 68 Mr Sarny, Our Joey, 100 Sheriaylou. 200 West Auchiand. 11 ren. 3-6, 61 Cli. 23, 81. H Cepi at Newmarks. Tota: 52.10.51.10, 52.20, £1.90. DF: 29.70. CSF £13.13.

CSF £13.13.
5.00 (5)) 1 LINCSTONE BDV (5 Website: 25-17; 2 The Right Time (W Cerson, 13-2); 3. Youns Or Mine (5 Wood, 5-2 lav) ALSO RNN: 13-2 Dickers Lane, 9 Ploot Opera, 10 Minazen Musse, Hinen Video (4h), Belled Descer (5th), 18 Johns Nate, The Dream Make: (6th), 20 Murray's Mazzla. 11 ran. 384. sh hd. nk. 21, 11 S Bowring at activitistize. Total 259 00; 620, 220, 21, 80. DF: £76.80 CSF £126.89. Tincast: £297.71

RENTWELL PARK

2.15 Sandro, 2.45 St Athens Lad, 3.15 Dollar Wine. 3.45 Never A Penny. 4.15 Unholy Alliance. 4.45 Peace King.

THUNDERER 2.15 Alom Jans. 2.45 St Athans Lad. 3.15 Nomedia Rose, 3.45 Grey Tornado, 4.15 Unholy Alliance, 4.45 Antico Nativo.

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM

2.15 FISHBOURNE HOVICES CLAIMING HURDLE

MATRAL BOSHMAGE 25F (I) J Miles 11-7
SANDRO 21F J Farstaine 11-7
AFORE JAME 21F G Harveson 11-2
AFTER THE FIRE 75F J Walles 10-13
2 RIJARES DW 25F J January 10-7
P BAZZROY 32 (B) J Moore 10-7

2.45 STANE STREET NOVICES CHASE (£1,057: 2m 2f) (4)

COURSE SPECIALISTS TWANESS: G Harwood, 7 where from 10 number, 18 Dt., J Marce, 4 from 11, 36.4%; J White, 10 from 35, 28.5%; A Daybon, 7 from 25, 28.0%; H Hodges, 4 from 21, 19.0%; J Ning, 3 from 20, 15.0%, J Justice, 8 from 54, 14.0%.

3.15 FORS SELLING MURDLE (£795: 2m 2t) (14)

3.45 SLINDON HANDICAP CHASE

7-4 Never A Peoxy, 9-4 Ensier Leo, 4-1 Pertechnicon, 9-2 Grey Tomado, 8-1 Deci Fencer

(£774: 2m 6f) (6) 1 085- BADBURY LAD 100 (8) J King 6-11-0 2 P8/05- CHEAP METAL 11 R R Supum 7-11-0 3 56-2 INFROLY ALLANCE 30 K R085/5-11-0 4 330- SOLID STEEL 8F (V) A Mount 4-10-11 5 422- SOMERSALETING 183 A Devision 4-10-11 5 232- VALIES PRIEND 100 J Bridge 4-10-11 7-4 Unitoly Alliance, 7-2 Somerswise, 4-1 Solid Steel, 11-2 Valued Franci, 10-1 Budbery Lad, 18-1 Chaip Metal.

4.45 CHICHESTER HANDICAP HURDLE

1 1-23 PEACE KING 18 (CD.BF.F.8) S Harwood 6-12-0 ... M Pearet
2 112- ANTICO NATIVO 19F S Dow 4-10-6 ... N Downs
3402-13 STROPING EDE 20 (F.61) Jahrinat 7-10-5 ... R Downsoody
4 32-8 DAUNDU 23 (F) D Wintle 6-10-5 ... W Marsson (6)
5 2419' ANOTHER BARNEY 675 (F) M Down 8-10-0 ... Date McKeown
8 418- SUPER MALT 95 (CD.F.6) Mass K Albon 4-10-0 ... A Magunt 8-4 Sinding Edge, 11-4 Prace King, 3-1 Amico Nativo, 5-1 Davrou, 16-1 Another Burney, 20-1 Super Hall.

NEWFON ABBOT

2.10 Bill Quill. 2.40 Chancery Buck. 3.10 Angels Kiss. 3.40 Grand Frere. 4.10 Channels Gate. 4.40 Myverygoodfriend. THUNDERER

2.10 Jack The Hilker. 2.40 Cettic Diamond. 3.10 Angels Kiss. 3.40 Grand Frere. 4.10 Pharaoh Blue. 4.40 Myverygoodfriend.

2.10 FORCHES CROSS CLAIMING CHASE (£2,094: 2m 110yd) (5 runners) 1 UD-3 JACK THE HIGHER SO (CD.F) R Baller 9-10-10. W MicFartand
2 /3 TANIBER LASS 11 R Frost 11-10-9 J Frost
3 6-23 SUL OUUL 23 P Hobbs 8-10-6 SHORD S 5-4 Jack The Hiller, 11-4 600 Qual., 1400-30 Code Cricks, 8-1 Tenter Lass, 10-1 Tis-

2.40 cooper callas bathroom distributors handicap chase (£2,698; 3m 2f 110yd) (7)

5-2 Reight Ol Fun, 11-4 Chansery Buck, 4-1 Cellic Diamond, 6-1 Medge Double Up, 8-7 Cellic Remarks, 19-1 Vincento, 16-1 Paddy Buck.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRADESES M Find, 116 winning them \$14 features, \$6.9%; 3 Education, 11 from 32, 34.4%; P Hobbs, 22 from 97, 32.7%; 6 Bakking, 7 from 46, 15.2%; D Burrow, 16 from 110, 14.5%; Mrg J Rotter, 10 from 73, 13.7%. DICKEY'S: P Sculamore, 91 wisners from 203 rises, 44.87%; J Lower, 10 from 33, 30.37%; N Williamson, 5 from 17, 29.4%; Pater Hobbs, 16 from 53, 19.37%, B Catlend, 7 from 40, 17.57%; M A Fatzperati, 9 from 66, 18.4%. 3.10 COOPER CALLAS BATHROOM DISTRIBU-TORS CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,390: 2m 1f) (9)

19-6 Angels Nov. 9-2 Temporale, 5-1 Straw Blade, 11-2 See How, 7-1 Horical Tratish, 8-1 Lime Lad, 16-1 Just Captier, 25-1 others.

3.40 ARMITAGE SHANKS BATHROOM AND BE-YOND MANDICAP HURDLE (£2,137: 2m 1f) (4) 1 PAD- FOREST FLAME 117 (CD.F.S) Mas J Retter 7-71-70

4.10 BOWRING MARSH AND MICLENNAN NOVI-CES CHASE (£2,032: 3m 2f 110yd) (7)

4-7 Channels Cate, 5-1 Philipped Blue, 6-1 Carpuell's Choice, 10-1 hychurch, 20-1 The Huddebuck, 25-1 Bryansbi, 33-1 Little Might.

4.40 EXE NOVICES HURDLE (£1,404: 2m 6i) (11) 10PO- OCRUSH COSSACK 151 D Bures 511-2 N Hawte 2 PF- DEVON PRIDE T19 M Courteur 511-2 N M Moons (7) 3 548 CORPTESSO 7 M J Wormson 7-11-2 N M Moons (7) 4 3F-2 MYVEN'SOODFREED 2 (B.G) M Pice 5-11-2 P SCUGAROVE 5 000- ROMSWHEE, 218 Ms J Wromsson 10-11-2 W I was 6 0-PS SARIUM PRINCE 11 R Calow 5-11-2 C Mande 7 DS SARIUM PRINCE 11 R Calow 5-11-1 C Liewebyn 9 PV D MISSY'S STAR 20 (B) A Forts 10-11 Tanya Braybrook (7) 10 PRUPENT PEGGY R Friest 5-10-11 Tanya Braybrook (7) 11 GDP- THEPRINCESSON'S PEED 190 A Forts 4-10-8 MF M STORTH LE Moonmonthend 5-1 Dwon Pride 7-1 Correct Cassack 8-7 Prident Peggy.

5-6 Nivveryopodiriend, 6-1 Devon Pride, 7-1 Cornish Cossack, 8-1 Prudent Peggy. Succeillo Boy, 12-1 Lorenteggio, 16-1 Sarum Prince, 25-1 others.

Sunday success meets financial snag

there will be 37 Sunday race meetings in the republic, an increase of almost 50 per cent on this year (Our Irish Racing Correspondent writes).

However, all is not well in the realm of Sunday racing and, in a dramatic public relations exercise, Sam Waller, senior steward of the Turf

charges, varying from come — 1 Ir£2,500 to Ir£3,500, to cover themselves. the cost of the integrity services which are provided by his

the extra cost on our owners,"

THE publication of the 1993 nounce that someone would matter and that left only one Irish fixture list shows that have to meet the additional other possible source of income — the racecourses "If they are not prepared to

come up with the extra funds," organisation.

he said, "we will remove their Sunday fixture from the list." he said, "we will remove their Waller pointed out that the

said Waller, who went on to Racing Board spends only complain that the Racing seven per cent of its budget on subsidising these integrity sersubsidising these integrity ser-Club, yesterday called a press finances of Irish racing, had vices whereas the Levy Board conference in Dublin to anwashed their hands of the in Britain devotes 26 per cent.

gets sheeter

I ectable

ter sign of

(28),22U: 1(11) 31 194(YG) (1U TURINETS)

301 (2) 2340 HEBRIDEAN 49 (P Deat) H Caraty 5-10-0 C Padator 92

302 (10) 0-54102 JURGLE DANCER 12 (D.B) (Lord White of Hud) M Stocks 4-9-6 Per Eddery 95

303 (3) 34-4556 HOLY ZEAL 14 (D.F.G) (M Pescot) D Arbument 6-9-3. T Outer 96

304 (7) 2-59-550 JACKSON FLINT 14 (B.D.F.G) (Mrs H Janes) H Thomson Jones 4-6 12... R Hills 94

305 (7) 2-00316 FARAT 11 (B.F.G) (Lady Searphing) J Duringly 4-8-6. W Causon 92

306 (7) 2-00316 FARAT 11 (B.F.G) (Lady Searphing) J Duringly 4-8-6. W Causon 92

307 (1) 154-411 THE LAST EMPRESS 6 (D.F.G) (A Reb) A Reid 4-8-3 (3mg) M Adams 94

308 (9) 2TO-02 HODGEN LAUGHTER 34 (G) (Shakh Mahammed) B Hills 3-8-0 D Holland 93

309 (5) 224-222 RSSING TEMPO 11 (F) (R Cyce) C Cycer 4-7-12. D BRIGHS 93

309 (4) 002500 DOCTOR RDY 13 (F) (Ms M Ellay) N Bycotil 4-7-7 L Charments 93

310 (4) 002500 DOCTOR RDY 13 (F) (Ms M Ellay) N Bycotil 4-7-7 L Charments 93

SETTRIC: 2-1 Care, 6-1 Holy Zeal, 7-1 Facat, Jungle Camon, 8-1 Hebridson, 13-1 Hadden Laughter, Jackson Pfint, Rickog Tempo, The Last Empress, 33-1 Doctor Roy 1991: WITNESS BOX 4-9-3 S Cambes (7-4 br) J Gosden 9 can

0891-168+
ALL RESULTS 168
ALL COMMENTARIES 268

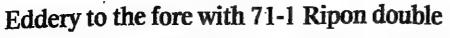
Long terralicae: Dester Roy 7-5.

3.00 BATLEYS CASH & CARRY HANDICAP

(£8,220: 1m 5(194yd) (10 runners)

FORM FOCUS JUNGLE DANCER 2%1 3rd of 10 to Our Aising in a basilization at Chester (2m. good to firm). HOLY SEAL 2 6th of 22 to Deck Remoon in a basilization or course and distance good to firm), with JACKSON FLRST (4th better off) 2 11th DARCU bird Al Kersch 11 in a 15-course franciscop, over course and distance (good). FARAT has disapticated at the course franciscop over course and distance (good). FARAT has disapticated to firm a 15-course franciscop, over course and distance (good). FARAT has disapticated to firm a 15-course franciscop, over course and distance (good). FARAT has disapticated to firm a 15-course franciscop, over course and distance (good). FARAT has disapticated to firm a 15-course franciscop over course and distance (good). FARAT has disapticated a double often beating Ghostly Glow 120 in a 8-course beating Asissaylad a head in a 6-course handler (1m. 16.0 year). According to the course of the course of

Blinkered first time YORK: 3.30 Colway Bold, Windpower 4 00 North Russia, 4.30 Boyhood,



PAUL Eddery has done a good job keeping the family name to the fore while his Stakes. Mick Channon's Morky attributed that Yarname to the fore while his brother, Pat, has been susbrother, has been

TRAINERS

BOWLS

Cove are

set for

all-county

affair

BY GORDON ALLAN

THE possibility of an all-Hampshire final in the EBA

fours championship - some-thing that has not happened since Southsea Waverley beat Southbourne in 1933 emerged at Worthing yester-day when teams from Bourne-

mouth and Cove, near Farnborough, qualified for

over Newbury. Nick Jones's Bournemouth four, with an

average age of 25, outbowled

Cleethorpes, whose skip, Geoff Plakitt, an international in the

early Eighties, was left with

too much to do by his out-of-

Cove, skipped by Jim Marsland, scored steadily to build up a 22-9 lead and then

spent the last few ends protect-

ing it.
The semi-final pairings are

Gaston, Hertfordshire, v Cove

Rainworth Miners Welfare,

from Nottinghamshire.

Garston, skipped by John Simmons, were 9-16 down with three ends to play against Romsey, Cambridgeshire, but

tied the scores 16-16 on the

twentieth and took a single on

Rainworth and Courtfield,

the twentieth with Courtfield

holding the winner before Geoff Mee, the Rainworth

skip, trailed the jack to the edge of the ditch with the last

bowl of the game and, on a

Cumbria, were level 19-19 on 🥟

the 21st.

and Bournemouth

form frontmen.

this morning's semi-finals. Both had easy wins, Bournemouth 20-11 over Cleethorpes and Cove 24-15 Mistume Camer

lartin mostalgic

Bingham introduc

newcomers to salt

母をは

Althour "

តដល់ 🕾 😅

RESULTS

ALC: 120 (17)

Jugo

Worl

nite.

Last-wicket pair hand **Essex crucial** advantage

CHELMSFORD (second day of four): Hampshire, with all second-innings wickets in hand, are 60 runs behind

WHO killed Roger Rabbit? The answer at Chelmsford yesterday was that nobody did: not for a long time anyway, and when a last-wicket partnership of 79 in 17 overs between two of the most furry bunnies in the game - John Childs and Peter Such finally ended, the whole balance of a desperately tight game had been altered almost beyond measure

Coming together when Es-sex were still 24 runs adrift of Hampshire's 233, these two played the innings of their lives. For an hour they set about the Hampshire attack, Such often doing so from a prone position as he evaded Marshall's fearsome deliver-

The sheer unexpectedness of it all, after a day of attrition, took the crowd by storm. Hampshire were flabber-gasted, Childs and Such the only calm people on the ground as they saw first Turner, the young left-arm bowler who had taken a career-best five wickets, out of the firing line and then took on all-comers.

Both passed their previous highest score, both mixed panache with hilariously inept running between the wickets. It was a reminder that cricket has its lighter side.

Childs's 43 and the undefeated 35 scored by Such were also innings of immense val-ue. The wicket is taking spin. Turner, bowling from the river end, bowled four and had one leg-before in a spell highly significant for when Childs comes to bowl again. A lead of 65, once beyond

the wildest dreams of Essex, was like gold dust in the paim, although before bad light came Childs and Such.



stopped play five minutes ear-ly, Hampshire had reduced

Early on, the partnership of 92 between Prichard and Lewis apart, the Essex hatting had hitherto lacked an air of permanence, or even much expectation, Stephenson had dready left to a beauty from Marshall which left him late as he played half forward; and Gooch, forcing Ayling with great power off his legs, had cause to wonder at Smith's brilliant head-high catch at thort midwicket.

At 50 for two from 20 overs and a long way to go, Essex knew that a long hard battle lay shead.

For 57 overs Lewis stood firm before a worthy spell from Ayling was rewarded when Aymes took off to his right and caught the ball inches from the turf.

Meanwhile, Prichard had clipped his way along to a controlled half-century and at 142 for three at Lewis's departure, Essex were back on

But Turner found a way of bowling Knight, half forward, Prichard and Topley behind their legs and deceiving Garnham and Pringle as to judgment of line. Hampshire re well pleased. Then along

1,000 runs in his first full

season while scoring 44 as his

side recovered from early re-

David Gower is willing to

apologise to the Indian cricket

authorities over a claim in his

book Gower: The Autobiogra-

phy that the Indians were

warned by the umpires for

tampering with the ball dur-ing the Oval Test of 1990.

tour India with England this

winter, said: "I don't want to

walk into a controversy about

ball-tampering. If I've caused

any offence or concern over

something I have written I will

Essex v Hampshire

CHELMSFORD (second they of four): Hempshire, with all second-innings wickets in hand, are 60 runs behind Essex

HAMPSHIRE: First transpr 200 (P M Such 4 for 20)

Second Innings

ESSEC First Irrange

Worcs v Warwicks

WORCESTER (second day of tour): Worcestershine have scored 409 for seven wickets against Warwickshine

WORCESTERSHIRE First livings

W P C Westuri c 1 Muse 1 146
G A Hick run out 1 146
D A Leetheride c Munton b Donald 113
D B O'Chivern 6 Muse b Munton 125
116

"TS Curds c Lloyd b Smell W P C Weston c Twose b Munton ...

Extras (b 7, fb 11, w 2, nb 2)

Total (7 wids)

happily apologise."

Britannic Assurance

county championship

Gower, who is hoping to

verses to reach 159 for five.

Brown tears into Somerset attack

BY GEOFFREY WHEELER

FEW young players can have made a more explosive start to a first-class career than Alistair Brown, 22, whose hundred for Surrey against Somerset at the Oval yesterday was his third in only 13 innings. Furthermore, his centuries are three of the eight fastest made this season.

Yesterday's came from 78 balls. Against Durham, at the end of July, he needed only 71 to reach three figures, eight fewer than against Notting-hamshire on July 23. All have been made in competitive mituations.

Brown, who wastes little time on reconnaissance, combined with Graham Thorpe, who completed the first dou-ble-century of his career, to give the Somerset bowling a terrible hammering as they added 211 in 34 overs for the fifth wicket. Brown hit three sixes and 14 fours in his 129. and although the last six wickets fell while 19 runs were scored, Surrey reached 557 before they were all out, van Troost hurrying the innings to a close with a spell of four wickers in 15 balls.

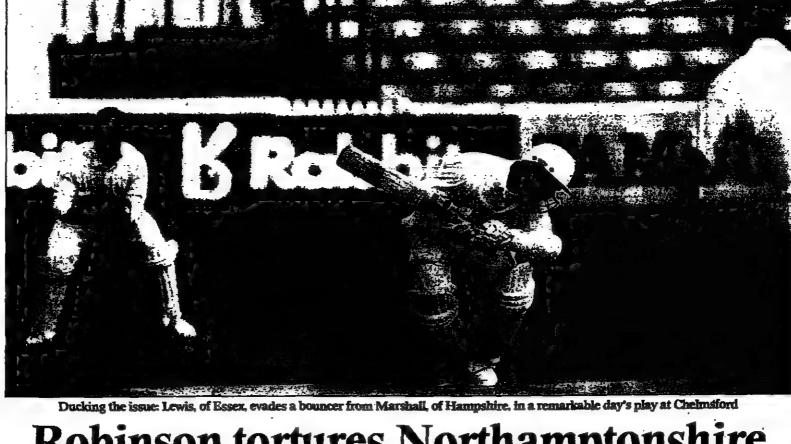
Mark Lathwell, Somerset's

batting discovery, passed Total (no wid) "G A Gooch c Smith b Ayling
J P Stepheneon c Aymes b Mershell
J J B Lewis c Aymes b D Ayling
P J Prichard b Turner
N V Knight b Turner
N A German b Turner
D R Pringle bw b Turner
D C By t Turner
M C Bott c Middleton b Udsi THE WEST TIMES SPORTS SERVICE P M Such not out J H Childs b Ayling . . RACING Call 0891 500 123 Noon aller 100 overs 241-9. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-12, 2-60, 3-142, 4 159, 5-185, 6-188, 7-216, 8-219, 9-219 BOMLING: Marshall 247-40-1; State 5-0-5-0; Ayling 152-0-44-3; Turner 38-12-81-5; Udal 24-2-91-1; Nicholas 1-0-3-0; James 3-0-7-0. Call 0891 100 123 FOOTBALL Bonus points, Essex 6, Hempethre 6, Reports and scores from the FA Premier League Umpres: A G T Whitshead and G Sharp. Call 0839 555 562

Reports and scores from the Barclays and Scottish leagues Call 0839 555 512 CRICKET

Reports and results from the county championship Call 0839 555 510

Calls at 36p per min cheap rate, 48p per min other times inc VAT



Robinson tortures Northamptonshire

By PETER BALL

SCARBOROUGH (second day of four): Northampton-shire, with seven first-innings wickets in hand, need 212 runs to avoid the follow-on against Yorkshire

NORTHAMPTONSHIRES eventful week began quietly on Monday, it got rather worse yesterday as one of their former players returned to torment them after Yorkshire ground on remorselessly to pass 500.

Mark Robinson had a quiet start to his career with his native county when he returned last season, but the

WORCESTER (second day of

scored 409 for seven wickers

FOR the umpteenth time in

his career of contradictions,

Graeme Hick yesterday be-strode the scene at New Road

like some long-ago county

amateur having a nostalgic game for his old village side. There were two teams playing, but only one man raised the

standard above the ordinary.

Hick seemed destined for

his 67th first-class century

from the first over of the day.

when two fours off Allan

Donald, just the sort of bowler

reputed to be too much for

him, completed his fifty. Such was his mastery that the ninth double century of his career

loomed until a misunder-

standing with the over-eager

Steve Rhodes ran him out for

Hick batted a shade under

five hours and made more

than two-thirds of the runs

from the bat in that time. His

century was reached with a

resounding book, in front of square, off Donald, and his

stay was decorated with drives

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-11, 2-13, 3-49, 4-128, 5-244, 8-272, 7-361.

WARWICK SUBS. A 1 More, R & Twose, "T A Loyd, D P Order, D A Reeve, T L Penney, P A Booth, HK J Piper, G C Smell, T A Murition and A A Dometic.

Bonus points, Worchsteinfaire 3, Warwick shire 2.

Surrey v Sometsel

THE OVAL (second day of four): Somersel with five Sigil-Imitings wickels in hand, need 248 runs to avoid the follow on agains Suzzer

SURREY: First trainings

D J Bickned C Lethwell b Cottom
D M Ward c Rose b ven Troost
G P Thorpe b ven Troost
Th J Stewart b ven Troost
M A Lynch c Lethwell b Trump
A D Brown c Caddick b Trump
M A Fethern c Lethwell b ven Troost
M B Lynch c Lethwell b ven Troost
M R Echter C Lethwell b ven Troost
N M Kendrick lbw b ven Troost

Bans (b 12, w 5, nb 2) _____ 1

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-34, 2-118, 3-284, 327, 5-538, 6-554, 7-657, 8-557, 9-557.

BOWLING: Caddick 31-4-134-0; van Troost 28.4-2-104-6; Rosa 25-5-93-0; Hayhurst 6-2-19-0; Trump 40-6-143-3; Cottam 14-3-35-1; Lathwell 2-0-17-0.

SOMERSET: First Innings

A C Cottarn, A R Caddick, H R J Trunsp and A P Van Troost to bet.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-14, 2-14, 3-88, 4-73, 5-104.

Notts v Derbys

TRENT BRIDGE (second day of four): Nottingnamatice, with nine second-inneres

Bonus points: Surrey 6, Somerset 2.

Umpres: J D Band and R Palmer.

159

N Heyhurst fow b M P Bicknell . _

M Lathwell b Feltham

R J Hamen to a bit P Eldund

C J Tevent & Ward b Feltham

R J Tuner not out

1N D Burns tow b Boiling

G D Rose not out

Ecres (b 1)

Total (5 wids, 74 overs)

Score after 100 overs: 817-5

Umpres: D.J Constant and D.O Osleen

and delicate late cuts.

C M Tokey and N V Recitord to bot.

been consistently effective this year. He extracted some life out of a hitherto typical Scarborough pitch, low and slugto Northamptonshire in some disarray as he took three for

17 in 13 overs. Northamptonshire's disarray, however, had started early as Yorkshire batted on into the afternoon, Byas reaching his first century of the season, and his third consecutive hundred on his home dub ground. He, at least, likes Scarbor-

ough. Apart from Robinson. bowlers do not, and it does not produce enthralling cricket.
Only when Byas and Jarvis. whose partnership of 133

When Hick left, this local

derby shed its colourful coat

and reverted to September

drabness. Rhodes, batting

high at No. 6, made a worthy

but workaday century, the second and biggest of his career, as his side gained a position from which it might

bowl out Warwickshire twice

on a pitch of increasingly low

bounce. But the rest of the day

was notable only for the sad announcement of Graham

Dilley's enforced retirement.

Recently, mention of Dilley's name has invariably

led to ribald comments about

the treatment table. "Just

think," he said yesterday. "All

those physics I'm putting out of work."

But Dilley, 33, has not always been a frustration. I

recall him bowling furiously fast for England in Jamaica,

in 1981, and again in Austra-

lia six years later. He played

41 Tests, helped Kent win the

championship in 1978 and, a

decade later, was in the

Worcestershire side which

took the title two years in

succession. His career has

been ended by a serious neck

THE STREET WEST SCORE BOARDS

injury, requiring surgery.

MOTTINGHAMISHINE: First knings (M Seculty 57, D G Cork 5 for 38)

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1.

Second innings

DERBYSHIRE: First Immge

*K.J. Bernett (no. out.
P.O. Bowler to FourP.O. Bowler b Permett

J. E. Morris Ew b Pommett

R. W. Stackin o Potent b Lawis

J. G. O'Gorman o Field-Buse to Allowd

J. J. Gerrar o Randell b Pield-Buse

F. A. Griffith run out.

K. M. Kridern o Casms b Field-Buse

D. G. Cork o Potent b Casms.

D. G. Cork o Potent b Casms.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-65, 2-65, 3-104, 4-108, 5-151, 6-169, 7-220, 8-280, 9-320.

BOWLING: Lewis 21-2-64-1. Calors 19-2-77-1, Afford 37 4-15-70-3; Pannet: 18-6-35-2, Field-Buss 29-13-60-2; Crawley 2-0-5-0

Umpres: J C Belderstone and J

Barnett: carried his bat

for Derbyshire

Score after 100 overs 250-7.

Hick brightens a

drab encounter

By Alan Lee, cricket correspondent

seventh-wicket stand against Northamptonshire, were scoring at a run a minute did the crowd show signs of

Northamptonshire did not help their cause, Bailey putting down a sharp chance off Byas when he had scored 61, and Penberthy, the unlucky bowier, dropping a return catch from Jarvis. Jarvis profited to reach his

highest first-class score. A maiden century was in sight when he was stranded halfway down the pitch as Byas made no movement. His 80 came off 105 balls, with 12 fours and one six. Byas was more restrained,

with his eleventh four in just under four hours. Byas fell almost immediately, checking his shot to give Capel a gentle caught-and-bowled. Batty came and went, and

the arrival of Robinson whose fame as the worst No. 11 in cricket survived his move to Yorkshire even when his bowling reputation was being questioned — finally persuaded Harrley to launch into Cook, hitting him for three successive sixes before holing out attempting a fourth.

After fielding for a day and a half in a biting wind, the Northamptonshire batamen may have been forgiven for feeling jaundiced. "If this is what four-day tricket is going to be like, next season won't be much fun," one said, but Robinson had his moment to come and took it with relish as he replaced Harriey.

Fordham was the first to go in his second over, brilliantly his second over, brimainly picked up by Kellett diving to his right at square leg. Fetton followed in his next over, picking out White at cover. When Loye unnecessarily followed a ball down the leg side to give Blakey a simple catch. Northants were in some trouble at 60 for three.

Robinson, however, finally had to rest, and Bailey, in his role as acting captain, steadled

the Nottinghamshire attack gave little away. Afford and Field-Buss wheeled away

steadily and the off spinner,

especially, bowled with good

with three balls to spare.

over. He aimed a forcing,

control

Bill Hobart's team from Sleaford Road, Boston, in Lincolnshire, who had looked more than useful on Monday. lost heavily to Newbury in the third round, winning only two ends after leading 9-7 on the

measure, took the shot.

Weales go forward

wich world championships at Worthing, qualified for the quarter-finals of the Welsh national pairs and fours championships at British Steel Timplate, Ebbw Vale yesterday (David Rhys Jones writes). A slow start against Ian and Geoff Mellor, of Skewen, saw Weale and his brother, David,

junior internationals, Brenig Powell and Barrie Evans, of Pontrhydyfen, in tomorrow's quarter-finals, while the four Weale version — the brothers, Robert, David, Stuart and Brian - meet Clive Taylor's Old Landorians in the quarter-final of the fours.

The Prestrigue four expect-ed a strong challenge from a talented Tonypandy rink but were never seriously troubled after scoring a four on the eighth énd and a five on the

Results, page 29

SPORT IN BRIDER

BRIDGE

early lead

Salsomaggiore, Italy: Britain started well against Holland in their quarter-final knockout match in the women's series at the world team Olympiad yesterday (Albert Dormer writes). After 32 boards of the 54-board match, due to end late last night. Britain led by 45 international match points to 22. Other scores were Germany 58, Denmark 4; France 49, China 36; Austria 59, Sweden 16. Britain fin-

failed to qualify for Wednesdoing well against strong teams and poorly against low-

Barnett leads by example BY RICHARD STREETON

TRENT BRIDGE (second day of four): Nottinghamshire, with nine second-innings wick-

RIM Barnett shed his customary bold approach to betting for a remorseless display of concentration vesterday as he carried his bat for the first time in his long career. Barnett made 156, spread across seven hours 19 minutes and, ably supported by the tailenders, steered Derbyshire to a lead of

Nottinghamshire lost

Saxelby before the close and,

though the pitch remains true, they seem unlikely to have any chance of pulling this match out of the fire. Barnett hit 21 fours — eight of them in his first 39 overnight - and faced

Derbyshire's approach gave no hint at first of the patient accumulation to come. After Sladdin, the nightwarchman, was caught at slip, O'Gorman, Adams and Griffith all brought about their own downfall. Derbyshire were then only three runs ahead

cutting off and later they had

wondered if it had gone out of

Athey refuses contract

THE end-of-season controversy that seems an inescapable part of the Gloucestershire cricketing scene surfaced on cue yesterday when Bill Athey refused a new two-year contract. He will be leaving the county staff later this month (Geoffrey Wheeler writes). Athey, 34, the former England player who has been the

Yorkshire v Northants

SCAPBOROUGH (second day of four): Northernptometries, with seven that-innings wideles in hand, need 211 to switch the follow on against Volketine YORECSHIPE: First limitings

"M D Moon c Balley b Perberthy ...
S A Kelett c Ripley b Curren ...
A A Metcalle c Capel b Curren ...
A Matcalle c Capel b Curren ...
FR J Bladey run out ...
D yes c and b Capel ...
A P Gragoon liber b Belley ...

P W Jaryts run out
P W Jaryts run out
P J Harstey c Fordhern b Cook
J D Betty c Loye b Cepsel
M A Robinson not out

Extress (to 8, 1b 10, w 2, nb 1) ...

Score after 103 overt: 300-4.

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-140, 2-209, 3-224, 4-247, 5-317, 6-324, 7-457, 8-482, 9-488.

BOWLING: Taylor 25-6-73-0; Capel 23-3-65-2; Pertoerity 19-3-84-1; Currer 23-3-73-2; Cook 35.5-9-117-1; Roberts 25-6-73-0; Balloy 4-0-14-1.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE: First Inninci

K M Custom, A L Periberthy, 10 Riginy, A R. Roberts, J P Taylor and N G 8 Cook to bot.

Glamorgan y Sussex

CARDIFF (second day of loud): Glemorgen have socred 177 for the wickets agents.

GLAMORGAN: First Invitor

Total (5 white, 70.4 grees) ______ 177 1CP Merson, S.L. Westen, S.R. Sarveck and S. D. Thorres to bat.

S P James Ibw b C M Wells ... H Monts b Donelan

P A Cottey not out _____ D L Hemp & Salebury ___ R D B Creft not out ____

Batras (b) 1, w 2, nb 3) ..

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-38, 2-39, 3-60.

Umpires: H D Bird and V A Holder.

Borus points: Yorkshire 6, Northerspill Shire?

A Forchern c Kellett b Robinson

N A Felton c Write b Robinson

"R J Balley not out

M B Loye c Btakey b Robinson

O J Capel not out

Extras (b 3, ib 1, rb 3)

Total & wide, 60 overs)

mainstay of the county batting since his arrival from Yorkshire in 1984, has given no reasons for his decision to reject the terms offered. But it is certain that a number of other counties will be interested in the future of a player of textbook technique who has scored more than 20,000 runs, including 42 centuries.

first slip as he dived to his right. Bishop looked in no trouble as he helped to add 60 in 20 overs before he was bowled by Afford, who went on to have Warner caught at FALL OF WICKETS: 1-91, 2-126, 3-142, 4-180, 5-182. ELESSEE C C Florry, J W Hall, N J Lanteum, "A P White, M P Specific C M Welle, 1P Moone, F D Sepherson, 10 X Sellica.ry, B T P Donelen and E S H Giddins.

Borus points: Glamorgen 1, Sussex 2. Umpires: D.R. Shepherd and A.A. Jones. Gloues y Loies

SHISTOL (first day of four, Lakes won toss): Gloucestarshire have a for no wicket against Leicestenshire GLOUCESTERSHIRE: First innings Bosses (b) 8, w 25 _

M W Alleyne, C W J Athey, T H C Hamoook 1R C Russell, J T C Vaughan, "C A Welst L C J Bed, M Desen and M J Gamerd to be Lances TRESHME: TJ Boon, "N E Brims JJ Writerior, V J Welle, J D R Benson, I Potter, 1P A Neon, A D Mulally, W K M Benjamin, G J Parsons and D J Killins. Umplies: J W Holder and P B Wight.

Test match Sri Lanka y Australia

Total (no witt, 18 overs)

COLOMBO (fourth day of five): Australia with five second-imings wickets in hend are 195 runs ahead of Sri Lenks.

AUSTRALIA: First immgs 247 (DM Jones, & Mariana SI T M Moody b Muralifration
M A Taylor Rev b Hathurusinghe
D C Boon o Malenterna
D M Jones not out
M E Waugh the b Muralifration
G R J Matthews not out

Eatas (b 2, lb 7, nb 3) . Total (5 widz) FALL OF WICKETS: 1-61, 2-102, 3-104, 4-104, 5-149. BOWLING:

SRI LANKA: First Invitings 258 for 9 dec. (P.A. de Sava 85, U.C. Hazirurusinghe 67; C. McDermost 4 for 53) Umplate L., Anandapps, and U

Mistakes assist Australia

Colombo: Australia, aided by poor Sri Lankan fielding. recovered to the comparative safety of 206 for five at the close of the fourth day of the second Test here yesterday. The touring team is now 195 runs ahead of its hosts, who declared at their third-day total of 258 for nine.

Dean Jones benefited from three let-offs to hold the innings together with an un-beaten 48 in an unbroken sixth-wicket partnership of 57 with Greg Matthews. Sri Lanka's chances of

breaking the Australian batting were dashed by the poor wicketkeeping of Romesh Kaluwitharana, who failed to stump Jones at nought and six, as he went forward to drive the spinners, and to hold an inside edge off Allan Border on 25,

However, Border added just three to his total before Don Anurasiri trapped him legbefore. Jones's luck held when Chandika Hathurusinghe spilled a straightforward catch at second slip.

The off spinner, Muthiah Muralitharan, making his Test debut, bowled superbly in the afternoon to dismiss Tom Moody for 54 and Mark Waugh first ball as Sri Lanka captured three Australian wickets in nine balls.

24-15; Bournemouth (N Jones) bit Cleethorpes (G Plaskit), 20-11; Rainworth MW (G Mee) bt Counteld (W Arnos), 20-18. together

Krikken helped to add 51 in 30 overs before he moved out to drive and lifted a chest-high ROBERT Weale, who played for Wales in the recent Woolcatch to mid-on. Cork applied a much needed spur as tea approached and Derbyshire claimed a third batting point Nottinghamshire took a new hall after the interval and Cork was out in the second back-foot stroke and Pollard took a two-handed catch at

trailing 6-0 after five ends, but they dropped only four more on their way to a 20-12 victory. The two Weales, of Presteigne, take on the Welsh

Britain take

ished second in their group.

In the Open series, Britain day's quarter-finals, finishing eighth in their 29-team group, after losing 14-16 to lowly Guadeloupe. This was the pattern of the tournament. er-ranked sides.

384 balls: Seldom can he have with four wickets in hand and batted with such restraint. It Barneti, who was 57, had just was an innings which stressed the dour efficiency required in survived the only chance he ets in hand, are 159 runs gave. Lewis at slip was unable to hold a possible catch against Afford. behind Derbyshire the four-day game. The day's other talking point was the topical aware-It was Krikken, Cork, Bishop and Warner, who provided Barnett with the support he ness shown by the umpires, who twice inspired suspicions of ball-tampering by lengthy inspections of the ball. It needed to build the commanding lead which was finally transpired the first time that established. Progress was dreadfully slow at times but some loose thread needed

shape.

1 111 VIEL K2 1992

Armstrong earmarked for debut

Martin may come off bench for nostalgic return

LEE Martin, who scored the winner for Manchester Unied in a bad-tempered replay of the 1990 FA Cup final against Crystal Palace, may face the same opponents at Old Trafford tonight (Louise Taylor writes). The left back is among the substitutes.

Since that famous goal in the 1-0 win at Wembley, Martin could be forgiven for feeling that he has become Manchester's invisible man. His career has been interrupted by a series of injuries, culminating in a back

Martin has failed to figure in Alex Ferguson's plans for the past two seasons but now, with Mike Phelan and Paul Parker out for lengthy periods, and a Uela Cup tie against Moscow Torpedo coming up later this month, he is on the brink of the first team again.

BILLY Bingham has chosen

We need as many English qualified players as possible for the Uefa Cup and it is important we get Lee back." Ferguson said. "He needs a taste of first-team football again and will be on the bench

win the Cup, but now, hopefully they are all in the past." Clayton Blackmore has re-

Coppell is expected to give Chris Armstrong, the forward he purchased for £1 million from Millwall on Sunday

Bingham introduces newcomers to squad

squad. Rogan, of Sunderland,

Rowland. Bournemouth's

very promising but relatively inexperienced left back, and

Ray Campbell, the highly-

rated winger from

Glentoran

and Quinn, of Reading, are omitted, which, bearing in to stir rather than to shake his Northern Ireland squad in readiness for next week's World Cup qualifying fixture against Albania in Belfast (Ian mind the inconsistency of the former and the age of the latter, could well signal the Ross writes). end of their international After the embarrassment of The infusion of new blood comes in the form of Keith

dropping a point to the part-timers of Lithuania in their opening group three game at Windsor Park in late April. Bingham knows that another lapse at the same venue would, almost certainly, prematurely end his country's interest in qualification for the finals in the United States in

Although his options are severely limited by a paucity of available talent, Bingham, predictably, has decided to make changes to his senior

TESUTS &

Weales go

forward

together

iscalin ak

cariy lead

and the second

1.0

30 St and the second

1,525

100000

· iP

 $\zeta_{n+1} = \zeta_n V_{n+1}$

200

warner Forest 1.
GM VAUXHALL CONFERENCE:
Fantarough 0, Wycombo 2, Galeshoad 4.
Rundern 1, Kuddernersee REMER LEAGUE: Norwich City 3, Not-

Nacciseleid 1, Northwich 2, Marthyr (1yd)

1, Bath 1, Slough 2, Degenham 0, Bakhonde 3, Tellord 3, Welling 0, Yeovid 3; Wison 1, Albrucham 1

BMSB NORTH WEST COUNTIES

BAGGIE: First dilvision: Samber Bridge 1, Esthepool Hardey 0, Chaddenun 1, Mecasilo Town 0, Citheroe 5, Becup Borough 1, Marina Rood (Mari) 3, Glossop North End 3, Perrist 2, Albrucho LR 2; Presoot 0, Blackpool Mechanics 0; Seemersdale 2, Kicksproy et al. (1) Presiminary round replays: Albrot Town (Middle) 0, Rayners Land 1, Malden Valle 3, Mersham 1; Rossendale 1, Sheffield 2, Widenhall 2, Hinddey 1; Worksop 3, Pristian 0, New LLE OVENDEN COMBINATION: Chelses 5, Milwall 1.

BITHMAN LEAGUE CHARITY SHIELD; Cray: 1, Wolang 5

Chessea S. Milwell 1.

BithMan LEAGUE CHARITY SHIELD:
Grays 1. Wolving 5
DIADORA LEAGUE; Premier divisions
Bognor 1. Heanow 2. Carsholton 2. Dulwich
2. First division. Crovdon 4. Whyleisale 2.
BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE: Premier division: Boshity 0. Dorchester 2: Corby 1.
Carabridge City 0. Crowley 1. Westerloowle
1. Gloucester 1. Heatensford 3. Halesower
2. Alberstone 2. Hastings 1. Dardord 0.
Moor Green 0. Chefsnishman 2. VS Rugby 2.
Solindi 3: Wewmouth 0. Trowbridge 3.
Wolcoster 0. Surian 0. Charmptonshive
metch. Bromsgrove 2. Dover 0. Middland
division: Besten 0. Redditch 2. Bridgeoth 1.
Ever-harm 0. Dudley 0. Bedworth 3. Forest
Green 1. Newport AFC 2. Grantherm 1.
Rushom and Diambords 1. RC Warwick 0.
Locoster United 0: Weston-super-Mare 1.
Sourtholde 5. Yeste 0. Barn 1. Southern 1.
Rougharm 0. Erith and Belvedom 2.
Durstscele 0. Fraher 1. Fareham 6. Gravesend and Northfeet 4. Cartestrum 2.
Bury Town 2.
Bury Town 2.
Bury Town 2.
Bury Town 3.
Burchold 5. Walley 63y 1: Mation:
Accomption 1. Marine 1. Colvyn Bay 2.
Winstord 3 Diodystelen 0 Buddon 9. Emley 2.
Briston Auckland 3: Finchloy 4. Gamisborrugh 0. Gooln 5. Whilloy 63y 1: Mation:
Australia 1. Knowster 2. Astron United 2.
Eastwood 2. Alfreton 1. Farskey Cellic 0.
Hastonate 1. Knowster 3. Carter Time 2.
Bastonic Carcon Astron 2. Astron United 2.
Eastwood 2. Alfreton 1. Farskey Cellic 0.
Hastonate 1. Knowster, 3. Cammarton 1.
Pastelfite 5. Great Harwood 2. Shepshed
Abon 0. Gussoloy 2. Wannigton 1.
Rocheld 1. Workengton 1. Nethorheld 1.

against Palace.

"Lee has a lot of injury problems since he helped us

covered from a virus and will play against a Palace side managed by Steve Coppell, once an idol at Old Trafford until injury prematurely ended his career

caught our eye. So we arranged a friendly against them — and bought him as night, his Premier League debut. Palace hope that Arm-strong, 21, 6ft tall and as swift as they come, will give Mark

> Palace all right and he's a fast Meanwhile Ian Wright and

> error on Saturday. Sightings of David Webb.

LI PETIONATI.

NORTHERN IRELAND SQUAD: T Wright (Newcastle United), A Fettle (full City): M Donaghy (Chefsea), A McDonald (Queen) Perk Rengers), N Worthington (Sheffeld Wednesdey), G Taggart (Bermsley), G Flaming (Bermsley), R Black (Notingham Forest), J Magditon (Octord United), K Wilson (Notis County), C Clarke (Portamouth), M Hughes (Strasbourg), S Morrow (Ansene), I Dovide (Southernoton), M CTMAIL (On the United IR Cemphali

Yugoslavia wait for World Cup verdict

ted Nations (UN) that they should be allowed to compete in the 1994 World Cup quali-

erning body, told the Yugoslav federation, now representing only Serbia and Montenegro. in June that it could compete in the tournament only if the sanctions imposed by the UN had been lifted by the end of August. Yesterday, that deadline was extended until the beginning of next week.

Yugoslavia's opening qualifying match in group five against locland, scheduled to take place today, was post-poned last week. Neither Slovenia nor Croatia, who have set up their own leagues and associations since splitting away from Yugoslavia. are

playing in the World Cup. After the break-up of the Commonwealth of Independent States, Russia has been awarded their place in group five and there are hopes in Ukraine that it may yet replace Yugoslavia if, as expected, the UN refuses permission for it to take part in the qualifying

Although Czechoslovakia is expected to follow the trend in eastern Europe and split into

ary, it will continue to exist as one country for the World Cup. Tomorrow, Czechoslovakia meet Belgium in a group four qualifier in Prague with Jan Stejskal, the Queen's Park Rangers goalkeeper, likely to

Another London-based player will feature in Sweden's World Cup group six qualify-ing tie with Finland in Helsinki on September 9. Anders Limpar, the Arsenal winger. was yesterday named in a 16man squad that is missing the injured Tomas Brolin, its most dangerous forward.

was recalled by Switzerland yesterday for their World Cup group one qualifier against Scotland in Berne on September 9. Switzerland beat Estonia 6-0 in Tallinn last month in their opening fixture.

SMITZERLAND SQUAD As Scotland in Berre, September 99: S Lahmenn, M Pascolo, A Egg. A Geiger, D Heir, M Hottiger, I Quentin, R Rotherbohler, G Bregy, S Chapulest, M Grassa, A Krap, C Ohrek, B Pittaretti, C Stocza, A Suster, B Suster, D Zuffi.

□ The Brazilian club. Palmeiras, has bid more than £2 million to sign Diego Maradona from Napoli. Sevilla, the Spanish club, is due to



Bruce Rioch, now in charge of Bolton Wanderers, bought Armstrong for Millwall last summer for £50,000. "We went to Wrexham to look at a Cardiff City player." he said, "but Armstrong came on as substitute for Wrexham and

one for the future. His control needed working on.
"Armstrong will do well for Palace though. His bursts of pace and ability in the air will suit their direct style. Armstrong will be a style. Armstrong will be a style. Armstrong will be a style. strong has lived in London for a while so he will settle at

stay in the Millwall first team

last season when he scored

four goals in 25 appearances.

his Arsenal team-mates travel across London to Queen's Park Rangers where David Seaman, the Arsenal goal-keeper but formerly of Queen's Park Rangers, will want to impress after his latest

the presently unemployed for-mer manager of Southend United, at the Tottenham Hotspur training ground will no doubt have been noted by Doug Livermore and Ray Clemence, Tottenham's joint first-team coaches.

Tottenham, who have yet to win a Premier League fixture, have made their worst start to a season for 18 years and are desperate to put a few things right at home to Sheffield

YUGOSLAVIA have until two countries, the Czech Refying tournament.
Fifa, the game's world gov-

be included.

The forward, Alain Sutter.

have talks with Napoli about



practice by Jan Ballain, of Belgium, will be seen at its most effective at the eighth world looks likely to be the closest-run yet. Britain's hopes are carried by Kim Harding and Ben Belgians, New Zealanders and Canadians, they face a formidable South African team.

Courier narrowly passes college champion's test

FROM ANDREW LONGMORE, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT, IN NEW YORK to break last year's runner-up

"After I won the first game,

I just hung in there and fought for every point," O'Brien said.

"I wasn't thrilled at having

drawn Courier in the first

round, but then I realised it

was a great opportunity. I just wish I could have played the

bigger points better."

Had he done so, we might

have been contemplating the

demise of the No. I seed in the

first round for the second time

in three years, following

Stefan Edberg's ignominious exit to Alex Volkov in 1990.

O'Brien and Courier crossed

swords in the junior ranks, but

have gone separate ways since

then, Courier to fame and

fortune as a professional,

O'Brien through the college

route, which has produced

successful, students. Their

match was therefore a reflec-

well as styles.

tion of different systems as-

"It was much like the

and calm the nerves.

AS HE slogged and sweated his way through his opening round at the United States Open, Jim Courier must have wondered if life at the top was really worth the struggle. The world No. 1 and top seed came through in the end, but he took four sets and just over three hours to dispose of a college kid, fresh from the University of Stanford and making his debut in a grand siam tournament. Rather

sterner challenges lie ahead. The match, which finished just after midnight, can have done little to ease Courier's peace of mind after a distinctly edgy summer and, though he professed to be happy with the way he played, the truth was

"It really was a pretty straightforward match," Courier said after a 4-6, 6-1, 6-3, 7-6 victory. If he can convince himself of that, he has a bright future in politics. Even at the death, when, by

rights, Alex O'Brien's resistance should have been broken. Courier had to rely on a timely ace to take his fourth match point. Much of what had gone before was unrecognisable from the dominant character of the spring and O'Brien, who gained an automatic wild card as the national college champion. was pleasantly surprised at how quickly he managed to bridge the gap between campus and centre court. In fact, it took him precisely one game

matches we had ten years ago," Courier commented. "Running each other ragged on the baseline." Of the two. O'Brien showed the better grasp of when to come to the net, taking advantage of a strange inconsistency in Courier's much-vaunted passing strokes.

Greater experience and superior fitness won the night and the prospect of a second round against the enigmatic Russian, Andrei Chesnokov.

US OPEN RESULTS

Men's singles First round
J Courier (US) bi A O'Brien (US), 4-6, 6-1, 6-3, 7-6, P Kulmen (Ger) bi C Caratti (t), 6-4, 6-7, 6-2, 3-6, 7-5; B Gilbert (US) bt S Bryan (US), 6-3, 6-1, 8-4; C-Uwe Sleeb (Ger) bt C Ruud (Nor), 6-2, 7-6, 6-3. Women's singles

First round S Graf (Ger) bt H Cioffi (US), 6-0, 6-2; C Rubin (US) bt J Emmons (US), 6-1, 7-5; V Milvidskaia (CIS) bt T Whittinger (US), 6-4, 6-1; D Monemi (Bel) bt T Whitington (US) 6-2, 2-6, 6-3; H Sukova (C2) bt C

Lindqvist (Swe), 6-0, 6-4; R White bi S Frankl (Ger), 6-0, 6-3; S Appelmans (Bet) bi A Huber (Ger), 6-3, 6-4; S Hack (Ger) bi S McCarthy Alpharetta, Ge., 6-4, 6-3; B Schultz (Holf) bt M Werdel (US), 6-3, 4-6, 6-4; J Halard (Fr) bt F Bonesionen (fit. 6-1, 6-3.

M Pierce (Fr) bt M Vento (Ven), 6-2, 6-2; Fang Li (China) bt K Hebsudova (Cz), 7-5, 6-0; G Sabatini (Arg) bt L Harvey-Wild (US), 6-7, 6-2; G Helgeson (US) bt R Zrubakova (Cz), 7-5, 7-6; A Stradova (Cz) bt B Rittner (Ger), 6-2, 6-1

Bonsignon (It), 6-1, 6-3.

cannot fill Courier with confidence as he strives to win his third grand slam title of the

Though somewhat breath-lessly, Courier joined Michael Stich, Goran Ivanisevic and Guy Forget, the other men's seeds on early view, in the second round. The Croat avenged his defeat in Barcelona by beating Marc Rosser, the Olympic champion, in three workaday sets, reasserting a superiority which he showed over the big-serving Swiss at Wimbledon. Boris Becker, seeded No. 7, started and finished brightly in beating an old foe, Kevin Curren, in four sets, though the middle was typically patchy.

For once, it was the women who provided the first upset of the tournament, Anke Huber. 6-3. 6-4 by Sabine Appelmans, of Belgium. Huber, who had lost to Jo Durie in Paris, was due to meet Clare Wood, in the second round, though it was more her own inadequacies than the prospect of playing another British girl which cost her dear. Not for the first time in a difficult year. Huber could not summon the power and consistency which marked her rise to the top ten the previous year. She will need to take stock during the rest of the

"I am disappointed because I have never played well at the US Open. Perhaps next year. If I could have won this match, I think I had a good draw," Huber said.

Elsewhere, the results were more predictable. Monica Seles, the No. I seed and defending champion, with barely a grunt out of place, beat Audra Keller for the loss of one game, Steffi Graf, the No. 2 seed, lost two to Halle Cioffi and Gabriela Sabatini three in defeating Linda Harvey-Wild, who, lest we forget, beat Martina Navratilova at Eastbourne in the summer. How the mighty are

GOLF

Adjustments help Welch take lead

By John Hennessy

MICHAEL Welch, 19, emphasised his resurgence in amateur golf with a round of 75 at Carnoustie yesterday. Allied to a 73 at Panmure the previous day, it gave him a handsome lead among the qualifiers for today's matchplay stage of the Amateur championship.

Young as he is, Welch suffered a setback last year after a stunning series of victories as a boy in 1990. But he has a mature head on his broad shoulders. "I knew it would come back," he said vesterday. "I told myself I just had to be patient."

His putter had deserted him and he took his troubles, as many others have done in similar circumstances, to Harold Swash, a Southport expert on the greens. Swash made several changes, notably in his required to "comb it", raising the putter in the follow-

The result is that where before little would go right. only one thing has gone wrong in the past couple of months, a defeat in the first round of the English championship. Specifically, he won his Open championship regional and final qualifying competitions and so became one of only three amateurs to win through to the champion-

For all Swash's expertise, Welch once suffered four putts

storm-force the day before.

through to impart top spin.

yesterday, on the notoriously

difficult fourth green, plagued now by winds of only gale force. Well, they had touched While Welch, relatively speaking was mastering

Carnoustie, a Frenchman who had shown much formude in appalling circumstances in his youth, was applying his strength of character to Panmure. Frederic Cupillard, now 27, recorded a 71 there for a total of 157.

Cupillard was involved in a road accident at the age of 14 which left him with a partial paralysis of the face and the loss of his right eye. He had suffered more than most from the conditions at Carnoustie on Monday because of the after-effects of his injuries and his 86 there had threatened

As it was, he seemed likely to become one or the seeded players in the matchplay draw. With a few players still on the course the signs were that the holder, Gary Wolstenholme, would survive on the last qualifying score, 163. He had an extraordinary round at Panmure comprising three double bogeys and 15 pars. Dublin, Ohio: Justin Leonard defeated Thomas Scherrer eight and seven to win the 92nd US amateur championship here. His victory, by the largest margin in an amateur final since 1983, means that Leonard will be paired with the US Open champion. Tom Kite, at next year's US Open.

LEADING SCORES

Scores at Carroustee Inst

148: M Welch (Hit Valley), 75, 73, 163: S
Gaibrath (US), 79, 74, 185: M McGuite
(Drayton Park), 78, 79, B Dredge (Bryn
Meadows), 82, 73, 156: D Downle
(Ladybank), 83, 73, 157: F Cupitlard
(France), 86, 71; S Gallacher (Bathgate),
81, 76, G J Robertson (Revenspark), 83,
75, S Hoffmar (Fulwell), 80, 78, J Ras (Monifieth), 80, 78, R Johnson (Cardiff),
85, 73; C Davies (Phuddlan), 78, 82, 158:
R J Bennett (Abbeydale), 79, 80, C Fort
(Netson), 82, 73

(Nelson), 82, 77.

180: J Fanagan (Milltown), 84, 78, T Trodd (Langley Park), 85, 75: M Stanford (Salford), 81, 79. 161: 8 Edgley (Parisstone), 77, 84. L Westwood (Worksop), 84, 77, M Elis (Wiestram), 76, 85, S Twynholm (Morpeth), 79, 82; H McKibbin (Troon Webecki, 84, 77, C Watts (Hawkstone Park), 81, 80; M

O'Hare (Gieddoch), 84, 77; G Dawidson (Langholm), 76, 85; D Yates (US), 81, 80, G Pooley (Adenham), 79, 82; 182; R Dinsdale (Newport), 80, 82; R Hussey (W Essex), 79, 83; S Knowles (Ningknowe), 82, 80; S Eggar (Aus), 84, 78, J Miligan (Barassie), 82, 80; P Sherman (Ashlord), 80, 82; C Watson (E Rantawshire), 85, 77, R Burns (Barahawshire), 85, 77, C O'Carroll (Brynhall), 84, 78

183: G Lashford (Matden), 88, 75, H Roberts (Southerndown), 83, 80: I Pyrnan (Send Moor), 85, 78, E Lindsay (Bisirgownie), 85, 78, A Hogg (Ratho Parly, 85, 78; M Schotz (SA), 84, 79, G Sherry (Barassie), 85, 78; M McClung (US), 83, 80; L Cox (Fodvills), 86, 77; T YeMcKettar (E Renfrewshre), 86, 77; T YeMn (US), 88, 75; G Wolstenholmu (Britan) and Californ, 87, 76; D Lynn (Trenthern), 77, 86

SPORT IN BRIEF

Galvano bid by Wharton

Mickey Duff, the manager of Henry Wharton, the unbeaten Commonwealth boxing champion, has offered \$1 million to Mauro Galvano, of Italy, to put his WBC world tide on the line against Wharton, outside Italy.

Wharton, of York, meets Fidel Castro Smith in a double super-middleweight title hout at Elland Road on September 23. Galvano meets Nigel Benn in Rome on October 3.

Jackman advances

Squash rackets: Cassandra Jackman, 19, the world junior thampion, from Norfolk, rose from No. 6 to No. 4 on the world ranking list issued yesterday. Rebecca Macree. 21. Moignan, of Hampshire, is

men's world open championship in Johannesburg this month because of a hip injury.

Hill on move

Hockey: Robert Hill, 25, who scored six goals from short corners in seven matches for Great Britain at the Barcelona Olympic Games, has transferred from Havant to Firebrands in Bristol, to be nearer his commitments as a farmer. David Faulkner has stood down as Havant captain in fayour of Colin Cooper.

Romanova runs

Athletics: Yelena Romanova, who won the Olympic 3,000 metres for the Unified team, will run in the Standard Life Princes Street Mile in Edinburgh on September 13.

Action replay

from Barking in Essex, entered the top 20. Martine Le Cricket Devon, who beat Staffordshire in the Holt Cup final fordshire in the Holt Cup final ranked No. 2 behind Susan last week, will meet them Devoy, of New Zealand.

Chris Robertson, the world

Devoy, of New Zealand.

again in the Minor Counties championship final at Worces-No. 3. will not contest the ter on September 13.

ATHLETICS

SELFAST: Lee Jones Memorial Games (GB unless stated) Les Jones memorial mile: W Tanus (Ken), 3-56.87. High jump: 1, Juscoby (US), 2-20m; equal 2, S Smith and G Pyodonov (Rus), 2-20. Pole vault: K Tarpenning (US), 5.72. Woman: 400m; C Crools (Can), 51.72. BASEBALL

NATIONAL LEAGUE: Altanta Bravas 7. New York Mets 5, Chicago Cubs 2, Los Angeles Dodgers 0: Houston Autros 9. Phaleletohia Philles 2, Montres Expos 8, Chicanati Reds 4, St Louis Cardinats 6, San Deco Cyrhens 2.

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Babinore Orioles 4. Oaldard A's 0; Cleveland Indians 4. Caldonia Angels 3. Karses City Royals 5. Texas Rangers 2. Mikwaukee Brewers 4. New York Yarrivets: 1. Minnesota Twins 5. Denot Tigers 3. Seattle Mariners 15. Boston Red Sox 2. Toronio Blue Jays 9, Chicago White Sox 2

BOWLS BOWLS

BRITISH STEEL TINPLATE, Ebbw Veloc
Weish Bowling Association nationed
champloschips: Pats: First round: J Firth
and T Lustime (White reads) to G Flassociatio
C Todd (Penerth), 31-11; C Evens and J E
Thomas (Ystradiechen) bt E Charles and C
Forey (Brynthylyd), 22-14, D and R Wesle
(Prestagne) bt I and G Mellor (Shewen), 2012; B Powell and B Evens (Pontrhydylen) bt
A Evens and E Oliver (Brynthylyd), 21-12; K
and P Rowlands (Penhal) bt D Jones and T
Mann (Troodythiw), 35-2; P Howells and
G Jones (Hewerlord West) bt I Pugh and G
Elis (Aberystwyth), 17-15; G Hill and M
Anastey (Bargmenny) bt N and B Flemmg
(Nachynlisth), 25-12; M Selvey and A
Anvocd (Caeryhlly) bt J Rewie and C
Crustnen (Griffer Penh.), 36-7 Thjos. Finst
round: St. Fagans, U Greenslade) bt
Newtown (C Jones), 22-72 Certalosin Park

The second secon

(D Cools) bt Aberystwym (G Eliss. 19-14. Caerazi Wettare (H Pachiord) bt Chimidan (A Samuel), 16-14. Dinas Powe (I C Frasen) bt Loughor (H Jenkins), 20-17. Llandmotod Welle (K Proce) bt Wheatshoad (D Evans) bt Cytarthis Caste (P Toomey, 18-16. Glyncomey (G Symone) bt Bremman (H Phoe), 18-16. Fours: First round: Barry Athletic (G Withards) bt Grings (H Jenkins), 18-15. Pontypridd (H Luston) bt Llandboes (I Evans), 18-17. Old Landboads (T Toylor) bl Beaufort (P Williams), 20-18. Tenby (P Curriel) bt Borrymaer (W Clemen), 28-10; Prestagne (H Weale) bt Torypeardy (S Widerre), 22-13. Brythythyd (E Cheer) bt Pencord (A Troy), 24-16: Langeler (J Edwards) 5t Pornyctur (G Henry), 27-16; Physbras (P Greenwoodd) bt Pontardines. (B John), 21-12.



Le Moignan: second in world squash rankings

FOR THE RECORD CRICKET

RAPID CRECKETLINE SIECOND X1
GHAMPONSHIP: Tauritim: Somerset v
Yorkshire, no play Chelloriham: Susset
267-8 dec (Greenfact 104, JA North 691:
Gloucestershire 4-2 Lelcoestershire: Esset
389-9 dec (D D J Robinson 208;
Leicestershire 26-1 Ghesterfield: Northamptovishire 375-7 dec (N A Stanley 81, K
innes 60, M Bowen 569, Darbyshire 76-1 (G
Saeer 52 not out)

CYCLING

CYCLING

VALENCIA: World chemploreships: Men: Professional aprint: Ouerter-lines feest of three rides; M Hilbrer (Ger) by K Kaids Liapant, 2-0: F Magne (Fr) bt C Goinelli (t), 2-0: E Schoels: (be) bt B Dendanel (Den), 2-0: E Cotas (Fr) bt Hilbrer (be) bt Cotas (2-0: Hoppe of three). Hilbrer bt Cotas, 2-0: Hoppe of Schoels: 2-0: Final feest of three). Hilbrer bt Schoels: 2-0: Predict Discording the Schoels bt Cotas, 2-0: Ameticar landom sprint: Ouerter-lines: A Poten and D Dev bt F Lancen and D Lemye (Fr), 2-1: L Hargez and P Buran (Cz bt D Vavils and k Geitas (Gi), 2-0: G Captano end F Pars. (t) bt E Harnelli and M hitchessen (US), 2-0: E Raasch and E Pokomy (Ger) bt G Heiber and P Boyd (GB), 2-0: Semi-final: Captano and F Pars. (t) bt E Raasch and E Pokomy (Ger) bt G Heiber and P Surs. (t) bt E Raasch and E Pokomy (US), 5 -17 276 bt F Moreau (Fr), 5 48 176; \$ Wallace (GB), 5 46.517 bt A Kaspulis (Lib), 5 46.869

SONY WORLD FIANGUNGS: 1, N Felto (GG), 21,34ps, avge; 2, F Couples (US), 16,90, 3, J-M (Olgazkei (Sp), 14 19, 4, B Langer (Ge), 13,96; 5, I Woosnem (GB), 12 (0); 6, P Asmoer (US), 11,06, 7, G Norman (Aust, 11,07, 8, 9 Ballesteros (Sp), 10,56; 9, J Cook (US), 10,41; 10, N Prace (Zeny, 10,25, 11, 1 Kine (US), 936, 12, D Love (US), 9,80, 13, M O'Meera (US), 9,27,

14, R Floyd (US), 8.47; 15, M Michluty (Zm), 8.34, 16, C Pavin (US), 8.33; 17, B Letzle (US), 7.72; 18, R Davis (Aus), 7.49; 19, I Balsar-Flori, (Aus), 7.42; 20, M Ozaki (Jepan), 7.26

TOUR MATCH: Vancouver Freser Valley 18, Northumberland 14, SNOOKER

RUGBY UNION

BLACKPOOL: Dubei Duty Free Classic: First round (England unless stated), S Alb bt K Payne, 5-4; P Daubrey bt (Williamson, 5-0; N Terry bt S Meetkin, 5-1; R O'Sulfivan bt W Rendle, 5-1; S Langlein bt K McAinden (N Ire), 5-0; A Fisher bt S Mazrocis, 5-3; Y Merchant (India) bt S Longworth, 5-3; P Gloson bt S Gill, 5-3; B Sneddon Scott bt F Mesker, 5-2; N Group not bt J Sauncen, 5-4; S Campbel bt M Gold, 5-2; A Hamilton bt E Henderson (Scott, 5-2; N Dyson bt B Henderson (Scot), 5-2, 10 Dyson bt i um, 5-1, A Calms bt G Home (Scot), 5-Burn, 5-1, A Cairrs bt G Home (Scot), 5-4; T Murphy (N Ira) bt J Lardner (Scot), 5-4, T Shaw bt C Small (Scot), 5-4, Second round: M Daws (Eng) bt S Nawbury (Wales, 5-3, S Storey (Eng) bt S Nawbury (Wales, 5-3, S Storey (Eng) bt X Stevens (Can), 5-2, P Dawes (Wales) bt C Edwards (Eng), 5-4; M Prage (Eng) bt R McPhilips (Scot), 5-6; M Prage (Eng) bt J Prance (Ira), 5-1, T Crappel (Wales) bt J Prance (Ira), 5-0; D McDonnell (Eng) bt C Roscoe (Wales), 5-3, S An (Eng) bt B Golan (Can), 5-1; J Wych (Can) bt R Princon (Eng), 5-2; P Lunes (Eng) bt M Williams (Wales), 5-2; P Lunes (Eng) bt L Dodd (Eng), 5-2; R Lawler (Eng) bt J Higgers (Scot), 5-4; W Jones (Wales) bt M Macieod (Scot), 5-2.

SQUASH RACKETS

WISPA WORLD RANKINGS: 1, S Davoy (VZ): 2, M La Mognan (Eng); 3, M Marin (Aus): 4, C Jackman (Eng): 5, R Lambourna (Aus), 6, H Walace (Can): 7, L Inving (Aus); 8, S Whysit (Eng): 9, L Opie (Eng): 10, S FizGerald (Aus).

YACHTING

Jackdaw is repulsed in bid for line honours

PHILIP Tolhurst, sailing Warlord IV, lost out by a mere race as Burnham Week continued yesterday. The J39 faced its toughest competition of the week when Jackdaw put up a great fight for line honours, although it was Sensor that took the race on corrected times (a Special

Correspondent writes). The new style Sigma 400 overhauled the deficit on the water when handicaps were taken into account.

The larger yachts were more at home in the blustery conditions that prevailed for the second time in three days. The Force five to six south-westerly dismasted the class four yacht Quillet and the Sonata BRS, but it enabled the class one fleet to attack their 34-mile

course with relish. The Sigma 38 class was won by Peter Whiteley's Bullwinkle, although

Lymington's David May can be expected to step up his 23 seconds in the class one challenge for honours after coming second in Wayward.

It was an unfortunate day for Colin Brewer and his crew on board the Squib, Hera. They were involved in a port and starboard dispute with Shirlen and came off worse in the collision that followed. The boat sank but the crew were in no danger as they were swiftly picked up by another compensor.

RESULTS: Class one: 1. Sersor (Mr and Mrs D Chatterton), 2. Warlord N (P Toffurst), 3. Warvertain II (D Elderfield Sigma 38: 1. Bullwinks (P Whateley), 2. Warvard (D May), 3. Solizaira II (P Fig.), Class two: 1. Floria of Burnham (D Geeves); 2. Surnise of Mersea (J Gozzoti), 3. Quotide of Burnham (R Smith) Class three: 1, Bortle (G Stewari); 2. Dizzy Lizzy (A Moncrett); 3. Xandra (D Willisher and R Brown), Class lous: 1, Scarlet of Arun (N and S Holland-Brown); 2. Caserier (D Willisher), 3. Mistly (R and C Prof) Dragonis: 1. Harloquin (M Holmes); 2, Avalanche V (T Wade), 3. White Rhino (B Metville) Squilbes: 1. Hot Doo! (P Pearson), 2. Rojo (P Marchant), 3. Hussy (D Neithertoat), 1800: 1. Omy (J Lindsey and M Shedds); 2. Phalarope (N Tressider); 3. Red Jacket (T and C Harring)

Taylor keeps faith with old guard

FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

GRAHAM Taylor is to make a new start with old material. volved in England's undistinguished contribution to the European football championship in June have been asked to carry the nation's hopes of reaching the World Cup finals in 1994.

The squad chosen for next week's international in Spain, the only practice match for the next nine months, features only two newcomers, David White, of Manchester City, and Rod Wallace, of Leeds United, both of whom are wingers noted for their speed. Taylor's statement of faith

in players who collectively fell short of expectations extends as far as recalling Tony Adams. Though the central defender was long ago exposed as an inadequate international, he is extravagantly rewarded merely for being ready to respond to an

The problem was caused shamelessly by Mark Wright, who has surprisingly been forgiven for the embarrassing confusion he caused. Not knowing whether Wright was going to Sweden or back to Liverpool, Taylor was ultimately left with only 19 members of his party during the

Had England been permit-ted by Uefa, the sport's European governing body, to summon a third replacement, Adams would willingly have filled the gap. "He was pre-pared to come to England's rescue", as Taylor put it yesterday. The image of the Arsenal captain waiting to sweep down the hill like the cavalry

may amuse some speciators. The ungainly Adams has been likened in the past to a donkey. The jibe is cruel, but it is significant that he has been selected only twice in two years. On both occasions he was brought in to counteract the Republic of Ireland's crude long-ball game in European championship qualify-

Taylor indicated that he would pursue a similarly direct style after the goalless draws against Denmark and France were followed by a defeat against the hosts in Sweden. He has since insisted that his comments were misinterpreted, but yesterday he was not prepared to offer any further clarification.

Gascoigne, for one, would not relish returning to a midfield which could in future be largely bypassed. His talent would be irrelevant, but his presence in Santander is considered beneficial. Even though he is not yet fully fit, he has been invited, as long as Lazio agree, to join the party, if only to renew acquaintances.

In pointing out that he has not kicked a ball competitively for 16 months, Taylor refuted any suggestion that Gas-coigne would play any part in the match.

Taylor, who maintained a stubborn silence during a trip to Oslo last week, has evidently

He was asked, for instance, whether he had any misgivings about Mark Wright's uncertain temperament. The fact that he is in the squad is the answer," he said. Questions about Nigel Clough, an equally controversial figure in the light of his recently publicised thoughts, elicited

no more of an expansive reply.
Writing for a Nottingham
newspaper, Clough complained justifiably that he was not employed even as a substitute during the European championship. "I can't see why he shouldn't be in the squad even though I didn't use him," Taylor said. "I planned for five games, not

People might think that we did absolutely nothing in the tunate, if that is the right word, that we were so disap-

Title sponsor ruled out

THE Football Association warned Premier League foot-ball clubs yesterday that it will block any attempts to appoint a title sponsor to the league. Graham Kelly, the FA's chief executive, has made it clear that any attempt to link a sponsor's name to the competition will not be sanctioned.

Chairmen of the 22 clubs will be asked by Rick Parry, the Premier League's chief London next week to support an offer from Bass, the brewers, to sponsor the league at £9

million a year. Kelly said in a statement: "The FA has serious reservations about the mooted titled sponsorship of the FA Premier League. Like the FA Cup, we feel the integrity and name of the FA Premier League should be sacrosanct."

of a worthwhile

or coupon and we will walk



Looking ahead: Taylor pictured yesterday after announcing his squad for next week's friendly in Spain

pointing in the second half against Sweden." In that case, the memory of the ignominiously negative display against France has conveniently been

youngsters such as James. McManaman, Awford and Bart-Williams, Taylor is keeping such potential key players of the future in the shadows. At least all four are in the under-21 party traveiling to

Some of those to be taken to remain in the limelight. Why, for example, take Seaman and Dixon? Both have been shown to be as deficient as Adams. Anart from the two new boys. Ian Wright and Deane are the only comparatively fresh faces.

Neither has started an international since being paired against New Zealand on tour 15 months ago. Other than formally appointing Pearce to succeed Lineker as captain, little has changed. "It is important that confidence is not undermined," Taylor said. Now that he has reassured the members of his squad, will they in turn reassure the public on Wednesday? To use the England manager's own phrase, wait

United), A Stearer (Blackburn Rovers), M Clough: (Motingham Forest), 1 Wrights (Americk), B Disense (Stretfield United), Stand-by players: D James II sempool), G Palleser (Menchuster United), G Thomass (Crystal Palacot), P and (Menchuster United), K Campball (Assembl.)

Limited), K Campbell (Assertal).

ENGLANC UNDER-21 to Spain, Burgos, September 8: I Walker (Totenham), Burgos, September 8: I Walker (Totenham), S Wetson (Eventon), A Wright (Backourn Rovers), U Enlogu (Aston Willa), P Wheelam (Isowich), A Anford (Poternouth), I Hendon (Totenham), S Proggatt (Aston Villa), C Barl-Williams (Sheffield Wacnesday), S Harkness (Liverpoot), L Clark (Newcaste), F Parlour (Arsena), N Hemmy (Arsena), S Watson (Newcaste), S Machiemman (Liverpoot), A Cole (Breta) Chy, M Sheron (Manchester Chy, D Anderton (Totenham), N Barmby (Totenham) Stand-by; G Livingstone (Aston Villa); B Stand-by; G Stand-by; G Livingstone (Aston Villa); B Stand-by; G Stand-

Saunders agrees a move to Villa

ASTON Villa will today continue with what their manager Ron Atkinson describes as "protracted negotiations" to ign Dean Saunders from Liverpool for a fee in the region of £2.5 million. a club record (Dennis Shaw writes) A disappointed Atkinson yesterday, as he had hoped,

having reached agreement in principle with both Graeme Souness, the Liverpool manager, and Saunders. A board meeting was hastily convened at Villa Park and Doug Ellis, the club chairman, discussed with colleagues a purchase that would take their manager's total

turnover in 14 months to a

remarkable £20 million. That

figure would divide almost

equally in terms of sales and

purchases. Liverpool were be-

lieved to be unhappy at Villa wishing to negotiate further and were said to be ready to the deal off. "A formal offer has been made and it is a question of

putting the whole package into place," Atkinson said. Should the deal go through, Saunders, once given a free

transfer by Swansea, would amount to almost £6.5 million, which would be a record for a player moving between British clubs.

Saunders, 28, a Wales international, scored 23 goals for Liverpool last season, ten in the first division. If he moves to Villa Park, he will join two other former Liverpool players on the staff in Steve Staunton and Ray Houghton, the Reof ireland public

Confidence up but Hick asks for no favours

By Alan Lee, cricket correspondent

far from straightforward task awaits the England cricket selectors when they gather on Friday to consider the winter tour teams, but one name, above all, will give rise to the full range of perplexed expres

The drum roll for Graeme Hick's arrival in Test cricket lasted a long time, but not long enough for him to live up to it. Now, the mood has changed, and his England appearances are greeted by a different sort of anticipation, that of the vultures longing to pick over the

After 11 Tests, Hick averages 18. Contrast this with a scries of devastating innings in one-day internationals, or with 67 first-class centuries at a striking rate of better Will the real Graeme Hick stand up? Or, as his detractors claim with increasing hile, has he already done so!

ably weary of hav-ing his technique and his psyche dissected each time he plays and fails. His reaction has been, superficially, to withdraw from media life. His charisma iways did stem more from his betting rather than his biand, affable personality but, the longer his Test trials have continued, the less has been heard from him.

Yesterday, after his usual lengthy net, Hick finally unburdened himself. He sat gazing out over the New Road ground, where he has made so many of those centuries and was about to add another, and gave his version of the probl which beset him and the attention which magnifies

"People misread me," he become some sort of recluse, that I am hiding from things. They can't know me. I am quite a sensitive bloke and things which are said or written do get to me, but I have enjoyed this season much more than last. In the dressing-room, I am the same as I have always been.

"When I started with England, I was doing everything I had always wanted to do. I expected a lot of myself and others expected a great deal of me. When it didn't happen, it got too much, and there were nights when I would go home and sit silently in a chair for half an

our first child any day now and we have a new house with a garden I am trying to knock into shape. It helps to have a few distractions Hick does not attempt to paper over the cracks of his Test record, but neither does he confess to the technical deficiencies of which he is accused. "It is too simplistic to say I can't play fast bowling. I know it didn't

hour, just brooding. "I have

not worried so much this

year, partly because I have had other things to think about. My wife is expecting

Betwe the Stand t

look good at times against the West Indies, but there were a lot of factors conspir ing together. All I can say is I have never had any womies "I work at my batting onstantly and still talk reg-

ularly to my old coach, Basil D'Oliveira. There is still work to do, but I don't have to practise against shortched stuff in the pets - I know I'll get all the practice I need as soon as I get in the This flash of humour is

soon replaced by Hick's natural, down-to-carth realism. There is no assumed air of privilege about him, and he is far from being a it is clear that he feels his steady decline in the Eng-land batting order this year did him no favours.

"I have no case to complain because I had not made runs at three, but for anyone to say I cannot bat there is the biggest load of rubbish I have heard. I have made all my centuries batting at three or four. It is a different game going in

Pakistani bowlers apart in heard to murmur. "He's a destroyer." Yesterday, Hick declined to overplay the significance of his innings, but neither did he distoiss them. "Only one-day crick-et," he said, before adding, but it was satisfying and it did a lot for my confidence."

Hick knows that those runs were timely. He knows, as the selectors do, that a planning of the tour party and that he is perhaps the one most likely to suffer for

7 ith his athleticism ith his athleticism in the field, the phenomenal fitness which earned him the nickname "Arnie", his under-used bowling and his patently untapped batting potential, Hick would certainly be in my touring squad. But already, you sense, he is hardening his

"I want to go on tour, but I am not expecting it. Nobody has that right. And another thing if I go, I want it to be on merit. In two or three years' time, if I have begun to do well at the top level, i don't want anyone to say it is because I was done a few favours along the way."

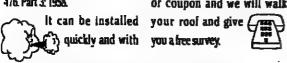
> Hick's hundred, page 28 Essex prosper, page 28

Clough looking up from the bottom

FLAT ROOFS THAT WILL PROBABLY OUTLAST YOU.

Roofing System is a and with a life big step forward in flat roofing expectancy in excess of technology that puts a stop to the 25 years - you can understand offering a 20 year no of having to continually 🛁 quibble guarantee. 20 re-cover and maintain quibble guarantee (20)
As a member of YEAR

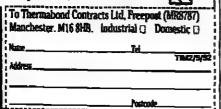
Incorporating EPDM, manu- Safe Buy UK you will 7 lactured by Firestone our system is unaffected by wind, U.V. rays, ozones and extremes of temperature and is fire retardant when tested to British Standard Contact us today by 'phone



061 876 5176

THERMABOND CONTRACTSLTD.

Firestone NOBODY COVERS YOU BETTER. Available throughout the U.K., Changel Islands and Instant.



worst ever start to a season in 17 years as manager of Nottingham Forest, faced up yesterday to the prospect of hitting rock bottom this weekend (Chris Moore writes). Four successive defeats since

the opening-day victory over Liverpool have left Forest third-from-bottom with the worst defensive record in the Premier League. If they lose at Blackburn Rovers on Saturday, Clough could find himself on the floor of the table for the first time. But he insisted yesterday there was no cause for partic in the aftermath of Monday night's 3-1 defeat at

"People are pointing to the fact that we have lost our last four games, but there is at least

BRISTOL rugby union dub's

new South African stand-off half, Francois du Preez, for-

merly of Eastern Transvaal,

grounds that he had failed to

obtain a work permit to live

Du Preez, 24, arrived at

Bristol only last week and was

due to make his debut against

Devon on Sunday. The Home

Office insisted yesterday: the

player return home to Johan-

nesburg, in spite of appeals by

both the club and the Rugby

Bristol saw du Preez as the

answer to their goal-kicking

problem of last season. He has

spent the past week in close

club's kicking coach, but came

under scrutiny by immigra-

tion officials, who found he

sion with Dave Alred, the

Football Union.

hearted and that's me," he

genuinely felt that we could have won at Carrow Road. I was pleased with our general level of performance. There was a lot of satisfaction to be had from it but we are conceding some daft goals at the moment and that has got to stop. But we will stick at it until we get it right, and that's just what we'll do."

Forest's problems stem from the loss during the summer of last season's two first-choice central defenders. Des Walker, to Sampdoria in Italy, and Darren Wassall, to Derby

Clough has also been frustrated in his attempts to find a replacement for Teddy

had no work permit.

Du Preez had apparently exceeded the time limit of six

months visitors from South

Africa can live here without a

permit. Bristol are hoping that

the problem is a technicality

and that the player can return

soon. "He has to apply for a permit and we have to find

him a job," Bill Redwood, the

He was invited last season

by the coach, Rob Cunning-

ham, during a spell with the Berkshire club, Bracknell. Du

Preez hoped that by playing with Bristol he could force his

way back into the South

Last night, a Home Office

spokesman said: "If he want-

ed to stay any longer, he would have to take employment and

would need a work permit."

African national squad.

club chairman, said.

Du Preez sent home

for staying too long

BY CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

scorer, who was sold to Tottenham Hotspur last week for £2.1 million. But most worrying for the Forest manager is his apparent growing rift with Stuart Pearce, who was named yesterday as the new

Pearce has been refused an improved contract which he requested last month. He has pointed out to Clough that he earns considerably less than many of his fellow England internationals, and is now carrying a greater load at the City Ground following Walker's departure.

But Clough was unimpressed and refused point blank to consider any new deal, not least because Forest are struggling to make an

led to Pearce being linked with a move to Premier League rivals. Both Manchester United and Liverpool are understood to be keeping a close eve on developments. Luton, seeking their first

win of the season at Newcastle United tonight, will be without Ceri Hughes and Chris Kamara. Both midfield players are ruled out for at least Kamara has a back injury

which kept him out of Saturday's goalless draw with Charlton and Hughes damaged an ankle ligament in training and has been told he may not play again for a month. Luton draft Scott Oakes and Aaron Skelton, a youth player, into their squad.



Hick frustrated Wallace is forced to brink of defeat

By Peter Bryan

SHAUN Wallace saw his cycling world championship gold medal hopes almost evaporate in the semi-final of the 5.000 metres national pursuit here last night when Arturas Kasputin, of Lithuania, found a second wind from somewhere in the last kilometre to draw within

0.352 seconds of him. It was the second shock of the championship semi-finals on the 250-metres event track specially built for the series. Francis Moreau, last year's champion, fell victim to Mike McCarthy, the American, thus making impossible a repeat of the 1991 final in which he beat Wallace. The Frenchman was also denied the bronze medal, now awarded to the

fastest losing semi-finalist. When Wallace went to the line the conditions were quite still and some 10 degrees

cooler than for the previous two rounds, and he was quickly out of the starting gate to take an immediate les

Wallace, riding his onepiece, carbon-fibre Lotus Sport frame, was one and a half seconds to the good as he flashed through the one kilometre mark and although slightly slower than his quarter-final ride, he still looked comformble

His advantage increased at 2km, reached in two minutes 20.758 seconds, with Kasputis 1.59 seconds in arrears.

From that point, Wallace failed to make any further gains and found himself los-ing time to his rival, albeit in terms of hundredths of a second. But it almost to lose him the race. Kasputis, a team pursuit gold medal winner in Seoul, kept up the pressure and Wallace found difficulty in responding. With 250 me-tres remaining there was less

than half a second between the two riders.

Somehow Wallace held out to reach the championship final for the second successive year. He realises, of course. that his opponent, McCarthy, is now demonstrating superior form to late last month when the two were training together in Colorado Springs.

Wallace had succeeded in his quarter-final on Monday with a time of 5min 45.333sec when he eliminated the Dutchman, Peter Pieters. Moreau had come in third, trailing more than three seconds

The Lows bike, an aerodynamically designed machine with a carbon-fibre frame. gained wide coverage in the Barcelona Olympics when Chris Boardman, the amateur, rode it to Britain's first cycling gold medal in 72

The bike is produced by Lotus Engineering based in Norwich and better known for its sports cars and racing teams. Chris Burrows, the designer, maintains the bike offers a rider an advantage of

about ten seconds over the Wallace turned consistently slower times on the bike than Boardman, who set the world's fastest time 5:38.083 on August 22 in Leicester. Wallace attributed his slower times to the new track in Valencia, windy conditions and his relative inexpe-

rience on the cycle. Boardman's Olympic time of 4min 24.496sec in the second round of the 4,000m s pursuit in Barcelona was yesterday accepted as a world record when amateur cycling's governing body decided that. in future, records no longer need to be set with only one

rider on the track.

Results, page 29

it away

WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 2 1992

Pictures from Somalia and the former Yugoslavia may make people want to go and help, but what is life like for those who do? Two aid workers describe a typical day at the front line

Between the guns and the gratitude

Leesa Hellings, 30, is a relief worker for Save The Children and has spent the last five months in Mogadishu, Somalia. She is a qualified RGN (registered general

nurse) and works with her boyfriend, also a qualified nurse,

in the Save the Children emergency feeding centres near

wake up at seven o'clock every morning in the compound that I share with eight other Save the Children relief workers. It is about ten minutes away from the international airport and there are two houses and an office. it is quite luxurious compared to the old house we moved out of last month. That had been bombed several times and the walls were

crumbling. One evening while I was sitting reading a book a bullet came through the window and only just place there were always arguments. fights and people getting killed and we couldn't leave the building

and the second

the section of the

W

without an escort. Now we live further away from the centre. It is safer. You still can't walk in the streets and we have to have an armed driver but we can go to the store near the back of the compound and we have four armed guards surrounding the buildings paid for by the charity.

When I went for my interview for the job they told me about the working conditions but it doesn't sink in until you get here. I'd never seen such large guns and everyone is armed. The first time I heard shots I jumped out of my skin but now I hardly notice the continuous gunfire. We call it Mogadishu

For breakfast I will have a cup of coffee and some toast if the genera-tor is working or some grapefruit or mango, the only plentiful food here. We all dress in typical ex-pat wear: T-shirts, baggy trousers, flipflops or trainers. You can't buy clothes here so my kit is quite unsavoury now. Then everyone goes down to the office and works out where they are going, which driver and guide they will take and

what provisions they will need. I am the leader of the feeding team. I have to go to all our 18 feeding centres. We have three ypes of centre. The therapeutic eding centres, where children are less than 70 per cent of the correct distressing and requires most time. They are so thin they cannot walk and need feeding four times

The supplementary feeding cen-tres where the children are less than 80 per cent of their correct weight are only slightly more cheerful places. Bones are sticking out everywhere and they are still in great danger. Those that survive in these centres tend to move into our third centres which are health clinics for less severe

It was a real shock the first time I saw the centres. I had worked in children's wards in Britain and Romania but I had never been in a farnine before. The situation rapiddeteriorated and children kept dying. I never got used to the sight but I accept it now and the situation is stabilising as more aid agencies and stem the tide of refugees coming here.

My centres are all in Mogadishu or within a 20-minute drive. I do little hands-on nursing. Most of that is done by the Somali supervisors and local staff. They came from the Ministry of Health. They tell me what their problems are and I will see the worst cases and try to make a diagnosis. I speak very little Somali but they are trying to learn English and are wonderful. They have thousands of children to look after and tons of food to distribute but they never complain.

They are also very honest. When food gets looted it is at the depots. Rebels come in the afternoon and gun a hole in the wall. We never know who they are but we manage to keep most of it and we send it out every three days. We are lucky because our supplies are Unimix, a mixture of maize and beans, and dried milk which are not highly prized. Two bowls of Unimix are given to children every day and this provides them with 900 calories, enough to survive.

In the therapeutic centres our supplies, space and time are limited and it has been decided that we can only give aid to children under five.



"It doesn't sink in until you get here": a baby on a drip feed at a clinic in north Mogadishu

supervisors to decide who they let in. Often a ten-year-old child will be

My other role is to teach the Somali workers how to diagnose simple illnesses and naso-gastric feeding - putting a tube via their nose into their stomach - because many are too weak to drink.

We all come home at one o'clock to do the paperwork and have a meal. Our cook makes us spaghetti and risotto as well as Somali dishes. goat being our least favourite. We have very little fresh food — only a few tornaines and lettuces - and the rest is tinned supplies. When I came out here I was violently ill and had to go back to Nairobi. I resurned but had vomiting and diarrhoea for three months and I

have lost a lot of weight.

Disease is everywhere but it is hard to distinguish from malnutrition and children often die from a combination. Last month we had a lot of flies and rain and the death rate shot up. Most of the workers catch something. One nurse got hepatitis and we had to give her an IV infusion to save her.

In the afternoon our work is more difficult. This is when the fighting and looting takes place in

It is a terrible decision to have to the surrounding countryside so we pound which is handy because my centres. Last week two of my centres were in areas of fighting and were pillaged. They took everything from cups to shelter-homes and medicines. You can't go crying to someone saying my centre has just been wrecked because there is no one to run to — there are no rules and no government. When the rebels came the children fled. The nurses tried to save the medicines but were told they would be shot if

> I have to be home before it starts setting dark. We get back by about five o'clock. We can't go out, although occasionally we will take a guard and armoured car and go for a drink at another aid worker's house. Usually we will sit down and talk about any difficulties or do the paperwork or read. Boredom is a big problem. We get Pridays off but usually end up working.

e hardly ever talk about politics. My driver discusses it though and tries to keep me abreast of all the different factions. There are so many no one knows who is fighting who. Once a month we phone home from a satellite telephone in our comthe newspapers and gets quite frightened. I only have two weeks of my

contract left and then I will go home to Bolton. The job is incredibly stressful and I will need at least month to recuperate before deciding if I want to come back. The depression is the worst thing you have to fight. The week I learnt my two centres had been ransacked I felt I was achieving nothing and children were dying all around me. It is hard watching a child die. But some weeks when I am discharging children I feel elated. They all clan and shake your hands. They are so immensely grateful and everyone is

We are in bed by nine o'clock. The beds are made out of cardboard but quite comfortable and I am usually so exhausted that I do not remember my dreams and ● Interview by Alice Thomson

TOMORROW

Is television replacing live theatre as the main forum for playwrights?

Keeping the blood flowing

'I have

Popeye

through

lugging

working for the International

Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) in Zagreb, in the former Yugoslavia. She comes from

Wiltshire and lives in London, and when not working overseas works with accident and

emergency trauma patients and

in intensive care at King's College Hospital. She is a veteran of a number of wars

4.30am to go to the medical warehouse to pack tetamus vaccines. They have to be kept cool so have to be done at the last minute. I also had to load baby powder, blood

and intravenous fluids. We have 20-tonne lorries which is a hell of muscles like a lot of individual medicines and 1 mare the boxes are all labelled correctly. I have to help load, extremely carefully, and it's very bot — 35C. I have muscles like Popeye through lug-

forwards.

supposed to leave at 6am but were told there was no police clearance for us, there was some muddle with another convoy, so we didn't set off until quarter to even. There were three huge Red Cross Land-Rovers and me

driving my little Landeruiser. You have to be ready to change your plans. Yesterday a Muslim woman who had just given birth had to be evacuated so I drove her and her two-day-old son, Mustapha, back to Zagreh. Her husband worked there and they were very worried about her. They have very strict may move out of Bosnia but a "family reunion" can be a reason to get someone through. The baby behaved very well and at the checkpoints the UN guards, Jordanians and Nepalese, had a good look and all cooed over

Our first stop was Bosanska Gradiska where they have had an influx of wounded. We take them cigarettes because they cost & for a small packet and are difficult to get. Because it is an occupied place they are not giving them any electricity or water so there has been an

increase in diarriboea. The water they have is stagnant and they asked if I can get them chlorine. We did a survey of how many wounded they have, if rocket attacks had damaged the infrastructure and they told us of other things they would like. They are now looking after people in the prison camps so there are extra demands.

This is a First World country where they do the same surgery as we do at home. They have plenty of university-trained doctors and nurses. What they need are medicines and they are getting more and more desperate because they are now doing war surgery on top of what they usually do. They are having to recycle things which they would normally throw away which is more difficult for medical people used to the sort of standards we have in Britain.

At Banja Luka hospital haematologists told me they needed blood and although people are willing to give it, they had no bags to keep it in the blood belongs to, so I organised that for them.

things My first misbackwards sion was in 1982 on the Thai-Camand forwards' bodian border. then I was in Ethiopia and Su-

dan and in Kabul. As well as a general nurse I'm also a midwife so I'm quite useful. I have been lent to the ICRC by the British Red Cross on a five-month contract until December. They wired us from Geneva originally for a field nurse but then they realised they were desperate for someone to take charge out here so mine is an administrative

have been here seven weeks now and am always terribly busy. A short day would be 12 hours. In Afghanistan where I lived in a bunker, I learned to used to think was possible, but here it is like living in London. We can go shopping in the supermarket or to buy clothes. there are no shortages. We live in modern apartments

and we can go out for a meal although usually I am so tired at the end of the day and it is very hot, so I'm not hungry.

I am not in any danger. The ICRC has a very good security record. Generally speaking they are very very careful about making sure security is the best they can do before going in.

Interview by Heather Kirby

Happy families? No, I don't want to play

n old friend of mine, newly spliced, recently invited me to dinner in his new marital home. Ordinarily I would have said yes automatically, but this time I heard myself imposing conditions. "Is it a nice house?" I asked.

"Yes, very nice." "And you and your new wife are really happy there?" Yes, we are."

"With a nice well-organised kitchen, and a big tireplace, and a patio for barbecues, and a little room suitable for Baby?"

"Yeah, sort of." "Well, in that case the answer's

There was an awkward pause. "Did you say no?"

"That's right," I said briskly. "Not in a million years. Let's meet at Leicester Square for a pizza or something instead. Then we can eat and talk just the same, but afterwards I can come home feeling quite all right and not mysteriously depressed because your home life is so lovely. All right?"

If he was surprised by this outburst, so was I. I had no idea I felt so strongly. All I knew was that sometimes, after a delightful evening spent with perfect hosts in a full, groaning family house, 2 single person spends the next few days dumb with misery, hating

everybody, and bursting into unexpected tears during heart-warming re-runs of Flipper. I confessed my 'Not in a million years" speech to a friend, who said she understood. and who mentioned that at least I had been assertive without being aggressive. Which made me bloody annoyed. "What's the point of that?" I yelled. Damn. Next time, I shall shout "Sod your fancy house with its bloody patio and its baby room, you make me sick you people." Because there are times when a sub-text simply won't do.

The alternative strategies to an outright No Thanks - though possibly better etiquette in the strict sense - are too wearisome to contemplate. For example, you can accept the invitation, and then half an hour before arrival phone up with a fabricated story about a lastminute mercy-dash ("I'm so sorry. but if I don't deliver this jar of rollmop herrings to the Foreign Office in the next hour, we could find ourselves at war with Finland!"). But is this less rude than explaining your true feelings? I think not. Worst of all, surely, is to agree to come, turn up punctually, make perfect guest "Ooh lovely" noises at the wallpaper, and then sever your wrist quietly in their nice big kitchen while pretending to help

with the puddings.

SINGLE LIFE

Lynne Truss admits that marital bliss leaves her feeling blue



Don't get me wrong. Things get better for single people every day. Oh yes. How cheerful to reflect, for example, that Sainsburys now sells "Single Bananas" in a special bag. But we are not the norm, despite our bananas. We are seen as something akin to the rogue animals in wildlife films, the ones that are tolerated by the herd but don't fit in, and are photographed sulk-

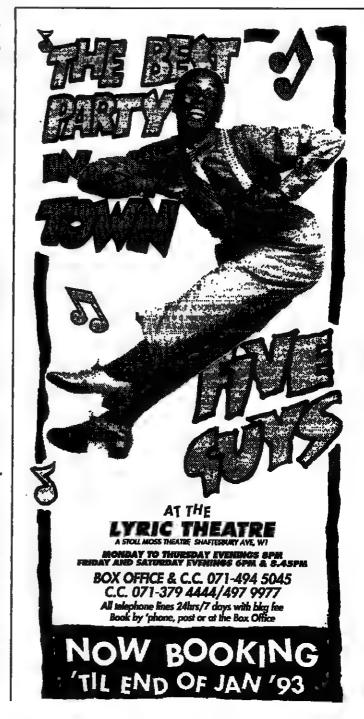
in long white grass. When lone nature. And he always finds Flip-dolphins turn up in British harper depressing. What a bind. So in bours (clearly enjoying a walloping good time eating fresh salmon and rolicking with the boats), the British public invariably feels sorry for them, and womes about finding them a suitable mate. It is the same benevolent but mistaken instinct that makes married people invite you to their new house. What nobody appreciates, of

course, is that the poor old dolphin fields invitations all day, through his ultrasonic mindwaves. "Come to dinner, we haven't seen you in ages," he hears from a happy midear dolphin family five miles out to sea. "Bugger," thinks the dolphin, wishing he had remembered to switch on his answeringmachine. How can he say he moved five miles (and risked having to swim with New Age poets in wet-suits) just to escape all this? Treading water for a minute, he programs his super-brain to run through the available strategies, and instantly feels doubly depressed. Pizzas in Leicester Square is not a viable option for a dolphin; and the roll-mop herrings routine cuts no ice whatever in a marine

He is caught all ways actually, because he can't be assertive or ing hundreds of yards off, saufilling ... aggressive, since neither is in his can just get on with it.

per depressing. What a bind. So in the end, he agrees to the visit, swims miles, has a marvellous time, adores the kids, applauds the bold choice of murky green throughout, gets home late, and flops out exhausted with a smile on his face. And then, for about a week later, he mopes miserably in the water, and everyone says it must be because he misses the company of other Perhaps it is a phase you go

through, this ugly envy stuff. I hope so, certainly. I know one woman who is perfectly all right most of the time, but who bursts into tears every time she gets a wedding invitation. so that we have to rush out and have a pizza at Leicester Square, where we talk bravely about single bananas. Edna Ferber said that single life, like drowning, is a delightful sensation once you cease to struggle — but is this comforting. or isn't it? The analogy isn't bad certainly: your whole life unfolds before your eyes, and you entertain strange dreamy consoling thoughts such as "I shall never have to wash my hair again, anyway". Meanwhile, however, you can't help wishing that those nice married people on the bank would stop chucking you lifebelts, so that you



EDINBURGH FESTIVAL PETER DONOHOE, in the last of his three concerts for the Festival, the pianist plays works by Tchaikovsky, Rachmaninov and Stravinsky Usher Hall, Lothian Road, 11 00am.

A DRUNK MAY LOOKS AT THE THISTLE: Tom Flemmig recites Hugh MacDiamrici's epic poem, a wry assessment of the Scottish character, a the centenary of the poet's birth.

Royal Lyceum Theatre, Gunday

Street. 10 30pm

SCOTUS GERMANICUS: The sense of SCO1 US GERMANICUS: The series of Scortish music concerts moves into the 19th century, with members of The Hebordes Ensemble performing John Thomson's Piano Tho in G Minor, which was admired by his Contemporary, Mendelsoohn, and Sir Alexander Macklenzio's Plano Quarter. Maco Mel Suights programs ruggers. Mane McLaughlin, soprano, sirigs songs by Thomson and Hamish

en's Hall, Clerk Street, 7.30pm. Edinburgh International Festival (Box office: 031-225-5756) **EDINBURGH FRINGE**

ADVICE TO A DAUGHTER, A comedy of manners written and performed by Amanda Horlock. The play is based on two 18th-century novels, Pamela and Clarissa by Samuel Richardson, and looks at the role of women. Studio Theatre, Richard Demarco Gallery, Black Imars Street, Until Sat,

ANGELS AND AMAZONS The return of Ra-Ra Zoo to Edinburgh. The female cornedy circus and visual theatre company play three angets who are

ACAPULCO: Steven Berkoff swalting-flies in a Memcan hotel while working on a Rambo film. Absorbing Character Studies. ag's Head, 115 Upper Street, N1 71-226-1916) Tues-Sat, 8pm, mais 1, Sun, 3.30pm

[2] AMPHIBIANS: Latest Billy Roche play, charting change and the passing old tradition in County Westerd (where The Pit, Barbican Centre, EC2 (071-

638 8891) Preview tonight, (omorrow Sat, 7 15pm, Mat Sat, 2pm, 135mms. M ANGELS IN AMERICA: Thriling m Ancests in Tony Austries's lasonating state-of-the-Union drama on Auds, religion, poblics, everything, National (Cotteslee), South Bank, SEI (071-928 2252) Tonight-Sat 7 15pm, mat tomorrow, Sat 1 30pm, 210pm;

D DEATH AND DANGING: The lose of two androgynes, written and performed by Claire Downie (who wrote Why is John Lennon Wearing a Skirt? with Mark Pinkosh, from the Hawaian company Starving Artists, BAC, 176 Lavender Hill, Battersea, SW11 (071-223 2223) Previous DEATH AND THE MAJOEN: And man's scorching psychological

domain an the longing for revenge.
Penny Downse, Danny Webb and Hugh Ross make up the new cast.
Duke of York's, 5t Marin's Lane,
WC2 (071-836 5122) Mon-Sat, 8pm,
mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 4pm, 120mins. THE SUffering of war's Checases fire stricting or ver suctars, as seen by Europedes; Laurence Bossell's first production since becoming the Gate's Artistic Director Gate, 11 Pembridge Road, W11 (071-229 0706) Previews tonight, formation, 7.30pm Opens Fir 7 30pm Then Monsat 7 30pm, 100mms

LIACK'S OUT Ken McClymont directs Donny Miller's first play, a dark comedy set in Enghton's chiminal underworld Bush, Shopherds Bush Green, W12 1081-743 33881 Previews Wod, Thur Spm Opens Fn 7pm. Then Mon-Set Spm 120mms

☐ THE MADRAS HOUSE: Roger Allem head; smong cast in Granville Barter's proto-feminist, senous

● BELLE DE JOUR (18) Buflusi's 1967

MGM Swiss Centre (071-439 4470) MGM Tottenham Court Road (071-

THE BUTCHER'S WIFE (12) Arch whimsy about a New York butcher's damoyant wife (Dem Moors), partly

salvaged by bright lines and a genial cast Juli Dansels, Mary Steenburger Director, Terry Hughes MGM Trocaders (071-434 0031)

THE DISCREET CHARM OF THE BOURGEOISIE (15) Six prehinceled thereign search of an uninterrupted

meal Buritiel's marvellously amazing 1972 satire, resided with six office him:

RERSEY GRE, (15): Conducted from New force; they for a Manhattan Prince Charming Stale romantic corried; with a few bright moments, James Gertz,

Dylan McDermott, director, David Burton Morre.

Plaza (071-197 9999)

CASABLANCA (U): The 50th

Michael Curtiz. Plaza (071-497 9999)

classic about the adventurous libido of a bourgeois wife. Cool and compelling in

CINEMA GUIDE THE CUTTING EDGE (PG), ke hooke player turns figure-skater and the pnma dorma of the blades. Very sily D. R. Sergeney, Morra Kelly, director, Paul M. Glaser MGM Heymarket (071-839 1527) Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where Indicated with the symbol ◆) on release across the country

JUICE (15). Friendship and violence among ghetto youths. Superior sample of the new black cinema, directed by Spike Lee's carneraman Ernest B Dickerson Ornor Epps, Tupor Shakur glectric (071-792-2020) MGM Panton Street (071-930 0631) MGM

MEW DIRECTORS SEE Sections furnished by the British Film Institute, Mark Nash's "Between Two Worlds" and a symi-diocumentary "Cappeara Quickstep" please, otherwise, deprissing Metro (071-437 0757)

CURRENT ◆ ALIEN * (18), Signatury Weaver

ALEN* (18), Signathay Waver highs and the sale in the station in deep space Princhingh dials and downboat. Charles Dutton, Charles Dance, diactics, Dance India Comden Parkway (07):267-7034).

MGM Chelsea (07):352-5090 Odeon Rensington (02:69) 11466/Odeon Lekester Square (04/26-915-663) UC Whiteleys (07):792-3303).

• BATMAN RETURNS (1.2) Quary, had ho-hum sequel dest when the spatiabit falls on Michelle Plentfors, electrisians Cartaxoman Michael Featon, Danny Pekute, director, Tim Burton, Empire (171-437-999) MIGM Fullnam Road (0.71-370 2/30) MIGM Portion Street (0.71-436-0310) MIGM Panton Street (0.71-93) (0.31)

 LETHAL WEAPON 3 (15) Rousing comody and mayhem with C.A. cops Riggs and Murtaugh Mel Gib

Danny Glody, Joe Pesc; grector, Bichard Dinner Camden Parknesy (071-267 7034) MGM Chelsea (071-357 3055) MGM Haymarket (071-836 0310) Notting Oxford Street (071-636 0310) Notting Hill Coronet (071-727 6705) Odeon Wastile Arch (0128 914501) Scient or

LOVERS (18); in Franco's Spain, Victoria Abril derails her lodger's intended marriage. Excellent tale of mad love, experitly mounted by director Vicente Aranda MGM Piccadüly (071-437 3561) Screen on the Hill (071-435 3366)

* NEV OWN PROVATE IDAMO (15) Gus Van Sant's quirky portrait of two distress searching for a place to call home: similing and aggravaning by turns. With River Phoeno, Keanu Reeves MGM Swiss Centra (071–439 4470) THE PLAYER (15), Dazzing sabre on Hollywood, directed by Robert Albrain from Michael Toll of's novel, Tim icabins plays the staduc executive who litis a writer, plus carneos and walk-ord

galore MGM Chelses (071-352 5096) MGM Haymarket (671-359 1527) MGM Trocadero (071-454 0031) Odeonos Kensington (0326 913666) Mezzanine (0316 915683) Renoir (071-351-6402) Screen on Baher Street (171-935-2772) UCI Wintesleys (071-792 3323)

60 Pr. 94 3525.
6 WATERLAND (15), Jeremy Irons as the Instory Leadher haunted by his Fenland Unidhood Brave but failed attempt to this Gesham Swift's comple novel. Extractor, Stephen Gyllenhad. Curzon West End (071-439 4805) Chelsoa. 271-251-37421 Odeon Marrianders (0.15 8.14 6.66). Kensington (0426 914 666)

extraordinary and influential European performance that in company.

Compagnic Philippe Gaulier, gives an hilanous performance as five idiots digging their own graves.

Baltroom, Assembly Rooms, Until Sat, 5,40pm

BBC PROMS: The distinguished Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra from Amsterdam, conducted by Riccardo Chadly, perform Beethover's Pano Concerto No 4 in G with Maria João

NAME: Gary Stevens's show is a rouse: Carly stevents 3 months a Complex memory game with characters defined by place, name, posture and an object. The performers change characters laster and faster, a morture of comedy and stapstick. Purcell Room, South Bank, London SE 1 (1971-928 3800). Tomight. tomorrow, 8 cm.

LONDON MURBLE THEATRE THE LIM moves to Highbury Fields in Islington.
Performances include The Good Person
of Sezuan by Bertolt Brecht, a play
about the pitfalls of being too good in
a bad world, and Shahespeare's
Measure for Measure, where the principled set are against the corrupt. London Bubble Theatre, Highbury Fields, Islangton The Good Person of Sezuan. Tomphs, tomorrow, 7 30pm and Sun, 3.30pm. Measure for Measure. Fri, Sat, 7.30pm.

artet in John Guare's fine play on human inter-dependence Comady. Panton Street, SW1 (071-867 1045). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mats Wed, 3pm and Sat, 4pm, 90mers.

teal words with 12 Roberson and Christopher Cazenove. Sadler's Wells. Rosebery Avenue, EC1 (071-278 9916) Tues-Sat, 7.30pm, mat. Tues, Thurs, Sat, 2.30pm. 165mms. Last week

WHEN THE PAST IS STILL TO

COME: Torn Kempinski's new two-hander: a psycho-analyst and his patient. John Castle and Ron Wood wade into the unconsorus.

Water moute an criscolis. Finborough, 118 Finborough Road, Earls Court, SW10 (071-373 3842), Previews from Lonight, Spm. Opens Sept 8, 7pm. Mon-Sat Spm.

A WOMAN OF NO IMPORTANCE

laced with virt and Carol Royle.Theatre Royal. Haymarket, SW1 (071-930 8800). Mon-Sat, 7 30pm, mars Wed, Sat, 2 30pm, 165mirs.

1071-930 SSUI, MON-SA, 7-JUPM, MES Wed, Sat, 2-30pm 185mirs.

LONG RUMMERS: □ Blood Brothers: Phoen / 071-867 1044). □ Buddy: Victora Pakace (071-83). □ Buddy: Victora Pakace (071-83). □ Blood 1971-928 7616). □ Carmen Jones: Old Vic (071-928 7616). □ Carmen: Apollo (071-494 5070). □ An Evening With Gary Lineier: Duches: (071-494 5070). □ Good Rockin' Tonion: Prince of Wiles (071-395 977). □ Me Amazing Technicolor Dreamoset: Paladium (071-494 5037). □ Me Amazing Technicolor Dreamoset: Paladium (071-494 5037). □ Me Amazing Technicolor Dreamoset: Paladium (071-494 5037). □ Return Corti-134 05093). □ Return to the Phanton of the Opera: Her Misjesty's (071-835 1431). □ Return to the Phanton of the Opera: Her Misjesty's (071-835 1238). □ Return to the Porsidden Planet: Cambridge (071-79 5399). □ Return to the Porsidden Planet: Cambridge (071-79 5399). □ Return to the Porsidden Planet: Cambridge (071-79 5399). □ Return to the Porsidden Planet: Cambridge (071-79 5399). □ Return to the Porsidden Planet: Safety Principle Principle (071-79 5399). □ Return to the Porside (071-79 5399). □ Return to the

Findip Provise's triumphant RSC production, John Carlisle as a callous

instacrati in Wikle's social melodi

THE SOUND OF MUSIC: Nurs, Nazis, squeaky-dean rots and drops of golden sun, a sweet holiday from the real world. With Liz Robertson and

THEATRE GUIDE

Jeremy Kingston's assessment of theatre showing in London House full, returns only Some seats available
Seats at all prices

comedy, set in an Edwardian fashion house Lyric, King Street, Hammersmith, W6 (1)81-741 2311). Opens tonight, 7pm, Then Mon-Sai 7.30pm. Mats Wed and Sai 2.30pm

A NODSUMMER MONTS DREAM: lan Tabor's pily production, full of rough and tumble and evergreen comedy Directale Landen plays Bottom Open Air, Regent's Park, NW1 (071-486 2431) Tonight, tomorrow 8pm.

Oedipus Tyrannos and complete tralogy HILADELPHIA, HERE I COMET

☐ PYGMALION: Alen Howard, Frances Barber in a Howard Davies production that some admire greatly while others (see subordinates the text lo a clever design. National (Officier), South Bank, SE1 (071-928 2252). Tonight-Set, 7.15pm, mais tomorrow, 2pm, Set, 2pm.

SIX DEGREES OF SEPARATION:

ELSEWHERE

ousted by the gods from heaven and travel through time and space to find alternative employment. Gilded Balloon Main Theatre, 233 **BELOW THE BELT: This play written by** Pres, the Portuguese plants. The 1891 Vienna version of Brudmer's Symphony No 1 in C minor completes the "new" men as vulnerable and "new" men as vulnerable and stereoxypical predecessors.

TODAY'S EVENTS

A daily guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Heather Alston

Daniel Scott is an account of the breakdown of a relationship between career woman and a "new" man it

The Wildeson Room, Assembly Rooms, Until Sai, Spm.

CONQUISTADOR OF THE USELESS-Mark Little actnowledged as a comer in Australia, comes to Edinburgh as an artipodean performance artist. Music Hall, Assembly Rooms. Until St. Com.

STEVIE WONDER RELT MY FACE

The Wildman Room, Assembly

Sat, 3pm. THE END OF THE TUNNEL: The

THE WOMAN DESTROYED: Diang Quiol, plays Simone de Beauvoir's Munelle, alone in Paris at Christmas

with no one to share the festivities with,

and hob-nobber in the

Rooms, Until Sat 4om.

Louise Rennison's monologue: candid confessions about being a gate-crasher

LITHE OEDIPUS PLAYS: Gerard Murphy in the arter role of Adnan Noble's driving trilogy, first seen less year at Stratford. With Linda Marlowe and John Stragnel Barbican Theatre, Barbican Centre, 8C2 (071-638 8891). Previews complet. Deatins Tribanes and complete telepow

enant river a literaturate contest of an Insh emigrant and his carping after ego. A revival to be cherished Wyndham's, Channg Cross Road, WC2 (071-867 1116) Mon-Fri, Spm, Sut, 3 15pm, mats Wed, 3pm, Sat, Sprs., 140mins.

SHADES: Pouline Collins forni between her child, mum and manhand in Sharman Macdonald's disappointing

new play; only sporadically absorbing. Alberry, St Martin's Lane, WC2 (071-867 1115). Mon-Sat, Spin, mats Thurs,

Reading Festival

Nirvana and others

FOR the career festival-goer, the threeday event at Reading is a crucial annual fixture. Not only is it the longest established rock festival, it is the final one of the season. As such, it affords that last, lingering contact with the soil before the tent goes into cold storage until next summer.

But punters hoping to recreate the freewheeling atmosphere of such gatherings as Glastonbury and Castlemorton must have been disappointed last weekend. The Reading Festival, now in its 20th year, is a business'and it shows. The whole affair ran so smoothly that some experts claimed it was not a true festival at all.

Admittedly, its efficiency and punctuality contrasted strikingly with the confusion characteristic of most festivals. However, there was still enough unpleasantness to reassure sceptics that this was the real thing: al fresco sanitary facilities, greasy fast food, acres of mud. Sunday's gale should have dispelled remaining doubts.

The 40,000 customers coped with equanimity. Most were polite teen-agers, tasting the discomforts of camping for the first time. The few New Age travellers who had the £55 admission charge kept a low profile. There was more danger of frostbite than of aggro from Ecstasy-addled ravers.

For all its relative slickness, Reading did not address the problem common to festivals; can live rock ever sound convincing in daylight? It cannot. Even performers of the force of The Rollins Band, the indie guitar stars, are diminished by playing at three in the afternoon. Despite this, their ferociously Angst-ful set was one of Saturday's highlights, and certainly more interesting than the sub-heavy metal of The Smashing Pumpkins. The acclaimed Chicago group made a couple of detours into melodic psychedelia, but not often enough to keep the mind off the idea of hot coffee and dry clothes.

The "New Glam" movement was represented by Manic Street Preachers

IN ITS 40th anniversary season, the

BBC Concert Orchestra has surely

never sounded better than in last

Friday's Prom under its principal conductor Barry Wordsworth. It was a

Spanish-flavoured night and Words-

worth, adopting alternately the roles of

toreador and sultry Latin lover, drew

marvellous playing from his orchestra.

Granados's operatic version of The

Maiden and the Nightingale" from

the Goyescas, where the orchestra provided a sensual backdrop to Judith

Howarth's equally ravishing selo line.

In Falla's evocative Nights in the

Gardens of Spain, too, they conjured a

shimmering Iberian evening, against

which Kathryn Stott's steely-fingered

in Wordsworth's rousing, crisply des-

patched accounts of Rimsky-Korsa-

kov's Capriccio espagnol and Ravel's

Bolero, as well as the very English

Christopher Columbus suite by Wil-

liam Walton. This was a resurrection

by Christopher Palmer of incidental

music for a radio play celebrating the

450th Columbus anniversary in 1942.

It has hardly been given since, and this

exuberant, festive performance made a

good case for the occasional rehearing.

Friday, when John Adams conducted

the ever-responsive London Sinfoni-

etta in three of his pieces. Eros Piano,

full of seductive sounds redolent of

Debussy and even Gershwin (Paul

Crossley was the engaging plano

soloist), never suggested the chugging

minimalist idiom of, say, Nixon in

China. But amends were made in

Shaker Loops which, for all its aural

conjuring tricks, lacked the timbral

variety that makes Adams's brand of

minimalism something more than a

More characteristic was Grand Pia-

nola Music, in which eddies of

iridescent colour swirl, coalesce and

recede in constantly diverting fashion.

There is more to this than meets the

JOSEPH & THE AMAZING

tedious Reich mantra.

There was more eroticism later on

The more bullish aspect was evident

pianism stood out sharply.

The latter role came to the fore in

Lackadaisical attitude: a be-wigged Kurt Cobain, the lead singer of Sunday's Reading headliners, Nirvana

Teen spirit, somewhat dampened

and the wildly-touted Suede. The Preachers' dinsome guitar pop proved less impressive than their crowdside manner. "You lot really stink," the guitarist remarked, to hysterical cheers. Suede are The Smiths with a cockney accent, and singer Brett Anderson is a preening creature who seems destined for big things. Their songs might benefit from stronger hooks, but Suede

are, onto something. Saturday closed with the polished hip-hop of Public Enemy. That a group of their power has not achieved superstardom lends credit to their incessant accusations of racism.

Sunday was dominated by anticipation of Nirvana's headlining set. Freezing rain confined many revellers to their tents for the afternoon; those who ventured out looked justifiably virtuous. They were rewarded by fine support slots from L7 and Nick Cave. The former, feisty exponents of Los Angeles "babe core" (girls doing heavy metal), were pelted with mud for their pains. Melodramatic Blues groaner Cave was admirably suited to the windwhipped setting. They liked him.

On, damply, to Nirvana. This Seattle band is credited with making heavy metal not just respectable but down-right fashionable. Their revival of the Seventies power-trio format has changed the course of Nineties rock music. Could they live up to such auspicious notices?

They did not really try. Vocalist Kurt Cobain lackadaisically announced: "This is our last show...till the next

one." They ambled through their two albums, doing what had to be done. Tinny sound and palpable ennui defused the gritty impact of the Nevermind and Bleach LPs. The begrimed, fuzz-toned noise that inspired the coinage "Grungy" was present in fact but not spirit.

Mud lapped around the audience's ankles. Impromptu bonfires cast hell-ish shadows. The people huddled around them had the pinched look of extras in Apocalypse Now. The devastated field looked like a Cold War propaganda film depicting the dangers of communist invasion. It was an excellent argument for a law requiring live rock to have a roof over its head.

CAROLINE SULLIVAN

PROMS: ALBERT HALL/RADIO 3

Nearly-new bargains at the bring-and-buy

eye, though. Reminiscences of high points of the Classical tradition (bravura Beethovenian arpeggios), as well as allusions to Reich, Glass and Riley. give the work a cutting ironic edge that forces one to regard its dominating gesture — a Big Tune of truly stupendous kitsch — in a new light

More Gershwin in an unexpected context was to be heard the following evening from the BBC Welsh Symphony Orchestra under Tadaaki Otaka. The playful lip glissandi of the solo clarinet in Takemitsu's Fantasma/Cantos (a BBC commission) imperceptibly turned into the opening phrases of Rhapsody in Blue - an odd allusion in so refined a score. The piece has no goal, no dramatic momentum,

only passing moments of tension.
For the most part, though, the
textures are of exquisitely crafted
filigree work, and the American clarinet player for whom it was written, Richard Stoltzman, was easily the master of both its sotto voce murmurings and its wonderfully expressive cantilena, soaring and dipping like an exotic bird in Takemitsu's

favourite Japanese landscape garden. For the second time this week, an outstanding young Continental pianist kicked some new life into an old warhorse. This time it was Rachmaninov's Third Piano Concerto and the Frenchman Jean-Yves Thibaudet, whose superbly nuanced phrasing and keenly balanced tonal gradations proclaimed star quality no less than the effortless bravura with which he despatched the Virtuoso passages.

BARRY MILLINGTON



Mike Westbrook arrangements of Rossini that took time to gell

YO, HENRY! When the sparky, undergrad style big band Loose Tubes played a late-night Prom at the Albert Hall five years ago, the bust of Sir Henry Wood was seen wearing a colourful t-shirt. Whereas on Sunday at Big Band Rossini, Mike Westbrook's off-beat performance of jazz-opera, the great man was hidden behind ultracool sunglasses.

A set of earplugs might have been a good idea as well, since this concert - a celebration of the 200th anniversary of Rossini's birth — was certainly not a night for traditionalists. For the first hour even some of Westbrook's own followers must have found the bulky arrangements and the over-extended soloing difficult to digest.

Anyone casually tuning in to Radio 3 will, I suspect, have switched off well before the interval. A pity if they did, because the second half was truly memorable, all the elements of jazz, opera and folk music falling suddenly

THE SOUND OF MUSIC
"SOUNDS LIKE HEAVEN" D.Mail
Tue - Sei 7.30
Mais Tue. Thu Sai 2.30
"LAST 6 PERFS"

KISS OF THE

SPIDER WOMAN
The Musical
Starring Carte Rivers,
rent Carver, Anthony Crive
Directed by Harold Prince
FAMILIANT OCTUBES
OPENS 20 OCTUBES

ST MARTIN'S 071-836 1443. Special CC No. 379 4444 Even 6.0 Tues 2-48, Set 5.0 and 8.0 40th Year of Agelha Christie's THE MOUSETRAP

THE PLACE THEATRE, 17
Dukes Rd. WC1 071-387 0031
N Y.T. presents MAPS FOR
LOST LOVERS LAST WEEK,
Evgs 8 000m Mat Sat 3,00mm

and triumphantly into place. The Rossini project has been around in various guises for about eight years. The original version — seven-piece street band arrangements from William Tell - was composed for a festival in Lausanne. Three years later came the first attempt at a full big-band treatment, written for the North German Radio jazz orchestra. Westbrook has been forced to look to the Continent for most of his commissions. Perhaps now his fortunes will change.

At first it seemed as if he had overreached himself. The original melodies still sparkled, but many of the linking passages and the attempts at pastiche were ponderous. Heavy-handed humour was reminiscent of Westbrook's unhappy buriesque of the Beatles' Abbey Road album. "Factorum al Bebop", a helter-skelter re-working of Figaro's aria in The Barber of Seville was lifted by an impassioned saxophone solo from the excellent Alan Barnes, yet the rest of the orchestra sounded decidedly unfocused. The entrance of Westbrook's wife,

Kate, to sing a surreal rendering of the ballad "Lindoro" was the first sign that the evening was going to bear fruit. In a gangster-ish white suit she trilled and growled her way through the parts of Almaviva, Rosina and Figaro, After the interval she serenaded the vibraphonist Anthony Kerr in "Once Upon A Time" from La Cenerentola.

By this time Westbook was using the orchestra more sparingly and to far greater effect, returning in a sense to the mood of a street band. A sensuous tango, underpinned by Frank Schaeffer's mournful cello and Karen Street's accordion, led into Kate Westbrook's lament on "Willow Song". After the dramatic collapse into incoherent shrieks, order was restored with the stately "Hymn to Liberty" before the finale from the William Tell overture prompted the Promenaders to a bout of knee-bends.

CLIVE DAVIS

ENTERTAINMENTS

CURZON MAYFAIR CURRING 071 Jo5 RR65 Evelusive I emision in Tomm Anthon Hopkin, Vanersa Redgiate II HOWANDS END (FG) " geome triumph" D Tel Proce at 2 00, 5 30 4 8 30 CURZON PHOEMIX Phoenix St. of Charing Gruss Rd 071 867 1044 CC 071 867 1111 ine bl-q Rederate in HOWARDS END (PG) Print at 2:30-5-15-8-805 from Sinced Consck in WATERLAND (10) Program 200 415, 6.30 4 8 45 OPERA & BALLET THEATRES ADELPHI 071 836 7611 CC 071 379 4444/379 9901 First Call 2401 CC 071 497 9977 no bks feet Crottes 071 937 6125 ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMBETH WALK
ME SICAL
NIESTAL
NIESTAL
NIESTAL
NIESTAL
NIESTAL
THE HAPPIEST SHOW IN
TOWN SURVEY
AS CONDITIONED THEATRE

ALBERY 07: do7 1115/1111 CC 379 4444 (24hr/ne big fee) 497 997: (24hr/ne fee) Group 07: 950 e123 "Another triamphore show for the areatopashie

PAULINE COLLINS DE

SHADES
"A metappiece. Are of a high order" Daity Mail by Sharmen Meddenald Directed by Simon College on-Sul Bone Mais Thu 3 SM 4 Shieley Valentine with depth." Independent on Synday 180 PERFORMANCE TODAY

ALDWYCH 07) H56 6404 et 379 4444 ino h66 (et 497 9977 iblg fet HCHQLAS LYNDHURST CARNIEL NESHARRY STRAIGHT & NARROW The Beth Cornecty
By IRMAIE CAUNIN
Wenderful" LDC "Supers" Ind
"Uprentiously funtry" Doals Majil
Directed by ALLAN DAYES
MON Sal # Main Wed 3 Sat 5
All souts C12 & C8. The Best
Connecty at the Best Prices!
FINAL WEEKS must close 12 Sep MBASSADORS 071 836 6111 1171 OC 379 4444 (no blig feet) FROM A JACK

APOLLO cc 071 494 5070 cc 379 2444 um bkg ferVB36 2428 ibkg fee) Grp Sales 930 6123 Eves 8pm. Weg mat 3pm. Evel Spm. Wed mai 3pm.
Sai 5pm & 8 30
MOW IN THE 2MD YEAR
"A SAUCY COMEDY" E 5M DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER Gioriossiy Cutrageons" T.Out BOOKING TO JAH 1983 AFOLLO VICTORIA CC 030 6202 Grps 828 6188 cc 24hr 579 4444/497 9977 071 579 9901 Groups 950 6123 THE 2ND LONGIST RUNNING MUSICAL IN BRITISH THEATRE HISTORY STARLIGHT EXPRESS

ANDREW LOVE DE STREAM
BANK THE STREAM
EVEN 7 45 MARS THE A SAT 3.00
ARE CONDITIONED THEATRE RTS. 071 836 2132 cc 413 IN THE COMPLETE WORKS

FORBIDDEN PLANET
MONTHLIS FIT & Sal 5 & 8 30
All scate \$23.50 Fit Sprin mile
and COMMITTENED THEATRE COMEDY 857 1045 or 86" 1111 / 579 4444/497 9977 one feet Limited vector until 15 Oct Stockard Chambles SE DECREE OF SEPARATION 55 John GLADY, "A TRIUMPH" Ind on Sun Ever 8 Mals, bend 3 Sat 4

DOMINION or Hotim- 071 415 1411 '24 hrst Information 071 560 8845 / 9805 Eves 8 00, Mai Thur & Sar 2 30 'A Masterpless' Independent Class... Fee Star Style D. Tel. 'Grand Night_Marvolous 'D. Mail GRAND HOTE!
The Smash Hit Broadway Musical
Directed & Chornographed
by Tomasy Tune
Big Discounts Tel-031-636-0875
Students & Senior Citizens
Mats only £10.00
Lift Serson until New 29

DRURY LANE THEATRE ROYAL CC (Bag fcc) 24hr 7 data 071 494 5050/579 4443/240 7200/379 9901 Grps 931 3625/494 5454 MISS SAIGON
MISSICALS COME AND GO THIS
ONE WILL STAY" S TIMEELS 7 45 MAIN WAS 6 SAI JOHN
GOOD SEATS AVAIL FOR WED
MAY 5 SONE PERFORMANCES.
APPLY TO SOX OFFICE
BOY DOORNIG UNTIL MAR EL
FOR TELEPHONE POSTAL
BOOKINGSUPENDERMIN CALLEDS 071 454 5060 BKG FEE

FORTURE BO & OC 071 836
2236 CC 497 9977/579 4444
124hr/bkg (ret 379 9901 this free)
Susan HUL's
THE WOMAN IN BLACK
THE WOMAN IN BLACK BEST PLAY

"Unimissable" independent

THE MOST COLUMNATION PLAY

Brief File, Askentishing D Exp DANCING at LUGHNASA

other play in sight " NY Times Mon Sal 8 Mais Thur 3 Sal 4 VALENTINE'S DAY Directed & Choreographed
Gillian LYMRE
Festews 7 Sept Opens 17 Sept

HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL Box Off & cc 071 930 8900 ind feel cc 071-379 4444 ind feel The Royal Shakespeare Company in Oscar Wilde's A WOMAN OF NO IMPORTANCE
"A thrilling theatrical
firework display" D.Tel
"Rot to be mississed" Oth
Directed by Philip Provese
Evgs 7 30 Mais Wed & Sal 2.30 HER MAJESTY'S 24hr 494 540 en auctes 17 s 24 p 494 seconds kg feel CC 379 4444/497 9977 kg feel Croup Soles 930 6123 ANDREW LLITTO SCIENTS AWARD WINNING MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF

THE OPERA

DIRECTOR by HAROLD PRINCE
EVEL 7.45 Mais Wed & Sat 3
Socking Period Open to Sept 33
SOLD OUT USTR, 22 FEB 53
APPLY DARLY FOR RETURNS

TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT
STATTING PHILLIP SCHOFFELD
DUT BY STEVEN PARLOTT
EVEN 7 30 Mata Wed & Sat 2.50
ROW SOCKERG TO JAM 1983
OUTHER DAILY FOR NETURES LYRIC HAMMESSMETH 081 741

-2311 or no b /fee 071 836 3464

-2311 or no b /fee 071 836 3464

HOUSE by Hartey Grands

HOUSE by Hartey Grands

British play, hat so excited me

FT. Eves 7.30 (2 809 7.00) Mate

2.30 LYRIC STUDIO 081 741

8701 DOIN CARLOS by Schiller

Evs 7.30 Mats. Wed 2.00 Sol 2.00 FIVE CUTS

RAMED HOE

THE CUTS

RAMED HOE

THE CUTTER AWARD

WINNING RUSICAL

MON THE STY & SEE OF 6 & 8.45

BOOKING TILL END JAN 93

APPLY DALLY FOR BETURNE

AND CANCELLATIONS RATIONAL THEATRE 80 071 928 2252 Grps 071 620 0741: 24hr cc bas fee 071 497 9977 OLIVIEN Ton't 7 15 Toner 2:00 & 7:15 PYCARALON

TYGHNALTAN by Shaw COTTESLOE TON'! 7 15 Toner 1.30 4 7 16 ISKINED PERFI ANGELS IN AMERICA by Tony Kushner NEW LONDON Drury Line 80 071 405 0072 CC 071 404 4079 24hr 379 4444. Ørsup 595 6123 Tikls from Pickfords Tryvel Tikl AMBON LLOYU WYSSER /T.S. EUDT BYTENATIONAL AWARD-WINNING MUSICAL CATS
EVES 7.45 MAIS THE & SAL 3 CO
LATECOMERS NOT ADMIT TED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN
MOTION, PLEASE RE PROMIFT.
BAIT OPEN A 0 45
LIMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL
DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE

OLD VIC 071 928 7616 CC 071 579 4444 (no bkg feet 071 579 9901/071 497 9977 f bkg feet 9HOBLES OPEN 24km/7 days OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN II's CARMEN JONES
Music by Blaze
Directed by Shase Callow
Windell Of a Madon
AWARDS including BEST MUSICAL
Obvier Awards 1992
Best Musical
Obvier Awards 1992
Best Asserted Awards 1991
Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat Som
ARR COMDITIONED THEATRE

Per Ain THEATRE SERVICE STATE PALACS THEATRE 071-434 0909 cz 24/hrs ibbg śeel 071-379 4444/497 9971/379 9901 Group Sales 071 930 6123 Group 071 944 1671 THE WORLD'S MIDST POPULAII BERSSEA RADIO TIMES MESSEABLES .

Eves 7-30 Mass Thu & Sal 2-30
Letecomers not admitted
until the interval
MOTH DOCUMENT THRU MAR ES
LIMITED NO. OF BEATE AVAB.
DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE

Olivier/Ivor Rovello Awards WILLY RUSSELL'S BLOOD BROTHERS
Starring STEPHANIE LAWRENCE
and CARE WAYNE
ASTOMACHEE SEASON
Brings the audience to its feet,
and reasing its approver D Mail
Evec 7.45 Mais Thurs 3 Sai 4

PICCADELLY BO 867 1118 cc 071 379 4444/497 9977/867 1111(Ali 24hr no big fee) Groups 413 3321/530 6125/240 7941. THE OPERAMINICAL WHICH WITCH . A Powerful Slory of Romantic Passion Primiers 22 October whom from Comban

IT RUNS IN THE FAMILY Ticket £18.50 Mon-Fri 8. Sat 5 30 & 8.30 Thur 3

PRINCE OF WALER BO/CC 839
5987 836 3464/379 4444
ATTENTION OF THE PROPERTY OF QUEENS'S BO & CC 071 494 5041 CC 24hr (no bleg (cc) 497 9977/579 4444 Groups 930 6123/494 5454 TONY SLATTERY

A crackling new musical Prevs from 9 Oct Opens 15 Oct ROYAL COURT 971 739 1748/2584 or 836 2428/5(22 HUSH by April De Angelis. Eyes 8, Sat Mat 4

VALIDEVILLE BO 07: 836 9987 CC (24hr)497 9977 (no bkg fee) 379 4444 Alec NicCowen Stephen Ree James McDariel ECYAL SMAKERFLATE
COMPANY LONDON 1071 638
8991 ce Mon - Sum Sam Sem)
BARRECAN THEATRE
GEOPUS TRANSON TON' 7.16
THE PIT RAMPHESIANS TON' 7.16
TONCO TON 10769
295623 cc Mon - Sai 9am Spm)
ROYAL
THEATRE
THE MERRY WAYES OF
WINDSON
TON' 7.00, TONG 1.20 & 7.30 SOMEONE WHO'LL WATCH OVER ME
try Femily McGuiness
Directed by Robin Lefever
France, from Hampstead Theat
FROM 8TH SEPTEMBER VICTORIA PALACE Box Off & CC (No bkg (ce) 671 834 1317 CC (bkg (ce) 671 834 1317 CC (bkg (ce) 671 930 6123 WHENSOR
Ton' 7 CO. Temer 1.30 & 7.30
SWAN THEATRE:
TAMBUBLAIME THE GREAT
Ton' 7.30 . Tomer 1.30 & 7.30
THE OTHER PLACE: RICHARD
BIT Ton' 7.20. Tomer 1.30 & 7.30
Meal/Tickel/Notal package
0789 414999.

BUDDY The Buddy Holly Story BRILLIANT Sun BUDDY RPUL STUFF" Sun Tel MONDERFUL STORE Sun Tel BUDDY Mon Thur & CO Fri 5.30 & 8.30 SALL SEATS + PRICE FRIDAY 5.30 PERF JUNE STORE STORE STORE OVER 1000 PERFORMANCES HOW BOOKING TO JAR 16 1933 ROYALTY THEATRE 071 494 5000. N.Y.T. presents Lionel Barty & Alun Owen's MASQUE MAY Until Seek 19th. Evg 7 65cm. Mais Thur & Sat 5.00pm. Sponsored by National Power

WHITEHALL BO/CC 667 1119/379 4444/497 9977 CERALD WILLIAMS THE BOST WITCHAMS CREC HICKS ANOSIA DOWN The Bost thriftee since shouth A He "Tocky"—Excellent MURDER BY MISADVENTURE

Just What the West End Needs

3 Times" A great thefiler for all
the family" LBC. Mon-Fri 8.06

5at 6.30 & 8.30 Wed Mats 2.46

WYNDHAMS BO/CC 667 1116/379 4444/49? 9777 PHILADEL PHIA
HILL COME

PHILADEL PHIA
HILL COME

PHIADEL PHIA
HILL COME

PHIAD Frida

The Strong Frida

Mon-Fri 8 Wed 3 Sar 5 & 8.18

TO PLACE YOUR **ENTERTAINMENTS** ADVERTISEMENT IN THE TIMES

TRADE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 1920

ADVERTISING FAX NO. 071-481 9313

TELEX 925088 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS

TEL: 071-481 4000 YOU MAY USE YOUR ACCESS.

AMEX, DINERS OR VISA CARD

Hard truth bel

nuclear soft-

 $\varphi(t,t)$

any area

Tests 1

 $\mathbb{Z}_{+}^{n}(\mathbb{R}^{n})$

1.50

 $\chi v_{\rm eff} = 1$

1

30.7~

h.,

f_aN_{de}

Puzzling por

and his reputation with it. BENEDICT

NIGHTINGALE

Chocolate soldiers, fast **Lerners and Shaw things**

George Bernard Shaw never knowingly sanctioned any musical versions of his plays. Benny Green is bringing his own second such effort into the West End

'GBS's spirit is

every syllable

and every note'

utting George Bernard Shaw to music is a daunting business, for the most predictable of reasons. Each time you excise a line and replace it with one of your own. each time you contrive a couplet or a musical phrase to express the thought, each action you take is inhibited by the certitude that GBS's brooding spirit is peering over your shoulder, cursing every syllable and every note.

MY MENTANTES

Throughout his life Shaw was adamant on this point, insisting with every justification that his plays contained their own music and needed no further embellishment. Just possibly Mozart might have been trusted with some of the lesser plays, but his policy remained unchanged. No musical versions of his works. Why, then, have people always fallen over themselves to perform the trick?

The fault is Shaw's own. More than once he described how he wrote his dialogue as though composing an opera, with solo arias followed by duets, trios, chorus passages and all the rest. By claiming as much, he seemed to be inviting posterity to fill in the missing melodies. But the world had to wait until death removed him from the scene and left his affairs in the hands of the Society of Authors. As it is the Society's duty to generate as much income as possible for the estate, its attitude has been very different from Shaw's. Even so, in more than 40 years since Shaw's death the attempts to

musicalise his plays have been few. Shaw's refusal to countenance any such thing is generally per-ceived to have had its roots in his

unfortunate experience at the hands of a Viennese operetta composer called Oscar Straus, whose dream it was to write a musical version of Arms and the Man. Through a misunderstanding between Shaw and his German translator, Siegfried Trebitsch, Straus was granted permission, wrote The Chocolate Soldier and made his fortune, much to the dismay of Shaw, who refused to accept any royalties.

In withholding permission for Straus's travesty to be filmed, Shaw

done me quite already without that climax of injury." And when in 1921 Franz Lehár requested permismusic, Shaw exfusal with:

will I face the loss and disgrace the thrice accursed Chocolate Soldier

brought upon me. It does seem likely, however, that Shaw had begun to turn away from musical comedy as early as the 1890s, when his duties as drama critic for The Saturday Review exposed him to all sorts of musical flim-flam week by week, and convinced him that a coherent, intelligent musical was a contradiction in terms. The most remarkable proof of this prejudice is found in his reaction to an Alfred Cellier operetta. Dorothy, which Shaw reviewed

in Greenwich. By the time Shaw

saw it. Dorothy had run for nearly 800 performances, which inspired him to write of its hero: "The tenor, originally, I have no doubt, a fine young man, but now cherubically adipose, was evidently counting the days until death should release him from his part."

Of the leading lady he wrote that she sang "without the slightest effort and without the slightest point". As for the canine members of the cast, Shaw reserved for them his deadliest arrows: "The pack of hounds darted in at the end of the

second act evidentily full of the mad hope of finding something new gopeering over your ing on; and their depresshoulder, cursing sion, when they discovered it was Dorothy again, was piti-able. The S.P.C.A. should interfere. If

there is no law

to protect men and women from Dorothy, there is at least one that can be strained to protect dogs."
What is truly remarkable about all this is that the leading lady was Shaw's sister and the disenchanted tenor her husband.

Half a century on, when Shaw was bearing off pretenders to the rights of Pygmalion, it was recollections of shows like Dorothy which steeled him against the most heartrending pleas. In February 1948 an aircraftman called Prentice wrote asking if his squadron could stage a musical version of Pygmalion. "I absolutely forbid any such

outrage," Shaw replied. "If Pygmalion is not good enough for your friends with its own verbal music, their talent must be altogether extraordinary. Let them try Mozart's Cost fan tutte or at least Offenbach's The Grand Duchess." Two months later came an

identical request from the New York attorney Fanny Holtzmann, working for Gertrude Lawrence. "My dear Fanny, stop cabling crazy nonsense," Shaw replied. "What you need is a month's holiday. My decision as to Pygmalion is final. Let me hear no more about it. This

Two years later Shaw was dead and the game was afoot. By 1951 Rodgers and Hammerstein were at work on Pygmalion. Soon they gave up, saying that a musical version was technically impossible. A year later Alan Lemer took up the task and before long he too was declaring the job impossible.

in 1954 he tried again. result was My Fair Lady. The libretto was inspired to the point of genius, but Lerner always felt uneasy at having altered the end-ing. In the published edition of the musical, he appends a note regarding Shaw's insistence that Eliza ends up with Freddy Eynsford-Hill: "Shaw and heaven forgive me, I am not certain he is right."

Since My Fair Lady there have been a few aborted attempts at Shavian musicals, the most intriguing of which has been a Broadway assault on Caesar and Cleopatra with the alarming title, Her First Roman. In 1983 I was involved with the composer Denis King in a reasonably successful adaptation of The Admirable Bashville, And



From Pygmalion: Julie Andrews as Eliza and Rex Harrison as Professor Higgins in My Fair Lady

now King and I await the fate of Valentine's Day, a musical version of You Never Can Tell.

In eight years from now. Shaw's copyrights move into the public domain, and anybody can do what

they wish with the works. I was delighted to discover, while researching this article, that the Globe, where Valentine's Day is being presented, is only a few doors away from the Lyric Theatre — which

was built on the proceeds of Dorothy. You never can tell.

● Valentine's Day is in preview from Monday at the Globe Theatre (071-437 3667). Shaftesbury Avenue. London W1, and opens on September 17.

TELEVISION REVIEW

Hard truth behind nuclear soft-sell

art of the trouble with nuclear power is that too many of its proponents have told lies about it. For a long time journalists, including me, took the nuclear industry's statements at face

prospect of energy in endless easy to convince the populace that oil was not only finite but also in the hands of foreigners. mostly Arabs, with a startling propensity to put up the price in order to build another golden pleasure dome. Thus did unstated racism join economics and "cleanliness" in the nuclear lobby's battery of seduction techniques.

The disastrous accidents at Three Mile Island and Chernobyl, and their attendant horrors, have helped to introduce balance. In liberal democracies nuclear promises are now at least greeted with scepticism and a degree of enquiry.

We have exploded the myth of cheap nuclear power, a claim originally based on a false comparision: the cost of nuclear energy net of the huilding costs compared with oil-fired energy including building costs. That swindle is now in the open.

India is another story and last night the excellent First Tuesday series (ITV) told it. Nuclear India: a Dream Gone Sour was a fine piece of journalism, complete with reporters posing as tourists bearing video cameras, to get past the wall of silence that the Indian government has shamefully erected around its C3 billion nuclear programme.

In India's version of democracy, it is illegal for a member of parliament to ask a question about nuclear power. The Press is no less constrained. but hideous tumours and terrible deformities cannot be hidden forever.

We saw them last night, in villages that just happen to be

They included a (not untypicall boy born with two sets of teeth, only one ear and no penis. A village of 500 people had perhaps a score with Down's syndrome, a proportion that can be explained We were seduced by the away only by the sort of people who regard drink as a coincidriver mows down a bus

On a beach where thorium. a mineral used in nuclear power plants, is naturally occurring, the First Tuesday team found radioactivity at 300 times normal background levels, sufficient to bring about an evacuation in Britain. The team used a geiger counter, illegal in private hands in India. Yet a government publicity film boasts about these levels, saving that there have been no ill effects. But there have been, or is this another coincidence?

nd what is the upside of A this misery? The inci-an nuclear energy programme produces less than 3 per cent of the country's electricity and is hopelessly inefficient. Plants spend so long shut down that many of them buy more power, to keep the lights working, than they produce. Recently India opened a fast breeder reactor which ran for two minutes, produced enough electricity to light a 200watt bulb and then shut down.

The real purpose of India's obsession with nuclear energy can only be guessed at. But fast breeders produce more plutonium than they need and plutonium makes a mighty big bang if you put it in a bomb. Perhaps India feels it needs nuclear energy so that its people will feel more secure. Last night we saw some people who could give their government an argument, were they allowed to, and we shall not easily forget them.

JAZZ: INTERVIEW

Last orders for cocktails

Clive Davis meets

George Shearing

the 73-year-old pianist with

a full schedule

hough a naturalised American, pianist spends part of each year in his native England, staying in a rented cottage in the Cotswolds. His visits here are, he observes, growing longer and longer. Still active at 73, he plays two concerts this week — Edinburgh tomorrow: London on Friday — on the same bill as Carol Kidd, an ethereal interpreter of ballads who finally seems on the verge of receiving the acclaim she de-

After playing separate sets. the two performers are due to join forces for the show's finale. While it will be the first time they have worked together, the versatile Shearing has always known how to draw the best out of vocalists. His recent concerts and recordings with his friend Mel Tormé are prime examples. Capitol Records has also just reissued two albums made with female singers three decades ago: Beauty and The Beat (CDP7-98454) is a live concert with Peggy Lee: The Swingin's Mutual (CDP7-99190) matches Shearing with the purring Nancy Wilson.

Both albums feature the George Shearing Quintet, a group which, with numerous changes of personnel, spanned three decades. The mellow formula — in which guitar and vibraphone lines waited an octave below and above the keyboard melody achieved huge success, transforming Shearing from a striving young jazz planist into a commercial phenomenon. On his last major outing

with the quintet, in the late Seventies, Shearing played 50 PETER BARNARD | concerns in 63 days. By this



Frequent visitor: Shearing in the garden of his English base at Stow-on-the-Wold

favour with jazz listeners, most of whom felt that his piano playing was being pared back in order to blend with the ensemble sound. "He is capable of a lot more inventiveness than he usually offers." one critic wrote in the early Sixties. "His basic compromise is to play as if he were not really emotionally involved, even when he allows himself to do something musical."

Shearing himself has mixed feelings about the quintet. He acknowledges that its success allowed him to move out of smoky dubs and to perform on the international concert hall circuit. Yet it was obvious by the end that he felt trapped in a cocktail-hour format. He relishes the pianistic freedom of working, as he does now, with a duo or trio. The albums he has made in the past decade have contained arguably his most incisive work.

Even so, he is now thinking of re-forming the quintet to make an album for his new lahel. Telarc. "One more time." he says. "If that saying is good enough for Basie, it's good enough for me. There

have been enough requests from the public for me to respond to that, but I give you my word that it will not go on to a bunch of nationwide concerts. It's not worth the cutting down in terms of addressing the plano."

T e formed his first quintet in 1949, two years after emigrating to New York. Raised in a working-class home in Battersea, he studied music at a school for the blind, and turned down a classical music scholarship in order to support his family. His first job was as a pub pianist. Later he joined an all-blind dance band.

By his early twenties Shearing was dominating the British jazz piano polls. Visiting American musicians such as Glenn Miller (whose chordal arrangements for reeds were to influence the quintett encouraged him to come to New York. At first the young planist was hesitant. As he later joked: "Why would they want England's Teddy Wilson when they had the genuine article?"

His mischievous sense of humour intrudes into his conversation, as well as into song titles such as "Sorry, Wrong Rumba". He and another blind star. Ray Charles, once even teamed up to advertise video laserdiscs. Despite his handicap Shear-

ing is a voracious reader. He and Tormé also both share a passion for the work of Delius. and have been known to toss musical phrases at each other in the middle of a concert. At one point in his career Shearing performed classical concertos with symphony orchestras in America.

Now that so many jazz musicians are crossing the boundaries, is he tempted to take up that challenge again? "No, the queue is too long. However, I'm working on a short Grieg Lyric Piece, which does not present any great problems. Otherwise I don't have any pretences in that direction. There are so many players. Just the other day heard Peter Donohoe, and it was fantastic. I'm not going to enter that contest."

 George Shearing at the Queen's Hall. Edinburgh (031-668 2019) tomorrow: Festival Hall, London (071-928 8800) on Friday.

THEATRE REVIEW

Making sense of a mass-murderer

udging by some reviews. the attempts of the Edinburgh Festival's organisers to put C.P. Taylor firmly on the map are more likely to wipe him off it. Any such outcome would be horribly unfair. How can a dramatist be judged by bad productions of two of his better plays, namely Walter and The Black and White Minstrels, and passable ones of two weaker ones, namely The Ballachulish Beat and Operation Elvis? I daresay Shakespeare would have sunk into oblivion on the Festival's skill in finding directors for Macbeth and

But Taylor's Good (St Bride's Centre) is unsinkable. even though the present director, Michael Boyd, has a liking for over-heavy cargo and the occasional kamikaze torpedo. Why the awkward set - a tail. curled wall with lots of doors cut into its varnished wood instead of the empty space the play's somersaults through time and space demand? Why is the pace slow, the protagonist stolid, and much of the supporting cast over-emphalic? How could Howard Davies's production in 1981 have been so nimble, and this so

dunky? Yet the play's quality would be evident if it were performed underwater by non-Equity frogmen. It starts around 1933, ends about 1940, and shows a nice German academic evolving into a functionary at Auschwitz What makes it extraordinary. though, is not merely that Taylor, who was Jewish, disdains to strike obvious attitudes. It is that he enters the foe's mind with sympathy and even humour, seeking to understand evils we are apt selfindulgently to dismiss as subhuman. I cannot think of a more vital endeavour, or of many better modern plays.

Taylor's Faust is Halder, impelled by a senile mother to

EDINBURGH FESTIVAL

write a novel tacitly advocating euthanasia. He is courted by SS men in search of sympathetic intellectuals, and persuaded to exercise his "unsentimental humanity" in a subnormality hospital. But it is his rationalisations that matter. The extermination of incompetents is a kindness, provided the death-chamber is disguised as a bathroom. The Jews have themselves to blame for not reading the signs. His participation will stop thuggish excesses. And isn't "good" a subjective concept anyway?

t all happens slowly, gradually, almost invisibly, yet the effect is not to excuse Halder. He is ambitious, susceptible to flattery and the glitter of a uniform, and apt to feed his conscience saving fibs. He is also too cowardly to risk his marriage and career by helping a Jewish friend. But in that he is no worse than most people: and this of course, is the point. Which of us, faced with parallel pressures, can be sure we wouldn't insidiously slip into similar compromises and betrayals?

No doubt it is unjust to ask Conrad Asouith to match Alan Howard, never better than as the original Halder. But until the end, when horrified selfrecognition overwhelms him, he is doggedly affable and not a lot more. Unease, fear. excitement, arrogance, shiftiness and much else elude him. But the role is there, ready to be tackled again. Whatever happens to the rest of Taylor's oeuvre, this play will survive.

RADIO REVIEW

Puzzling posy of ploughs, pings, players and poetry

Tread in an Italian paper last week that Harold Pinter's The Lover has just been put on in Shanghai. It was the first time that people with complications in their sex lives had been portraved on the Chinese stage. and "many of the audience did not understand them".

If the Chinese were punled by Harold Pinter's fickle types, how much more haffled they would have been by some of the characters that appeared on the radio over the Bank Holiday weekend. Take Paul Heiney, for in-

Radio 4, Saturday). In June, while all his Suffolk neighbours were cutting their hay in a matter of hours on a sunny afternoon, he was doing it with horses and brokendown old machinery, and taking two wearisome days over it. A Chinese peasant would have cut his throat at the mere idea of such folly.

But for me it was a delightful programme. Heiney conveyed all the exhibaration of his life on the traditional farm he runs. The smell of his newcut hay, full of white and red clover and mixed grasses, was

said. He talked to an old farmhand he had brought out of retirement, and learned all about the dangers of his haystacks setting themselves on fire; and he saved a pig who could not get up, using a cod liver oil and brewer's yeast remedy he had read about in a book published in

1924. Meanwhile, at the other bizarre extreme of rural life today, we heard on The Farming Week (Radio 4. Saturday) about a sheep race designed to attract visitors to a farm. This was an example of the like a Christmas pudding he new "tourist farming". of

which one enthusiast said: "Humans are the crop - the pigs and wheat are just the

ald men and women Bgot their say on Mon-day in 'The Balding Business" on You and Yours (Radio 4). Joshua Rosenberg. the legal correspondent, said he had been really wounded by a letter to the BBC from a woman who had seen him with his bald head and heard on television: her children, she wrote, thought he was the devil. Other sufferers accepted their fate more cheerfully.

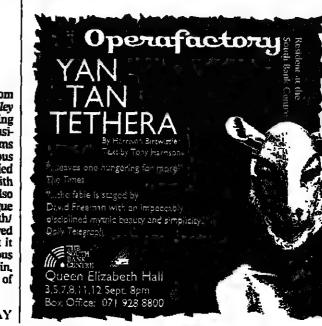
reporting, for instance, how delightful it was to hear the rain as it went "ping ping" on your head.

Chess maniaes got their look-in in David Benedictus's play En Passant (Radio 3, Sunday), which had two Eastern European chess rivals playing a game as one stood on a bus platform and the other rode alongside him on a bicycle. But En Passant. though doubtless a fair picture of the run-down world of small chess tournaments, was painfully undramatic.

We came closest to something like Pinter's characters

interval talk about Shelley and Love on Monday evening (Radio 3). She spoke enthusiastically about all the poems Shelley addressed to various women while he was married or supposed to be in love with others. The poems were also well read. But as their vague imagery of calm/flood, earth/ moon and night/day flowed over. I had the feeling that it was Shelley the glamorous man that attracted Tomalin, not the vaporous raptures of

DERWENT MAY



Voices that reach us from another world

Nigel Jamieson commends a remarkable set of recordings of Gigli, Melba and many of the other singers of La Scala

wonderful voice and great purity of style. A stupendous artist with unrivalled charm and naturalness . . . Words simply cannot describe the sublime effect..." The critic is Giuseppe Verdi, who was almost impossible to satisfy; the singer is Adelina Pani. Wouldn't you love to hear her? Well you can, but there are two snags: her recordings were made almost 30 years after Verdi's appraisal, and the sound quality is atrocious. As so often with historic recordings, one is torn between the fascination of having an aural

climpse of a legendary performer and the feeling that she might have been better served by the imagination. Pani is the first artist featured in Grandi voci alla Scala, a collection of six CDs whose 126 arias and excerpts trace a history of the major singers appearing at La Scala from the dawn of the recording age until 1950 - and also, incidentally, a

history of the art of recording, whose

progress is more immediately ob-

vious than that of the art of singing.

Imagination is also required when tackling the next singer in La Scala's pantheon. Francesco Tamagno, the tenor who created the role of Otello in 1887. He was recorded many years later in the death monologue, and when we hear him groan that he has reached his journey's end, we are not inclined to disagree with him. And yet, through the oscillating hiss comes a still powerful voice whose case and openness of production throughout the range are remarkable. If we can imagine it transposed back to its clarion prime, remembering that Verdi concentrated his efforts in rehearsal on drilling what Verdi heard?
The truth is that these recordings

- together with those of Victor Maurel, the first lago and Falstaffare like fragments in an archaeological museum, partial remains that must be deciphered. To have our ears really opened by grandi voci we must turn to singers who were recorded in their prime, such as the tenor Fernando De Lucia. He exercises the imagination in quite a different way: if he sounds so wonderful in spite of the primitive



Caruso: men sound better now

1908 sound, what can he possibly have sounded like in the flesh? In the serenade from Il barbiere di Siviglia he decorates the vocal line extravagantly but with such caressing grace, innate sense of style and impeccable musicianship that he is irresistible.

"Ah! non credea mirarti" sang Patti in her Welsh castle in 1906, and was recorded for posterity. Play it as an example of great singing to an opera-lover with digital ears and he will laugh at you - and not without reason, as it is easy to focus only on the flaws. But listen to it

can we perhaps hear just a hint of what Verdi heard? closely, making allowance not only for the obvious crackle and the singer's 63 years but also for the effects of the primitive recording process, which make the intonation waver and strip the voice of its natural harmonics, and you can hear the vestiges of a vocal art that belongs to another world. There is a natural eloquence in the turns and embellishments that makes Bellini's music evolve from them, and a trill that is an integral part of the vocal line rather than an awkward addition to it: the aria's sadness is vividly expressed, but by very different means from those employed by today's sopranos.

Nellie Melba, on the other hand, could not be accused of bringing an excess of personal expression to her music, and in Lucia di Lammermoor's mad scene is practically indistinguishable from the flute in both timbre and coldness - and also, it must be conceded, in agility and evenness. But the overall effect recalls Mahler's quip (about her Traviata) that he would have preferred a good clarinettist.

Male voices, in any case, tend to survive the distortions of the acoustic recording process better than female ones. Two of the most outstanding items in the Scala collection predate the 1925 introduction of electrical recording by several years: Titta Ruffo and Beniamino Gigli prove that opera buffs are not always wrong when they moan about the limitations of today's singers.

Ruffo's vast dark voice has an overwhelming physical presence, every word carved in granite. In "Pari siamo" his Rigoletto seethes with suppressed fury, his cries of "rabbia" quivering under their burden of oppression - and what a weight it must be to hold this voice down. His brief moment of daugh-



ter-directed tenderness is beautifully contrasted, but watch out for his eruption into the final follia.

Gigli is at the opposite end of the timbre spectrum, his clear, almost ethereal tomes flowing with astound-ing ease and expressive pliancy in a youthful rendering of an aria from Boito's Mefistofele — a muchrepresented opera in this collection, which reminds us how much tastes in repertoire have changed.

Caruso is not heard at his best in a hammy "Una furtiva lacrima", but there are excellent contributions from Battistini. De Luca, Chaliapin,

Schipa, Muzio and many others, concluding with Lady Macbeth's "Vieni, l'affretta" sung by the young Maria Callas in just the hollow.

stifled tones Verdi specified. And Grandi voci has at least one novelty for even the most seasoned collector: a performance of "O muto asil" by Giacomo Lauri-Volpi, described as an "unreleased testpiece". The famous tenor clearly had a bet with the technicians that he could break their new microphone

by sheer lung power. He won. The discs are accompanied by a volume of biography and criticism

written by Rodolfo Celletti, an eminent authority on voices. His judgments range from the carefully balanced to such bizarre sweeping statements as: "Aureliano Pertile's recordings are considerably superior, in terms of both technical execution and interpretative imagination, to those of any tenor of the LP or CD era." Sob, gasp. The text is in Italian only, but the pictures are

Grandi voci alla Scala is available from Teutro alla Scala, Ufficio Stampa, Via Filiodrammatici, Milan, at 156.000

ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT

 AMSTERDAM: Drawings from the Age of Brueghel. A hundred 16th-century drawings by Jan Gossaert. Lucas van Leyden, and Pieter Brueghel the Elder and

Rijksmuseum. Stadhouderskade 42, Tel: (31 201 6732121. Tues-Sat, 10-5 pm, Sun. 1-5pm. Until Nov 8. BORDEAUX: Works by the

contemporary American artist, Mike Kelley. Musée d'art contemporain. Entrepôt, 7 rue Ferrère, 33000 Bordeaux. Tel: (33) 56441635. Sept 18 to Nov

• FRANKFURT: Art in the Republic of Genoa 1528-1815. Art flourished in Genoa as well as in Venice and Florence, but it has not often been assembled on this scale. Schirn Kunsthalle, Am Römerberg. Tel: (49 69) 2998820. Mon. 2-6pm. Tues-Fri, 10-10pm, Sat. Sun 10-7pm. From Sept 5 to Nov 8.

PARIS: As part of its autumn season, the Théatre du Châtelet are producing a series of Schumann concerts. In the first on Sept 13, the Royal Concertgebouw Orchestra conducted by Riccardo Chailly, will perform the Overture, Scherzo et Finale. Op 52, and the Concertstücke for four horns and orchestra. On Oct 2 there is a performance by the baritone, Thomas Hampson, of music by Schumann, Schubert, and Scarlatti. The series continues into November. Théatre du Châtelet, 2 rue Edouard Colonne. Tel: (33 1) 40282840.

● TURIN: Settembre Musica is organised by the cultural council of the city. There are over 50 classical and contemporary concerts, some taking place in the open air. The Turin Symphony Orchestra. the St Petersberg Philharmnic Orchestra, the Radio Symphony Orchestra Berlin and the Royal Concertgebouw Orches-

tra are taking part. Settembre Musica, Città di Torino, Assessorato per la Cultura, Piazza San Carlo 161, 1-10123 Turin, Tel: (39) 11 5765564. Until Sept 19.

HEATHER ALSTON

Swiss artists take the foreground: in Verona the largest Paul Klee exhibition ever, and a revival of the subversive Félix Vallotton in Amsterdam

oon after Paul Klee came back from the first world war, where despite his Swiss birth he served in the German army, the Hans Golff Gallery in Munich gave him a retrospective exhibition. This, along with his appointment by Walter Gropius to the faculty of the Bauhaus where he taught from 1921 to 1931, established Klee as a successful and renowned artist in his own

The new exhibition at the Galleria d'Arte Moderna in Verona — benefiting from important loans from the Paul-Rice-Stiftung, Berne, Al-Joseha Klee (the artist's grandson) and the Kunstsammiune

Great little artist

Nordrhein-Westfalen, Düsseldorf — announces itself as the largest exhibition of Klee's work ever held. The show covers Klee's entire career. from "infantilia" to the sombre late work. The early works include comical, Jugendstil illustrations of hooked fish, which echo a hilarious description of the aquarium in Naples from the diary of his 1901-2 Italian journey.

Franz Marc's pantheism and Vasily Kandinsky's theories of the spiritual in art were profound influences on Klee's

HIGHER EDUCATION

HELPLINE

For up to the minute

information on higher

education course vacancies

polytechnics and further and

higher education colleges, call

0839 444530

FROM

AUGUST 26th to OCTOBER 2nd

LINES OPEN UNTIL 9pm

The Times and The Sunday Times, in association

with ECCTIS 2000, have joined forces to launch a

Students and their parents have direct access to

operators with the latest information on all course

vacancies. The Helpline Database gives the quickest

and most detailed analysis of course availability, and

HND and PGCE Course availability.

can save hours of fruitless enquiries.

special helpline service with information on Degree.

at universities, including

present and former

creative thinking. Klee and Kandinsky drew closest during their shared Bauhaus neriod, when smallness of scale and humorous whimsy enter occasional works of Kandinsky's, and when Klee's constructivist, floating geometric forms echo Kandinsky's watercolours. Klee's watercolour. Transparent and Perspectival (1921), with folds of striped fabric, resembling windbreakers on an English beach, could be mistaken for a Kandinsky but for the narrative intrusion of a circular

navilion.

How major an artist was Klee? Peggy Guggenheim list-ed the then of five paintings by Klee from her New York gallery in 1942 among the tragedies of her career us a collector, John Berger once wrote that in a certain sense "Klee can barely be considered an artist at all". He was referring to the lack of "conscious intention and deliberate striving", which he considered a sine qua non. There is indeed a degree of automatism in Klee's work - the "striving" consisted in eliminating "intention" and shrugging off the learned European

Klee's primitive, spontane-ous, childish but never naive lines, textures and images. although sometimes vilified as doodling, make him seem a more natural artist than many a master with a programme. By ranging with total freedom through symbol, abstract form, calligraphy, geometry. and figuration, many of his works are prophetic of postsecond world war Western art. For example Penck, Cucchi and Paladino use the same mixture of the informel and primitive figuration. Klee was

LAST week's spectacle of

young Germans giving the Nazi salute and shouting ra-

cial abuse as they set fire to a

home for asylum-seekers in

the first major Euro pean artist to use the grid format, Most significantly, at least two works in the Verona exhibition bring Dubuffet to mind: Desert of mind: Desert of Stones (1933) and Separations (1939). There is a strong argument that Klee represented a link between pre- and post-second world war European art. counterbalancing the notion of American dominance of European art in the

Although he was a founding member of the Blue Rider group and although he was, with Kandinsky, the most important teacher at the Bauhaus. Klee eludes definition as belonging to this or that 20thcentury movement or milieu. Perhaps this, combined with his falling in the long shadow of Kandinsky, with the banal fact that his enormous production is small in scale (petit peintre, petit maitre), and with the puritanical belief that witty paintings are necessarily slight, explains why he is not unanimously acclaimed as one of the great masters.

ke's historical importance is clear, in my Niew, and his work has contributed to the longevity of painting as an expressive means in the late 20th century.

The Galleria d'Arte Moderna of Verona is funded by a combination of sponsors and the municipal department for culture. With this support, director Giorgio Cortenova



An early jest by Paul Klee: A fish. two friends, a little animal (detail)

has mounted exhibitions of Modigliani, Alberto Savinio Picasso, the German Expressionists. Magritte, and now Klee. The trend is evident mainstream modernism and big names, which will appeal to tourists, citizens and spon-sors in a successful mixture. This is solendid for Verona -midway between its two rivals for art-exhibition pre-emi-nence, Milan and Venice and indicative of a tendency among Italy's smaller north-ern cities to grope towards a permanent role for modern and contemporary art in their local culture. Bergamo, Vicenza, Bologna and Ferrara are each at different stages on the

PHILIP RYLANDS

• Paul Klee is on show at the Galleria d'Arte Moderna e Contemporanea, Palazzo Forti. Verona, until December 2. Open daily 9am to 10pm. Catalogue: Paul Klee, published by Mazzotta, Milan, 364 pp. 90,000 Lire (£40)

he retrospective of Félix Valiotton's work at Amsterdam's Van Gogh Museum is the first European stage in a revival of interest in he Swiss post-impressionis Almost forgotten after the

flop of a large exhibition in Switzerland in the 1970s, Vallotton has now been catapulted back into the limelight. mainly thanks to the efforts of Sasha Newman, the curator of Yale University's art gallery. "Even in the 1970s, people

were embarrassed by his cold, lethal nudes and his subversive vision. They prefer to cling to his woodcuts of Parisian life and early portraits. Vallotton was an unresolved chapter in late 19th-century painting and I decided it was time to bring him out of the closet," explains Newman, who has organised three retrospectives of the artist's work in the United States over the past 12 months.

Vallotton, who was born in 1865 in Lausanne, went to study art in Paris in the mid-1880s. There he met Edouard Vuillard and Pierre Bonnard. who in 1839 formed the Nabis, who took their name from the Hebrew word for

"prophet". Vallotton joined the Nabis in 1892. He was known to his friends as "le Nabi étranger, because of his Swiss roots; and the soubriquet could also apply to his work. At first sight, his paintings suggest a striv-ing for realism and the classical reproduction of traditional subjects. However, looking closer one always finds some thing subversive at work: the wilfully clumsy detail of a foot, or a young nude girl bathing in full make-up.

In his painting of the Nabis. The Five Painters (1902-3). Vallotton portrays these avantgardists as sober businessmen with watery eyes and flabby jowls. The figures are arranged around a desk in a Nabi

wealthy merchants.

He deliberately makes his painting - which is about the founders of a new artistic sensitivity — as "dead as a door nail" explains Newman. "The Nabis were all after very different things. While Ronnard's work was about the sense of touch, Vallotton's is about the evasion of touch." In perhaps his greatest fe-

male nude painting. Three Women and a Young Girl Playing in the Water (1907), the speciator is repulsed. The expected intimacy of such a grouping is destroyed by a cold "northern" style. The bathers are submerged in their own exclusive world. This painting shocked the Parisian alons but is now seen as one of the first examples of "psy-

chological naturalism". One is reminded of Francis Bacon's truncated forms, or of Lucian

The woodcuts for which are indeed superb, making him one of the most important graphic arrists of the late 19th century. The best example is intimités, a series on the theme of the futility of true love, and the ramifications of an illicit affair.

An surprising Vallotton's output is the landscapes and grand mythological scenes which he painted after leaving the Nabis in the early 1900s.

There is a real conflict there," Newman says. "He wanted to be a true artist but he also wanted worldly success, and he made money from his landscapes. He was, after all, a good Swiss bourmore prominent place in art

MARK FULLER

■ The retrospective (about 100) paintings and 50 works on paper runs until November 1 at Van Gogh Museum, Paulus Potter Straat 7. Amsterdam (31 20 570



La Paresse (Idleness): one of Vallotton's woodcuts

FESTIVALS: GERMANY

What Prague means to Berlin

Rostock raised fears both in Germany and abroad of a return to an uglier political climate. Although the menace from the radical right is real. it nevertheless masks one of the most extraordinary developments of the past year a dramatic growth of interest in the place of the Jews in

German culture. This is most evident in Berlin, where the streets around the old synagogue on Oranienstrasse have become the centre of the city's smartnightclub scene with hars and cafés adopting Jewish names. serving Jewish food and offering Hebrew newspapers for

their customers to look at over their coffee. Der Spiegel, Germany's biggest-selling news magazine and a keen spotter of trends, has just published a special "Germans and Jews" Some of this enthusiasm for

things Jewish can be traced to the huge exhibition "Patterns of Jewish Life" which ran for three months at the beginning of this year, examining almost every aspect of Jewish culture but ignoring the Holocaust. This omission, highly controversial at the time, has

proved to have been justified. helping to erode the stereotype of the Jew as a victim and encouraging young Germans to look beyond their inherited guilt and to focus on the part the Jews have played in the creation of their own culture.

This process will receive a boost today when Berlin's annual cultural festival, the Berliner Festwochen or "Festival Weeks" opens, taking Prague at its theme and focusing on the coming to-gether of German, Jewish and Czech cultures in the city.

When the Festwochen began in 1950, the purpose was to bring back some cultural life to a city ruined by war, and the festival grew steadily throughout the Fifties. When the Berlin Wall

was built in 1961, the Festwochen found a new role helping to boost morale in the isolated enclave of West Berlin. East Berlin set up its own Festwochen and by the time the Wall came down in November 1989 Berlin had two full-scale arts festivals running simultaneously through-

out every September. Now Ulrich Eckhardt, in his 20th year as director of the

Festwochen, has adroitly shifted the emphasis of his festival towards charting Germany's place on the new cultural map of Europe. Hence this year's focus on

Prague, which has recently attracted hundreds of thousands of German visitors, so that German is now heard almost as often as Czech on Wencestas Square During the Twenties, German was spoken by the merchants, the

civil servants and many of the Jews of Prague, and these three groups formed a small but vital community which produced writers such as Max Brod. Franz Werfel and Franz Kafka. Kafka dominates the Festwochen with readings of his work and the world premiere of Aribert Reimann's

opera The Castle. The stars of the festival include Simon Rattle. Riccardo Muti and Maurizio Pollini but this will, more than anything, be a chance for Berliners to consider the loss to their own culture caused by the Nazis as they reflect on Prague, the spiritual centre of the Jews in Europe.

DENIS STAUNTON ● The Berliner Festwochen runs

How to be big in Hollywood

Margolyes says she is all Californian now. bar the jogging, Susan Ellicott

1 Styll MIRKS 10.

npened

Company of the contract of the

reports

golyes is hardly a meek interview. For a start, she opens her front door draped in a towel. Seconds after an apology for stepping out of a shower shortly before midday, she plonks herself on a squidgy sofa and launches into a passionate criticism of the politics of George Bush.

The president of the United States is tired, vile and undeserving of a second term, she declares, warming to the theme despite drips of water from her hair on to her bare shoulders. Five minutes later, she finally excuses herself to put on some clothes. "Look at my books or something," she suggests, waving a hand vaguely toward two shelves as she walks into a bedroom.

Margolyes is one of the least stuffy Brits ever to hit Hollywood - a chatterbox of extralarge proportions who has hit her professional stride in the land of excess. In fact, she is such a joyous "loose cannon" (her own words), that journalists face a hurdle when writing about her. It is impossible to convey her exuberance without resorting to italics.

If Margolyes did not act, she could probably make a fortune giving elocution lessons to the children of wealthy foreigners keen for their darlings to speak impeccable English. Her "partic-u-lar-ly" is a study in the perfect diction that kicked off an early career in commercial voice-overs for tea and sherry. Today, however, she knows that there is life (and work) aplenty after playing a talking PG Tips chimpanzee.

In the United States, where she has lived for three years, Margolyes, now 51, is unashamedly happy with herself. This year alone, she will appear in two Hollywood films. The Age of Innocence, directed by Martin Scorese and based on the Edith Wharton novel, and Ed And His Dead Mother, (about a woman brought back to life when she eats cockroaches). Also coming up are her first television sitcom series, showing the photograph al-Franny's Turn, and Stalin, a film with Robert Duvall. In this country, the film of As You Like II. in which she plays Audrey, goes on general re-

lease early next month. In short, she is having what she might call a jolly good time.
"It's like a gift in my late life," she says. "I'm very conscious of time passing. In some ways I feel like I'm in my prime. But it's funny to have such a late prime."

It is 75°F on a late August morning. The view from the balcony of Margolyes's 12th-



and the second of the second o

Quite at home: actress Miriam Margolyes, a chatterer of extra-large proportions, has reached the peak of her profession in the land of excess

floor flat stretches for miles along the palm trees and beaches of Los Angeles bay.

"Fresh as paint, dear," she quips in a cockney voice as she pours two glasses of the fresh orange juice squeezed by her maid, Martha. "She came in especially today because I was embarrassed about the state of the place - But if you had urine that colour, you'd be very

Margolyes compares coming to America during middleage with another of her most formative experiences - that of winning a place at Newnham College, Cambridge, from an all-girls school in Oxford, to read English.

he describes herself as living in "suspended Englishness", which may be so if one follows the American stereotype of the English as snooty and reserved. She is neither, offering advice on how to rent a car at Heathrow airport and bum of her renovated farmhouse in Tuscany, which she rents out (a hobby she inherited from her mother, an Ox-

ford landlady).
But there are tell-tale signs of Englishness about her aside from her accent. Her bookshelves hold a battered edition of the collected works of Dickens, whom she considers greater than Shakespeare in his portrayal of the human spirit, and pieces of Victorian china and silverware collected at flea markets in California. And, in a city of pneumatic "babes" rushing from one work-out class to another, Margolyes is unperturbed by

her ample size.
"I ab-so-lute-ly think 1 should lose weight. No doubt about that," she says with the resigned air of someone who knows she won't. "But I'll never be thin. People really like me anyway. So if fashion frowns upon it ... Poo-hoo!"

"I'm not a Hollywood person at all," she says, denying much knowledge about the glitz of the US entertainment industry. You only have to look at me to know that." Yet Hollywood has been

to Margolyes, who packed her bags for America after Los Angeles critics gave her an award in 1989 for Dickens's showy Flora Flinching in the film of Little Dorrit. Cleverly, in a business full of young little beauties with short shelf-lives, she has carved a niche for herself as a roly-poly comic actor.

"I swim 40 lengths a day. I don't smoke. I don't drink, I am health conscious. I take vitamins. I'm very Californian," she adds with an edge of mischief. "The only thing is

I don't jog because I think that might frighten people."

In The Age of Innocence, she plays "the matriarch of a rather high class New York family, a woman of shrewdness and on the whole a benevolent creature". She describes the role with a jovial

swipe at herself.
"Enormously fat," she says.
"Pendulously fat. Encased in fat. Out of which her huge,

sharp, intelligent eyes dart about in this glandular face... I'm tailor-made for the role."

Appearing alongside Daniel Day-Lewis, Michelle Pfeiffer, Winona Ryder and a handful of British actors, in-cluding Sian Phillips, Geral-dine Chaplin and Richard E. Grant, Margolyes admits she found it "a bit scary" to work closely with Scorsese, whom she describes as "a powerful personality and very intense director. You felt you wanted

to do your best".

For someone as literary as she, Scorsese, an ex-film student and filmaker's film-maker, was also a challenge because "his quotations are from film not literature". Often on set, she remembers, the director was so tense that only his reaching for an anti-asthma inhaler slowed him down.

An only child of Jewish parents. Margolyes says she was always a show-off and has indulged this tendency through acting, starting with the Footlights revue with John Cleese. As a youngster, she would pretend to faint in class to get attention, which caused all sorts of commotion since she "was always a rather lumpy child". Once, she climbed inside the horse in the school gymnasium and jig-gled it across the floor, her

"I've not really moderated myself at all," she says. "I still fart in rehearsals." Compared with the British, she finds the Americans surprisingly shockable, in part because they are "much more hard-working

large hazel eyes sticking out.

The sex with no voice

Women are natural conservationists. Who will speak for them now?

mmediately after the 1989 elections to the European parliament, Mrs Thatcher's government held an emergency weekend meeting to discuss the implications of the Green party's 15 per cent vote. An odd thing to do, given that even higher percentage votes for previous incarnations of the Liberal Democrats had left the government unperturbed.

But an opinion poll had suggested that 45 per cent of the British people would consider voting Green in a general election. No wonder the government was worried.

And no wonder the Green party was excited. Years of arguing that environmental degradation was a matter for urgent action were over. At last we could get

down to the solutions. We now know, of course, that the Green party did not win seats at Westminster this year. Indeed the party was scarcely visible in April's general election. Instead of grasping the opportu-nities of 1989 with both hands, it demonstrated the most amazing political ineptitude. The par-

ty proved incapable of agreeing any political or organisational strategy. This failure caused me endless frustration and eventually led to my decision to step

down as chairman of the

executive after 17 years' active

raised hopes that a refreshing

breeze would now blow

through Britain's dusty grey

and very manly political estab-

lishments. Women wanted to

hear a new voice, one which

could talk about their lives and

worries in a language they

The apparently natural em-

pathy between women and

green politics has been the

subject of many a book and

pamphlet. Going beyond the

general observation that

could understand.

involvement in the party. Sad house, who embraces the women's movement late in as I am about that, I am life while looking after a troubled by an even greater mother-in-law remorse Research shows that, apart Alzheimer's disease. Trying to be modern after from young people in general, raising two children with a husband "who's in pest conit is women, especially those with young children, who have trol". Franny takes it upon the greatest sympathy with herself to improve their sex green ideas. The Green party

say in the family finances. Critics are likening the show to Roseanne, which has the same producer, although Franny is years behind Roseanne when it comes to self-expression. Margolyes hopes that viewers will learn something from the show.

life, mend a sink and have a

successor. Jay Leno, to plug

her role as Franny, a middle

aged seamstress in a fashion

than we are, extremely formal

America," she says, maybe to her chagrin. "It distresses

them to have someone like me

said bowel movement on the

Johnny Carson Show and he never invited me back — after

Some things about America

she will never comprehend, in-

cluding the fad among teen-

agers for wearing baseball caps and other clothing back-

to-front. "The other thing I

cannot get over is the slitting of

jeans. It's ap-pall-ing. I mean,

Jews only do that when there's

Until now, Margolyes has

been better known in Britain

than in the United States. But

the television sitcom could

change all that. This week, she

was due to appear on the

Tonight show with Carson's

death in the family."

the third time."

who speaks my mind. I

"You can't be shocking in

And, if they don't, well, here's to America anyway. "I know what I want," she says with a smile. "And I'm going hell for leather at it."

therefore intuitive conservationists, some writers have argued that women and their experience are better placed than men to understand ecological processes. Great significance has been laid on the parallels between menstruation patterns and life

making ends meet and are

nurturing powers (pregnancy, birth and suckling) and the seasons. And the oppression of women by men, it is claimed, to identify with the oppression of nature. Wading through such stuff

can do wonders for the (female) reader's morale. But the



notion that the workings of our bodies and centuries of oppression give us superior insights into the relationships of all life is bunkum. It denies that some women can and do operate as aggressively and destructively as any man.

Furthermore, as stopping environmental destruction and ending the human misery which accompanies it is such an urgent task, there is simply no time to exact reparations as most ordinary women realise. They are less interested in how the chemicals got into supermarket food or in the grisly background to the civil war in Somalia than with the practicalities of getting safe and nourishing food to their own and to Somalian families from now on. They ask, rightly, why history should prevent this happening.
In failing to recruit their

support, the Green party has done itself and the Earth a seriously bad turn.

Sara Parkin © Times Newspapers Ltd 1992

Tartt bites the Big Apple

A well-versed young writer from Mississippi is the toast of literary America

ew York's publishing industry was becom-ing desperate. The Brat Pack of young 1980s novelists had grown up and left home: Bret and Jay and Tama, long in the tooth in their thirties, were maturing themselves out of notoriety. No one was buying first novels any more. Huge advances wandered around the industry in search of an author.

To the rescue came an unlikely figure, with an even more unlikely name. Donna Tarit, a wraith-like, pale-faced. 28-year-old Mississippian with 866 pages (or 31b) of neady-typed manuscript, a taste for men's suits, an apan-ment in Greenwich Village, a parrot and a pug called Pongo. The publicists slavered. Bret Easton Ellis, of Less Than Zero fame and American Psycho infamy, endorsed her. His agent adopted her and a lerocious auction ensued, which left Ms Tartt under the impont of the great New York publishers Alfred A.

Knopf and \$450,000 richer. The film deal is already signed, 75,000 copies of the book have been printed and Ms Tarit has been interviewed by almost every glossy magaane in America beginning with a a breathless paean in Vanity Fair, which like



Worthy of her hype: Donna Tartt, a publisher's dream

Knopf, is part of the Random House publishing empire.
And that, cynically speak-ing, has been the exceedingly unsecret history of Ms Tarte a tale of bloated advances, a publicity frenzy and an eccentric female author with a funny name and a literary bent - in

short, a phenomenon. Ms Tartt could be dismissed as a Brat Packer '90s style, were it not for one central difference: she is exceptionally talented, and her book The Secret History (to be published in Britain by Viking next month) is a haunting, compelling and brilliant piece of fiction. It tells the story of a group of classics students at an elite American college, who are cerebral, obsessive and

finally murderous. The Secret History is a whodunnit in reverse (from the first page we are told who killed whom: the question is whyl, packed with literary allusion and told with a sophistication and texture that more books than magazines,

owes much more to the 19th

century than to the 20th. The book is narrated by Richard Papen, a Californian boy who confesses with hindsight to events that took place years before. The Secret History is a college coming-of-age story, but with none of the adolescent self-indulgence that

The '80s chutch of young novelists made its reputation peeling back the mottled skin of youth culture, to reveal the anomie underneath: the writers were familiar with orgies. drugs and fast cars - at least, that is what they wrote about, sometimes with depth.

Ms Tartt, on the other hand, is familiar with Nabokov. Buddha, Nietzsche, Pound, Eliot, Poe, Salinger and Plato. as well as the arcana of orgies

and she wears her erudition on her sleeve.

If her book was not so good. Ms Tartt might, just might be unbearably presentious. Her telephone answering machine has a recording of T.S. Eliot reading from The Waste Land ("I love having a dead man answer my telephone"); she tends to paralyse interviewers by breaking into recitations of ancient Greek; and her conversation bristles with mots justes that sometimes have the air of rehearsal. She confided to Vanity Fair that at university she could be found "eating in the Union by myself, read-ing Nietzsche. I was so

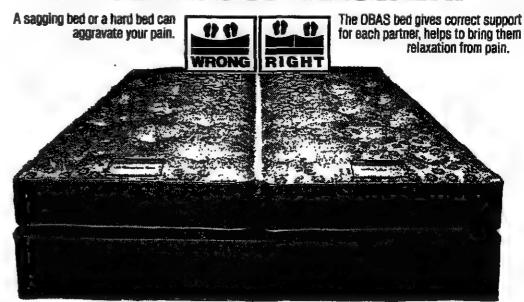
happy".
"My life is like Candide." she said to another interviewer: "I'm exactly the same size as Lolita" to another; "I ran around barefoot as a child, like Scout in To Kill a Mockingbird" to yet another.

For the time being the American media are too busy rushing to reread the classics and pretending to understand Greek to wince, but when the Tartt backlash comes it may be

The slightly emetic quality of Ms Taru's literary conversa-tion, however, translates into crarting and rich writing and when her guard is down she appears for what she is: a remarkably dever writer who has been taken up by the world's most efficient publishing publicity machine, but who deserves it. "All I did was write my novel for eight years," she told one interviewer in a revelatory moment, "I'm basically kind

BEN MACINTYRE

BACK PAIN? HERE'S YOUR ANSWER.



Years of experience tell us that standard beds may not be right for everyone. One partner may receive excellent support. The other aches and pains.

WHAT'S THE ANSWERT A bed from OBAS, the Orthopaedic Bedding

A double-bed with two entirely different types of springing to suit the exact needs of each partner.

Matching individual body contours. Easing them gently into the right positions. Keeping the spine relaxed and flexible. Helping lift

the pressure off bones, muscles, tendons, nerve endings and joints.

Our professionally qualified consultants have designed thousands of single and double OBAS beds on the weight, shape and medical history of individual customers.

WE ARE THE EXPERTS

All our beds are made by craftsmen and are in appearance just like top quality 'standard' beds but only in appearance. Because our beds come straight from our factory we are able to cut out the middlemen's profit and keep our prices down. If you have a back problem, if your partner is heavier than you or if you suffer from back pain contact OBAS now.

FOR MORE INFORMATION, RETURN THIS COUPON NOW!

To: OBAS, Dept TIM 2/9 FREEPOST, OBAS House, London E3 4BR. I am interested in knowing more about Orthopaedic beds

Medibeds I understand there is no obligation of any kind, Available in Northern Ireland, BLOCK CAPITALS Name (Mr. Mrs. Miss)

ORTHOPAEDIC & MEDIBEDS

African Studies fors 1.1 M Vinnish for 81-20 Hill W Dove, J M Edes.

Com Stadies/English THE POY 15 C F Party-lones from Studies/Geography Milican Studies/Media

and Caireral Studies THE TO BE SELECTED. anerican Studies

A 12% for A J Heyden, M C F W Johnson: J O Picken, S F M C World: C A Woodthorpe * 14 (E) / 20 K. R. Britzman: R. I. A. A. Gobbs, J.E. Willcocks arcricer Studies/English 7 11 (D'V 1), 1 8 Cant, S L Dudman. CONTRACTOR AND ENGINEER M. Gifford undent Greel/Russian

GC, 31: J Mann " fent Mistory and Archaeology to hit Furrey C L Farmen P A 4 (Oiv 19 N M Harrison: P grown II at Zite: A V Morrow: G

124 69 / 216 T.F. Adams: A E Allen: S mugico. Г L S Cotton: P I Garnett: Probli d L Forciffe, M E Ridgway: recre, U S Stewart, E I Wragg Lardert History and -traitage logy/History metablicate by Jorgan

tions and higgieval History * Mark to MS Forest Ad Hilled L of CS 1160bgs . 1. 2. 2.5 (1997e) The 1997b 25 24 5 Kaye Classics

THE PROPERTY APPENDE 1 174 If (Etc. 2h 5 Ghosh 11 Street Notes Dickers Trains and Thentre Arts

With a Cittlebox.

the Windle Print J Brucer I Clee-linear P D D Do Costa: K A printed J Grieva S A Lundlet A E muser. P 31 liftehell: R J Povey: A

The sit (Giv 2): J P F Bain: A J Burke: D 1. 11 17 51 P Eggleton

Dramo/English If your role to the Electronic A.V.H. Sign (20 y 2): If J Stevens Transpiritedia and Cultural

Studies Of this 19: H E Logan Prame/Music The Property Ty: TU Bond

English in a E Divon, M E Gregory, C M

The TRY Wood
The Dis Special LH Bramley
To yet JA Gord, EA Graham, EM
To yet JA Gord, EA Graham, EM
To yet Janua A Wings Diese RA
To yet Youthas LC Newson, K
To Y Flory only SA Tinton, N E
To yet Janua A Wood
To SA Wood

⊆ug"s'⊬Fre**nch** District (DB District Apenieng: S.E. - Brief District Growth J.J. Head 小 は . Tay 2は に t Evernden English/German Studies esk to (the 1% J M Hoydon)

English/illistory THE PROPERTY OF A RECAMPION SINGLE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF (gellehifefedia and Cultural Studies

1. 51. 3 Crt55 1: 11 (Div 1): A Bloomfield: H F 1: 7. 5 Smith, C L Suttling the 10 IBN 26 S L James Tagiish/Music

THE RESERVENCE Engilsh/Philosophy *** - 71 (2% 75 ** 54 4 Liggin, H J - - 25 (6) 7 (19chell The Control of the Co

Program and Recreation the Life (Day 2P V J ValCon Trench

Control of Control of Statement Control of C The Conference of Process of Proc

en. 1916 D. Guibre-Thairturia: R.A.J. Wyall. French/German Studies The Stripe Of C J Sooker, K B Evans: ct. c. of agric 26 of X Ashworth: J D

Control Services Conscioutispanic Studies er in the Joseph Studies. Con II IT - IF H E Cerdeno: S

ete kiri (Dis 21 i d'Cultins, Sic Duerni et i (1 o engle) Ji hardon; Elik Whelani French/History The Higher Lond M. Harris C. Garotalous
 Higher London B. J. Sopeni S. L.

with party ago I to Colyect M E J. i ranchi Mathematics Profest 2 the tard to bull alteria and Cultural

Studies the professional quarter Lighteh Medern Greck to the first trade to the second Frenchi Ausic market strain

Army of All obtained Science н инархада Савоп 1 - John Dessjan

Park Aleband Antomical Programme Control of the Second Sec the need Studies (Ancient Greek) () It init to MED Coopman States! Studies (Ancient Uniters and Vichaeology)

and other building Rev General Studies (English) if it is an in a graph of the property of the pro 715 (17 10) 200 J Morris S D White 516 - 716 S J Ford 7 - 51 J Ma lot

Terronal Studies (French) Compared to A London General Stuffes (Geography) magnification of the Coroll

Togeth Studies (German) and party 30 premating am Append Studies (History) and to the type of Lead O M Whelan fighter (Studies (Italian) er legge to the disconnection

General Studies (Media and Cultural Studies)

Class II (Div 1): V J Harper Class II (Div 2): R F Watsor General Studies (Music Class II (Div. 1): S C Goods General Studies (Philosophy) Class 11 (Div 1): S J Adams: H L Palmer General Studies (Sport & Recreation Studies)

Class III: A G B Bloch Geography Class I: R Ambrose: D P R Kitchener, S L Martin, D C Stantford L Martin. D C Stantford
Class, II (Db. 1): C J H Barber; J W
Brown. V E Coxon: S L Crossland: P L
Hasler: J D Hollinghurst; E J Jennings.
K D King D D Langton: N F Laxton; L R
M Nichotson: F F E Stevens; J P Swaln:
L R Voxel

I R Vogel

Class II (Div 2): R E Cresswell; E A

Delancy; R C H Edwards, P Egan; J T

Gaduon, D A George: K J Hampton; R

L Harrison, J W Hind, C G Hingley, P E

Jowen, J W D Linle: S C Luxton, L J

Mack: E J Parry; M K Plasted; C

Rankin, P J Rowe; D E Speakman; G M

Timms; J M Tremiett: J N Wallis; D F

Wite-ler: C M Wray Wheeler: C M Wray
Class III: M D Jones

Geography/Sport and Recreation Studies Class II (Div 2): S L Roberts German Studies

Class II (Div I): F S C Baies: R A Harding: V F Lawrence: R P Lawson: A 5 Mackison. R L Scotney Class II (Div 2): S A Amold: N S Auert L L Egan: L K Molfan: S S Nasser. R K Penn. N A Relily. R E Taylor German Studies/History Class II (Div 2): H A White

German Studies/Music Class 11 (Div 1): R J Bridger; D G German Studies/Russian Class (I (Div I): K Chana

German Studies/Sport Recreation Studies Class II (Div I): P Helyar Greek (Ancient and Modern) Class IT (DIv I): F M McHardy Hispanic Studies

Class I: K Duncan, J L Richardson Class II (Div I): H A Kaye N McIven V E Vichael Class II (Div 2): J M Green; C R Jennings; T Pinnington Class III: R I Clarke Hispanic Studies/History

Class II (Div 1): 5 C C Kyriazis Hispanic Studies/Italian Class II (Div 1): 5 J Young Hispanic Studies/Mathematics Class II (Div 2): L Burnham Hispanic Studies/Modern Greek ENEW I: E Starton

Hispanic Studies/Russian Class 11 (Dh 1): C A G Adams Hispanic Studies/Sport and Recreation Studies Class II (Div I): R C Painter

History with Additional Economic and Social History Class II (Div I): J E Eastwood; K H Maher Loughnan: J Robotham: H S Thompson: M P Townsend Class III: S R A Preece History/Media and Cultural

Studies Class II (Div 1): A Brookes History/Philosophy Class II (Dtv I): V S Harbar: T R J Tyler History/Political Science

Class II (Div I): T Barnard; C H Brewer, Class 11 (Div 2): M W Fawbert: C J Flenting: H R Fletcher History/Sport and Recreation Studies Class II (Div 1): J E Stamford Class II (Div 2): R K Whitehead

Latin Class I: D J A Davies Class II (Div I): F L Harris, A L Kirk: M J Stubbs

Class II (Div 2): E 1 Shakeshait P J Strange S C Taylor Mathematics/Music Class I: R E Bodev

Class 11 (Div I): A J Fletcher Class 11 (Div 2): E A Grant Media and Cultural Studies/Philosophy Class II (Div I): R M Williams

Medieval Studies Class I: 9 E Cook Class II (Div I): M I Lacey Class II (Div 2): A C R Dossetor, M E

Medieval and Modern History Class I: K M Hampton: H J Laville: F E Muit Class II (Div I): D M Boddy: A L I Braley: N S Rrent, J W Clarke: R J Dixon: FG Evans: J Y Grice: N D Ince: E Diagn: PG Evans: JY Grice: N D Inces M Jordan: A I Laing, J M Laverock: H R L McCormack: S E Gakley: T Papanicolaou: J C Parley: R J Priest; PD Rushton: J A Shepberd: M St John: A C Thomas: E J Thompson: M J Thompson: J E Washbourne: E J Williams: J J Williams: R L Withey: S A Wennes

Wragg Class II (Div 2): 5 I Boyland; R L Case: J A Charge J M Coventry: M P Green, D A Charge J M Coventry: M P Green, D 8 Hicks, J C Kennedy, J M Kerry: C L Krightiey, V M Lavers, E R Long P E Lycholat J H Mishon, R w V Pisanius, C W Pore, K M Renes, C E Rouse M W Sigsworth, L Smith, P G Stannus, J R Turiand; J E Turies, C Unsworth; P B Werb, C J Worwood

Class Iff: C Q Ricketts Modern Greek/Political Science Class II (Div 2): 5 Garrett Music. Drama and Dance Class II (Dh. I): M.C.Child: A.T.Dyke; R. P. Harris: S. F. Hill

Class II (Div 2): J C Multhead Philosophy Class I: N H Abson: A G Smith Class I: N H. Abson: A G. Smun Class II (Div. I) J Bromage: L Ferguson: B B Hugnes. J J Purkls. E M Wood Class. II (Div. 2): T M Curtis: B R F Darton, P E Farley S C Pass: J Roche: O K Shirley

Russian Class I: JJ Ractillie Class II (Div I). K Aldridge-Morris, R I Cowling, A J Esher, M L Moss, M A Sonall, D A Somers J V S Winterniz Class II (Div 2). E L McFarlane, J Moran T Scorer R E Weeks

Sociology/Theology Class II (Dis 2), M Lee Sport and Recreation Studies Class I: M D Varsel Class II (Div 1), P.J. English; D. Grecic; P. Y. N. Hurmon, S. D. Madelin; A. H. J. Ridgeon, K.A. Rowland, C.M. Samways; C.S. Thomson Class H (Div 2): A M Dugmore, A J.

Theology Class 1: C J Spencer
Class II (Div II: E M Barriett N J
Butterworth, R N Keily J May, M R
Obborne, M G Juhm, A J Race, R Scott,
S C V Thatcher, S E Worsdell
Class II (Div 2): J E Brinkley, P J Clark,
S J Pay, R L Div, J, F M Ginnelly, J L
Gaudham, C Gor, S C M Moore, E J
Standish, R J Watts

BMas Music Class I D E Pelden S Hall, H M Read Class I De Feller Statis, P. D.
Class II (Ob. II) E. J. Balley, P. D.
Baternan, J. R. Lannon, C. R. Cox, S. H.
D. L. H. J. Green, J. L. Bouchardtere, P. F.
Marison C. Machell, H. K. Morrissey, H.
Pootie, F. C. Ripport, R. J. Scago, V. J.
Sperice:

Class II (Div 2) M L Arminge, E M A Bury V K Couchts Class III C M Accords GSnese Economic & Social History Class II (Dr. 1) D A Coppock, L J Coass II (Div 2) C A Arbuckie, S W Banarie S T Campbell: M T Carroll, S A Pliniou

Class III E Erskine

The Times university degree results service

BIRMINGHAM

Electronic & Manufacturing

Engineering

Manufacturing Engineering

Chum E K L'Archier, W L W Boejr Ji G Ho: T F F Ko; K K Koic M J Legg: K H Loo

T F F KO; K K KOC M J Legg; K H LOO
Class H (Div 1): G T Abu-Albah; K G
Braines: T Burgess: C L Chun; V J Deery;
P G Elswood: A T Fairle: K Y Fa; 1 R.
George: S C Hogan: D M Rowal; P Y S
Lai: RY Lee; G L; C G Lim: K T D Lim; C
T Loi; G S Miller; S R D Milner; K C S
Nyam: R A Roberts; S Sawal; P S Teo; H
K Voo; H F Wong
France: Class: S Rawal; P S Teo; H
K Voo; H F Wong

Cless D (Oiv 2): S C Clears S & Jedines; R Party M A Scarrott

Manufacturing Engineering

Case III: I J Burber: C Parmell: M L C Fleider: E K Foster: L J Hathericy; N P Shell: K F Woodland

Medianical Eugineering

Class till: R B Brenton: G J Flower; Y H

Chemical Engineering

Class II (Div I): M H Jones; M J Smith Class II (Div 2): P Rodrigues; A P

Civil Engineering

Clase 1: S J Adams; P A Fleming: M D Heywood; S J Leach; G M Taylor; S M

Cass II (Div I): L.N. Archer; A. Devi; G.E. Henderson, R.J. Hicks; G.J. H. Hutland; A. R. Jones; J. A. Reilly

Computer Science and Electronic

Electronic & Electrical

Engineering

Clam II (Div 1): J Ahmad: C P Hallet; R S Johal; D J Manwaring; E S Rows

Manufacturing Engineering

Materials Engineering

Class II (Div I): J P Evans: I M Johnston: D B Smith: R J Young

Mechanical Engineering

Class II (Div 2): I T Spring

Engineering Class II (Div !): V E Sunon

Class I: 5 Capey; K A Hussey

M Rabson Page K J Smith M Eng

and Eco

Class III: H S Hayer Materials Science

Class III: J S K Tang

Economie & Social History/Political Science Class II (Div I): A S Jeal; G J Wimsey

Economics Economics

Class II (Div I): J R Aspland: L J Balley:
A C Bannard: K S Barnes: L S
Boughton: J E Charalambou: T A
Cleverly: R G Fuzzey: L A Hodgson: P S
Lane: M D Langslow: M S Larolya: R M
Larolya: J C Lightion: S D Maicolm: S J
Mangan: A Martiner; J B Marsh: D J
McRenne: A J Mearman S Paffert: E S
Stevens: S C Taylor
Class D Oliv 2: H S Baint: A J D Create
R E Harrison: O E Iversen: J C W Root:
S R Knowles: R J Mortiner; G J
Murray: R C Patinson: N J Pickup: H S
Landin: D Sardy: K I Taylor: 13 Wales:
W T Wallor: R V Worrell: A N Zaman
Fuse: A J Waller

Economics: S Statistics

Economics & Statistics

Cless I: I B Purios Cless II (ON I): S B Unitary Economics with Modern **Feonomic History** Class II (Div 1): M S Booth: R S Stafford Class II (Div 2): G I McKenzie, C D Sadier: M R Turmaine

Economics/Political Science Class II (Div 1): M C Davis; N Humphreys: R M Jones: F R Shorey Class II (Div 2): D M Baker, M Nakrania: LA Penera

Geography/Economie & Social History Class II (Div 2): S L Claxton Geography/Economics Class II (Div I): D A Firth: B J Gallagher: M E Sykes

Class II (Div 2): P Ireland: R J Porter: P J Geography/Planning Cooper; S A Dilleen: J Haxworth; C

Class II (Div 2): P Ahkuit: M S History & Social Science Class II (Div I): AJ Farrington Class II (Div 2): C A Recce J E Roden International Studies

Class II (Div 1): S Allen: V C Byrne: J E Hull: T A Lay: K J Leeming: J Menassikanian: J A Owen: D R Steward; A D Walmsiey Class II (Div 2): A C Mirchell: K L Payne: V H Steer: H E Tweddle International Studies

Class I: D J Sutherland Class II (Div I): R A Graham; N M Hardware; K L K Shuenyare; S R Class II (Div 2): L A Aston; R J Beck; S Biggins: E L Bloor; S J Coombes; M D Traill

Mathematical Economics Class I: C Craven Class II (Div I): D Cliffs; R W H Joel; M I Small Class II (Div 2): P S Bhogal; J D Harrold: O W HIII; S P A Port

Class III: T A Lewis Media Calture & Society Class I: E K Goddard: A D Jones Cass II (Div I): T P Dixon; A Dulay; M Fergus; S L Freetin; M E Ganes; L M Gomila: S T Greene; S L Hanson; S M Khan: S P Khan: J S Mahal; D E Roberts; D L Smith; R S Vautrey; D L Woodhouse; S A Woods Class II (Div 2): D L Armstrong: J C

Money Banking & Finance Class I: S A Frame, E J Midgley
Class II: ON 11: M C Durister: M S Dyer:
R M Garres: N Gupta: A Keshawjee: 0 H
Leight: R S Mann: A C Mastromarino: S
R McDowell: P J Morgan: K Pancholi: A
J Pizzey: J E Silvester: T S Sohal: K V
Tuckar

Class II (Div 2): A B Ashley: I G M Boldero: M Chohan; L N J Leung: A M Marjoram: A R Maswell: I Multa: C Taylor: I C Thompson: S P Thomson: R C Tuck: N D Vernon: A R Wilkinson Class III: A E Hosker

Philosophy/Political Science Cleas II (Div I): A C Hodgett: D S Class II (Div 2): J F Leach

Political Science Class I: A P Chadwick Cases II (Div 1): C J Cooper; J Frank-Keyes; 5 T S Hibber; J M Karling; M R Kemp; C M Lloyd; M Obadia; A J Ruffles; M C Sellers; C L Steiner Class II (Div 2): M D Gray; D C Osborne; T 8 Powell; Z E Rogers

Political Science/Sociology Class II (Div I): G / Greaves Public Policymaking & Administration

Cines II (Div I): I A Anker. A E Carder. V C N Champton; M W Cooper, R P Jupp: C D Murphy; D G Newton; C L A Wheatland Class II (Div 1): J Brabl-Aning: A W Gash: D Smyth Studies with Economic History

Ciam II (Div I): K E Gaskins Social Policy Class I: P E Davis Class II (Div I): L J Brown: H M Butterworth: P R Harris: B K Hopkin: E

Butterworth: P R Harr V Lloyd. A J Smalles Class II (Div 2): L E Blackwell; G D Fulford: A J Kowalik, R T Lloyd Social Policy & Social Work

Class II (Div 1): D J Alkins: S C Gross; B McConnell. G M Reynolds: P Robinson: I. K Thompson Class II (Div 2): R H Coldrick; J C Deane: P S Hughes: K J M West Social Policy/Sport & Recreation Studies

Class I: N Sorensen Class II (Div I): J A Roose Class II (Div 2): J A Green Sociology/Social Policy Class II (Div 2): D E Joseph Sociology/Sport & Recreation Studies

Class II (Div 1): J Bocarro: N Count: T E Jones **BCom** Commerce

Cass I: D L Evans. T J Fahy
Class II: (Dhv. I): A D Balmer. S
Banerjee: S Badfow: A M Bayes: S L
Bradshaw P I Braund; A T Brobols. T M
Butler. J K M Bytne: C L Caveen. P J
Clark. J L Contrell. A R Cowhead. T Delor.
I Dokali. L Donies; M C A Ellinor: S L
Ellis. A L Poster: H M Gogarty: A J
Greenfeaf. L Grilliths: D A Guild: C S
Hipwell: T J Johnson. C P Jones. J E
kendrew. A R Langley: C N
Usingstone: B A Lobo: R S Lowe. L
Usingstone: B A Lobo: R S Lowe. L
Usingstone: B A Lobo: R S Lowe. T
J Price: K Purchas: C O Richards. R Sang.
G N Slatter: N S Stater: G P Snabbs. P J
Wager: N S Walt. R A Walkden, P W
Whetter: C whitingham
Class II (Dhv. 2). M E Bourne. S P Class II (Div 2). M E Bourne. S P Crabinee J R Ellis, M Faroux, H Pigon, N J Taber: P B Trivedi, R Whitehead, I Class III: S E Cruichfield. B Stordagen

Commerce with French Class II (Dfv 1): S E Duiv: N R Title; Class II (Dfv 2): C Jabbour Commerce with Spanish Class I: A W Lombard Class II (Div I): J A Collett

BCom(Acc) Accounting Class I: L W Y Wan: S E Wilson
Class II (DW 1): TA Bards. C.J Burns: M
D Ellis: M S Glbbs. S R Hall: H
Harglambour: S Hassen: J E Hill. Z
Hussaln: J Hutton: S J Jebson. A S
Jenis: D Jekes. N J Khart. N J
Khumasla. N M K'yani: G M Lamb. C S
Jum R Mistry. B S K Poom N A Process
D Raithalihå. E A H Ralison; A N
Randle. M S Robinson. T S Rodgers: A
N Rolle. B S Thlow. M L Ting. C V vss: N Rolle, B S Thlow; M L Ting, G C voss: | M Williams; J G Williams, E B Wong, J C Wright Class II (Div 2): S R Bearnish; C W L Chong: GA Crane S De: P J De Wilde; R A Faill: D M AlecCornneck: A J Miller; D R Mistry; N E J Perrott; C J Rowling; D Scott; M Shambi; C L Tarrsley; G J Trylor, C E Walter Class III: G R Chan

BEd Education Class II (Oly 1): A & Parker Class II (Oly 1): II Cowley Carriero S Jeffen BPhil(Ed) Computer Education

W C Chaz; M & Oreng Edistration P M Gadzama; I il Pendants Educational & Child Psychology C K Hui: M Lerkham; S L S Mak Wong; J Osel; S Y So; C L C Tse; B K D Wong; L L N Wong; S M Wong Eaglish in Education from In-

fancy to Undergraduate Years and Technology Class I: M J Rennard Case II (Div 1): M A Duggan; S P Godfrey, A L Hawdorn; P J Hist; J B Laughoure M Pracisan G R Shaw; S V Sweby, K H Tang C Tanan; D J Tideswell: N M Williams Foreign Languages in Education M F II Chiu; Y & C Chie E H Lau: Y C D Lau; Y Y Li: A M Nickless Humanities in the Curriculum Tionwell: N M Williams
Class B (Div 2: A H Berry: S A
Brainwell: B G Campbell: J Berner; A P
Gleed: P S Healey; C L Heyes: M
Holliday: C J Newby: M J Parkinson: R
A Phyne: S A Purrier; W D Sherrach; B R
Sirrell: M A Smalley: A R Wormald Lambah International Management

and Policy in Education Management and Policy in Education

C J James; W E McLoughlin; L M Murphy; Y J Randail Religious Education A G WOMEN Science Editeration

Severe Learning Difficulties F B Bird; C A M Booth; L M Draper; K D Evans; C C Ratebe; J M Rirby; C A Lilly; C E Locke: M D G Russell Special Education: Emotio and Behaviour Difficulties

D B Carden J M Florentine, K F Special Education: Hearing Impaired A Bourdouane: E M Davies: S M Gregory: R M M Haamaundu: Y F Leung: T K T Pace: K J Taylor: L C

Special Education: Learning Difficulties D J Foralt: I Howell; P S Forales Special Education: Multi-Sensory Impairment A E Broadhurst, PJ Hollingworth

Special Education: Visually Handicapped B Coric B A Dolan; I Labogo; P E R Moseley: L A Neal; L M Paternan; A H Moseley: L A Neal; L M Pateman; a ... Robinson; M A Shore: P J Storor; P W ? Vormawah; R J Wadidi; J G Worpell

BEng **Chemical Engineering** Connor; M.J. Hilton; C. Jilbert: S. J. Price: M. Shaw; R. J. Taylor: C. M. Turner: G. A. O. Walker: I. E. Westwood Wilker: I E Westwood
Class II (Obv I): L J Cochrane: P
Couchman: G A Howell; D S
Jeyatilaka; A H John: A M Jones; H M
Kirkland: D W Mackle: S D Murphy: J
O'Connor: S F Orchard; E A C
Riddington: C F Shakespeare; A J
Shepherd: W F Suen
Class II (Obv 2): R F Callie: I L Shepherd: WF Suen Class II (Dfv 2): R E Callls: I L Colclough: N L Gosani: L N Hancock; W R Jones; G A Kerrison; M Khan: J R Marland: N D Mason: A Shat: P D Slaughter; S K Sudera: P J Taylor

Class I: M.T.W. Gudgeon

Claig T: M J Mardell

Past: S Chilengi

Class II (Div 2): D J Bramali; P A Davies; N P Green; J Harsono; P

Chemical Engineering with

Minerals Engineering

Class II (Div 2): C F Greenwood; C M Mwala; B Mwape; J Pocock Class III: C G Chisakua

Civil Engineering

Cheef: PAAlenbook! SR Chulwick: T T Cheng: M M Palmer: J N Winterbottom: K P D Wong

winderbolioms R F D wong
Class H (Div 1): 8 Donovan: H K
Gazlar: A T Hasie: R F Hunt: M E
Jamieson: N D R King: H R Laximer, AB
Parker: N S Renton: R Schofield: M R G
Smith: A B Snape: P E Stockdale: C
Zantid:

Zantis
Class II (Div 2): D K Bennetus; K M
Benton; K O Chau; K P Cheung; I S
Chikanda; J R J Dunn, C H Jeffs, K T K
Leung; P Linkeshwaran; S D
McCluskey; P Phiniotis: M F Rowe; T H
Siah; K K Sho; P W J Smith; C M Tong
Class III; E Chenger; I F Sanghap; M

Class III: J E Chenery: JJ Earnshaw: M R Hornby: W S W Sin, C M Tooze: M Wheal: W E Yam Pass: R J Bevis: S A Pennycook: J A

Civil Engineering with Computational Mechanics

Computer Science and Electronic

Engineering

Class II (Div 2): 5 A Cuthbert: \$ K Y Lau

Electronic & Communication

Engineering

Class I: E Bouzas: N F Fong. L C Ong: R

Class II (Div I): J S Brilliant, C A Coles: S G Edwards, N J Frail: R K Hoare: G E

Class II (Div 2): P K Grey: S G Winfield Class III: L G Glover

Electronic & Computer

Engincering

Class II (Div 1): H Y Chiew; P C Clements: S W Cro(ts: K K Fung. K W

Class II (Div 2): PJ D'Brass K R Pacek J B J Sumfurd

A J Stanting
Chass III: R C H Tsang
Pass: T S Dhesi, S A Gaskell: T S

Electronit & Control

Engineering

Class II (Div 2): A G Bedwell, A S Cummings

Electronic & Electrical

Class I: A H Q Al Khalidi, R Coupland: I Dimond; W H Lau; M v Ngai, D M 5mith, K K Yoon

Ngal. D. M. Dimonoi, w. H. Lau; M. W. Ngal. D. M. Smith, K. K. Yoon
Class. H. (Div. Hr. D. J. Armilage; C. I.
Baylis; A. O. T. Chan; M. Chan, P. Cheritt,
W. H. A. Chong, S. J. Cort; I. R. De Silva, R. S.
A. Forrest; C. J. Francis, R. Galvin; D.
Gordon; A. C. U. Jones, K. F. Lau, R. C. W.
Lau; P. I. Lepkl, J. M. E. Soltsbury, A. J.
Taylor,
Class. H. (Div. 21; C. N. Beecham, T. L.
Becton, M. K. M. Cheung; S. J. Clements,
M. A. Clune, A. R. Green, S. J. Greenslade;
A. J. Griffin; J. E. Hyden; S. C. K. Lau, J.
Legaie, C.J. Macquillan, C. S. Man, A. S. O.
Munge, K. J. O'Suillvan, D. C. Peters; S.
Savant; G. N. Smith; D. R. Taylor, J. F.
Tiplady, T. C. M. Tsarig; R. Vaughan, A. J.
H. Wong, G. W. J. Woodheat; T. K. Woon, R.
H. F. Yeung
Class. HI; K. A. Cuthbert; R. W. Johnson.

Class III: K A Cuihbert: R W Johnson. V. Jones: K A Rigby

Electronic & Integrated

Circuit Engineering

A J Tuton

Class I: P F Weston Class II (Div I): K Kocer

Class III: E Stwingwa

Class I: J H C Foo: Y K E Ho: X Wu

Class U.S.S.Sample

Class II (Div I): P J Marsh

Class II (Div 1): D R Cowley; E R Evans; C A J Hisses: J L Packer; F Yousself BEng & BCom Pase: S S Appleyard: A Hussain: A A Raja: R Scholes: C G Stewart and Error Anni Economics
Class I: E L Glasby; J E Hardman; D O
Raiph
Class II (Div 1): M A Bramworth; E L
Claspman: M S Clubbe: T E Glainyst; N
M Jenkin; S A Oaks; G E Petit; K A
Reynolds; C Vernon; M D Wheeler; N C
Wylde **Chemical Engineering with** Biochemical Engineering Class II (Div 1): H M C Bhoola: E J Burr, G H Chia: H Y Jones: B R Shah: K Ukar

Class II (Div 2): J S Beck: A A Gregory: 5 L Grove, S Herman; J Jones, N Mahaan; K J Norman; W L Sit: M E Ches III: A M Prantour M Eng and Man

Mechanical Engineering Manu-facture & Management Class J: H R Caldwell: C Lund: I Pain: A L Weston: G R Willes L Weston; G R Willes
Class II (Div 1): N R Barnes: K R
Bradburn; L E Crawford; 5 Hirsh: 5 C
Jupp; F L Kingsland; W J L
Ruyvenhoven; A J Mackerule: M M
Owen; A E Plan: N G Ritchle: T Stores; P
A Thomas; R D Thomas; F J Tulley Class 11 (Div 2): D C Burke: W Y Yow

LEW Class I: K L Allison: J M Minchell
Class II (Div I): D J Alkinson: J A C
Bamber: W Bennett. R J Bird: S M
Boothroyd: J Bowley: M R Bradford: A
M Brown: G M Cawson: L P Chen: E M
Clark: T J Clark: C E Cool: A J Davies; J
E F Dodsworth, M I Doughty; R M
Dow: A J Freeman: K A Fulleriow: E J
Garside: M D Hammill: L A Hassall: E
A Hawker: J S Hudson: R L Ingham: J
Innex; R O Jenkins: J L C Johnson: C D
Jones; A Khandia, D E Lambert: C R
Lenton. A D Maclean: R O Marst-Jloyd:
S J Marsh: N M McNamara: M F
Napper: C M E Peck: T E Rant; M A Class I: K L Allison: J M Mitchell

BSc Class II (Div I): C Hornsby

Royal Holloway and Bedford New College Faculty of Arts and Music

BA Class f: M J Daley: M B Dignum; M Pennington: V J Roberts: T J Santon Class II (Div 1): N C Aburrow: R D Becket: S Briggs: S G Campbell: A J Carter: S P Chol: K V S Y Chowdhry: J H Cochrane: J M Currelt: S De Silva; J M Doberty: R P Dow: M A Gough, S A Grainger: Z V Gregson: F E Harmshar: K M Holl: S H Hooper: J B Hunt: C J Hunwicke: R H Knight: L A Lee: W M Lee: J A Lower: T J Lyon: K J Manuel: P R Merwanji, P A S Mobbs: P S J Moyes: H A Myers: K L North: J M Palmer: K L Points; W A Polley: J Raybould: D A Reeder: R Rice: V S Ronaldson. J F Ruange: C J Sheppard: S L White. G K Ruane: C J Sheppard: S L White, G K Class II (Div 2): E A Abrahams; S C

M B Cowan. S E Dem. S J Eborn. H J
Edwards; T B H Flannagan; I M Foy: S
C Goodwin: C L Gunn: A Guring, J P
Gwyer: S C Hail, P Hardy, E L Hendey,
R N Hesslon: S L Hibbin: V A Jackson.
C L John; E Lah: V I Laundon: N Lazari,
A SI R Lee: J Lusk: S Maginnis: C
Mamane: I P Maybin: C J Meivin: E H
Mitchel: V J Moutram. V C Nissani, R
Padam: V J Parker: J A Palerson: G F
Pontanier: B J Pugh: N T Redignd: V J
Reeve: L Rozario: A K Sacha: S
Sanderson: R M Soames: T Siorey: C R
Taylor: A J Thwaltes, P M Tucker: M E
von Grundhern: D H Wallowright: S D
A Walker, N C Waring: H L Wheatley: C
A Whitfield: H C Wikiund; C Yales: K N
Yoruk Torus Class III: B K Alpan, K J Armhage: C E Burn, B Davis, M J Hussain, E H Lyle: E H S Masters, M A Taylor, S E Taylor, E L B Tyrrell, P J Williams

Faculty of Science Faculty of Science

BSc

Class I: R E Allen: J P Alma: E
Antonoy lannakis. F A Barlow-Brown. S
E M Barlen, C J Bentley. T B Bharucha:
M Bikoulis: J A Butterworth; W K
Cheng, W A Clements: S A Cooke. P D A
Cralt. N E Cross, H R Davidoff: R J
Dodd. P J Dower. W J Eastwood; G P
Fletcher: S J Foreman. C M K Fung: J D
Goodwin. J S Green: L Galfiths. P N
Hollings: J R Howell. T Lenehan; L A
Luchford: R D Monk: J S Nickless: K J
Parker, A R Pelly. A J Pilgrim: C L Relie
A E Rowell: R T Seymer. R S Seymour.
N G Sharp. R S Fivastava; W H L
Stafford: D J Stephens: G K Tan; J A
Tree. K E Tupholme: M J Turner: M A
Ution: G W Williord: J J Wood

Class II (Div 1): R I Aditine: A

Regan; P R Rimmer; N J Rooke: K H Sadiq: G Shacksenon; R Slies; J Singh: I A Smith; J R Smith: L Spicer; M D Storey; J D Stringer; V J Surciffe; K M Turner; G D Wood; N S Wood Turner: G D Wood; N S Wood
Class II (Dov 2): T Abood; I R Alford; R A
Allen; M N Andrews; J Anwar; K S
Balver, K J Bell: R L Brady; C R Brean; E
C Froadbeart J Chadwide C W M Charc
J H K Chan: E A Desouzz; Y M M Elparhar; E J Farrimond; RJ Forenists; A
F Galloway: D M Globard-Jones; J M
Griffiths; J W Grigg; E A Gunther; S J
Mellord; G Harris; N J Harrim; E M
Henderson; D M Polgs; A L Holland; T
N P Bolland; S C Hopkins; L M
Humphreys; A D James; T M Jeffries; P
Ravanage; D A Kerny; K S J Ro; H L K
Lim: R J Mackney; P J Magnire B E
McBride; M McCormate; J McGovern
S Mehra; K M Middleton; H B Ng; M A

hirstide: M McCormacs J McCovent:
S Mehre: K A Middleton: H B Ng, M A
Parizer: E A F Popland-Cribal: C D
Smith: R J Smith: P J Stephens; K t
Wallace M J C Westherby; H L While; F
E Wightmare; R 1 W Wilson; J A
Winship: M S Wong; W T P Wong; H R
G Young
Class III: J E Bendey; P B Giles; M A J
Hamilton; A D Hunter; S M
Jayasskers; D T Mathewa Class I: J Burkin: C M F Tsang
Class II (Do I): C L Burns: J D Parkey L
A Roylance Class II (Div 2): J Brinson; # L Rogers; H J Walter: LLB (Law/French)

Claus F. R. J. Warren
Claus F. R. J. Warren
Claus H. (OW 1): A. J. Bradford; J. H.
Clarke, S. Clay; N. J. Cottham: S. L.
Critchley; A. J. Crocker, J. B. Harris; R. M.
Major, F. M. Mardin; R. M. Pope; H. A.
Williams; L. M. Wright Class II (Div 2): É A Archer: N G P Benson: AS Kundu; G'N R McKenzie; C N Mohan; S J E Mullios; M G Nev (J Earnage: R S Stock; J F Walnute)

LLB (Lew/Politics) Law and Politics Mechanical Eughneering
Class I: C J Leighton; Y O P Lo; C A
Moore R S Ogden; S L Quels L T Tan; T
B Thoe; C F Wong
Class H (Div I): C M B Aker; J A J Allan;
M P Colquhoun; A Cooper; S P N De
Vall: M P Goulding: M I Green; L M
Hindley; D I Jones; S S Koh; P P C
Leung: J I Lewis; Y S Lim; R A Page: R G
Priestley: D J Simpson; K A
Splewakowski; M S Thompson; K A
Splewakowski; M S Thompson; K A
Splewakowski; M S Thompson; K A
Jones; S B Langdon; J J Lawrence; J
Lewis; K H J Liew; J P Limieford; U
Okoye: A Poplawski; D G Powell; L A
Richardson; S D Spreckley; A R Uren; N
P Weith Class I: Y M Tinsley Chee ii (Div 4): R. L. Haler: J.A. Dobson C.B. Emery: D. Hanison: S. Mhaislear: I A.J. Rainfort: S. E. Stulth

Class II (Div 2): K L Lord; A Markanday; T L Randy; K J Slade LLB (Law/Business Studied) Law and Business Studies
Class I: J E Richards
Class II (Div 1): K S Ball: Y H Cheung:
M J Gardner W W Herzog: CK Holmos;
E M Iwanikw: C E Meddock: M P
Pullips: M W Vincombe
Class B (Div 2): K E Chin; D J Deakin; A
Mekele

Medical Biochemical Studies Class I: A D J Flier, L A Webb Class II (Div 1): 8 Kataria: S C Noel: N K Pathological Studies

BSc

Class II (Div I): A L Illingworth; K C Pharmacology Cines I: A M. M Party Class II (Div I): R Edwards: J M Gray; E M ROOK; M Walker

Class II (Div 2): D H Brown; R E Gorodkin: J K Tompkins Physiology Class I: PJ D Hein; L D Turner Class II (Div 1): G P Baptist; J D Strides J M Woodland

Class II (Div 2): M S Dhillion BDS Dentistry Pase: G J Bevan: L Chemey: C J Davison: E L Deacon; K J Gardam: I S Palahey: P J Rice: R J Richardson: N J

MRCER Medicize Honours: A C L Aliwood: D J Blackman: H M Clarke: M J Cleasby; S E J Connor; A T Currie: A J Reliey; R J Langford: S A Linie; N G Page: E K Pourgourides; C I M Price; N C Saunders; I J Sutton; J L Thompson; H Peses S J Addison; C L Abrens; C L Alrey; B M M Anderson; A S Austin; D J

Passa S J Addison; C L Abrens; C L
Alrey, B M M Anderson; A Saustin; D J
Barcher, R J Bazzer; A J Beardal; M J
Begg: R J Berbow; S V Bennett; A J R
Begg: R J Berbow; S V Bennett; A J R
Blacker; R J Bazzer; A J Beardal; M J
Begg: R J Berbow; S V Bennett; A J R
Blacker; L Blakey; M R Blayney; C
Bolion; A C Breke; P A Brummer; P T
Brookes; J M Brown; G R Browne; R A
Cain; L C Camon; J R Casement; A
Chakrabory; T J Clarke; R M S Cooke;
H M Cooper; J O Cope: M L Creme, J S
Cribis; J J Croft; A Culturioline; M J I
Cunningham; M J R Currice; L S
Danlets; D K Davies; P J Davis; B J
Dickinson; J E Dohert; N P Driver; C
M Dunstan; N T H Duong; C J
Bastwood; B A Edwards; J W Faus;
F G V Gave; S C Greenway; E
R Greige O T Griffin; R Guiazi; A C
Hare; T J Hawkins; A L Hernshill; J L
Holland; N G Hurst; G R Ingram; A R
Jacksons S A Jackson; S A Jacobs; T
Jamee; M J James; A K Jandziol; H
Jenkins; J E Jones; O B Jones; M K
Kuishnestha; M J Landray; J H Lewin; C
J Luscombe; Y J Macdonald; I A Mallia,
M E McCarry; C C B McGrath; R O
Morgan; T M Mulcaby; T S Myat; J G
Nancarrow; S N Neal; J M Norman; L
Cliver; A J Owen; K R Owen; E N E
Palmer; V Panel; A Paul; M E Perrin; H
Peters: R A Pettigrew; V Pickering; S M
Price; S P Price; C N Pritchard; S C
Pritchard; R L Pulesion; J E Quelroy; N
R R Andrehl; A D M Roe; P G Rowland; F
Santit; V H Spencer; A D Stewart; C L
Parin; R M Taylor; K S Thandi; A J
Thomas; P J M Thompson; N J Tilley; R
W Todd; A D Tomes; S C Tucker; G
Savage; D A J Slade; A J Smith; P P
Smith; V H Spencer; A D Swinner; A P
Webser; E E Wniting; K W Whitnisler; R
W Todd; A D Tomes; S C Tucker; G
Nesse; C A williams; C A Wnitime; F W
Williams; R J Wlitahir; M M Toha
BSe
Applied Mathematics

Applied Mathematics

Class I: C 5 Ardito: J G Bucidet

Class II (DIV I): J M Bell; IW Biacoe: CE Bracevell: D S Creasey; K 1 Henry; O Mills; H J Pickerord: J Kushen Class II (DIV 2): M A Campos; S R Cree; A M Gilbert; I S Greig; A J Haley; S P Letley; R A Merlane: C J Mumby: B Plough: J A Thomas: A J B Tweedle: R S Yarnal! Class III: A G Carroll: R E M

Class III: A G Carroll; R E M Dankeron: A Hossack Biochemistry Class I: M A RAITOW, J N PAITOR; T D Terry; H L Thew; J L Wixon Class R (Dir 1): D T Raye: C L Nevett; A H Prowse; M A Qureshi, S Richardson; N K Shanny; P A Smith

Cass II (Div 2): N D Harrison; S S Kohli; M P Lawson; S M Ward Class III: F J FOTTMENT Biochemistry with Biotechnology Chas II (Div I): C D Clay: K P Davis; M H Goldman; A P Hilosiey; C Lucas Cass II (Div 2): J Nighdingale Class III: C P Neison

Biochemistry with Molecular & Cell Biology Cass (1 (Div 2): L A Hendrickse

Biological Sciences Case I: § X D Dove Class II (Div 1): E Chadwick; § H Dunn: J C Livesley: E B A McNantara: E F Pereira: J L Reynolds: B J Sayers: N C Chass II (Otv 2): A C/Brien; R C

y Biological Sciences (Animal Biology) Care I: S H Briton: C A Skilbert Case II (Div 1): N K Dulvy; J C Elvingham; T A Griffiths; D C Johnson; S E Kirtmanick; J K Naylor; M J Neat; R J Pumphrey; G J Setwyn; G M

Proper Class II (Div 2): J M Bingham; S Bullock: E D Edwards: M C Gent; G L Hamiln; G J Langston; E A Lener; T M Millar; R J Pooles; E Sody; P Tunney **Biological Sciences (Genetics)** Case E D P Manutiney
Case II (Div 1): J H Rezarti N
Boonham; S B Cuttler, H L Davis; F J
Eastorni R S Falirile F L Khanim; 9 A
Bose, G P Sims: N J Want
Case II (Div 2): C M Petis; P M
Topham; A L Williams

Biological Sciences (Microbiology) Com E W E Galowin: P.1 Gricov L South: P L Willox

L. Smirit: P. L. Willow.

B. J. F. Moor: A. C. Williams.

Class H. (DN: 2: M. S. Andrews: P. A. Brookes; G. T. Canivell: T. J. Coles; M. Freeman; J. D. Gilbert: S. A. Gordon; E. A. Mendows: D. L. Moyes; A. Perveen: R. J. Wiesue; C. A. Frasher: E. L. Solomions; P. H. Wellis: R. H. Young.

M. Wellis: R. H. Young. Biological Sciences (Physiology) Class II (Div I): M & Critchley: J H L Curry: A R Fox: C D Geal: C I Hurst: M R Juby: S A Lowe: J L Miller

Biological Sciences (Plant Biology)

Clean T: A J Clerke Class II (Div I): C R Bunon: R C Mackie: N C Pearce: R T Prior: H J Rawilngson: K Weston Class II (Div 2): E A Badger, K L Bennen; K M Frankland; J Holoban; M Humble; ≤ J Humer: E H Mole

Biological Sciences and Geography Class I: J A Ring Class II (Div 1): K F Docker: E Class II (Div 2): K L McGuinness; C 5 Mottram; T P Parsons Class III: M P Clark

Chemistry Cines I: G M Collins: R 5 Gorst; S M Jeffs; R A Jennings: U I Khan; M T Rutland Class II (Div I): R Goldie; I B Hasiocic E Hiscox; V K Sathi; P W H Wan; H Weldon

Weldon
Class H (Div 2): S P Arnold: S J Awan: T
A Chahtarl; D J Chapman; S E Chattle:
D W Cripps: H N Y Frequence D A
Fields: C M Haroon; A E Martis; R E
Hooles: N L W James; J D Rilgour; C JRill: J M Mechan: P D Redfam; C L
Talbot S J There: R F K Wells
Chapter J Livell. A D Peddelon E Di. Class IU: Y Akudi: N D Baddeley: R Bi; M S Hammond; N J B Howell: M J Jenkins; S J Patel: Z L Raven; C D Reed: P M Shannon E: A S Barmi; S S Nazran; M Computer Science and

Software Engineering Software Engineering
Class I: J M Warner, S J Youngs
Class II (ON I): I D Brettell: R J Clarks;
J T Cutting: M Davie, S Fleming, M JGibbs; E J Heal; I. J Healt: P W
Kirkham; W R Michell: A P Myan; P J
O'Sullivan: D W Rayner, J D Robins: G
Skrone; J Spackman; J R Statham; H E
C Thomas; M E Thombor; S J Waits
Class II (ON 2): I. R Beardmare. M P
Court: N J Cross; D J Johnson; P J
Jones; S Y Rhan; J M Krocu; R I Lawiey;
S C Lodnia: D Mian; E F Mundy; U
Patel: R E Sanderson; D G Smith; M P
M Steven; K G Twan
Class III: S C Biswell: R L Jones; A N
Pankhania; M H Salway; M
Yazdianpour

Geography Geography
Class II: J M Hillyard; V R Young
Class II: (Div 1): T L Bolton: H M
Crabbe: E A Dixon: S A Field; L C
Fizopartick: L J Friedberger; A D
Harrison: A L Harch: M J Hozon: A M
James C I Johns E D Jones; S J Lesie.
C Lewis: 1 E D Lewis: Bowen: W Magee;
C A Mallett; K J Marston: N K
Mendharm: J E Mole; D J Muntan: U N
Preston: E I Rimmer, J H Robinson; C
Sandman; C J Swift: T J A Taibor; M R
Tucker: T L Turner: L A Wapler; N J
Waterhouse: S E Wilmshurst; S P
Wordingham: K A C Wyast
Chast II (Div 1): M Hell; G L Nicoley; M Dans II (Olv J): N / Hell: G C Buckley: M Bullock; J D Gale; E Manhews; C M Pyne; J R Smith; B J Stephenson Class III: P /ACURO Pass: \$ A Balley; K A Shutter

Geography and Sports Science

Cheer II (D9r I): P V Leach

Class 1: R J Chase: P A Lawrence
Class: II (Div 1): C & Barrett: C A
Campbell: R I Cooke: N D Cronk: M G
Jones: R E O'Brien: R J Peter: R J Smith
Class II (Div 2): K A Baggley. N A
Breeze; D B Edwards: N J Forshaw: R E
Harrison: N A Henderson: B J Jacob: A
K Pilling

Geology

Industrial Mathematics Class I: J D Neal Class II (Div 1): J L Burgess Class II (Div 2): P J Hogan

Mathematics Class I: A M Carney; J Gallagher; C D Hogg. S E Stafford, R L Worthington, J J Wylin Chass II (Div 3): A Ahmed: N L Allen: C A Bell: N J Benbow: O Bird: C Brownhill: F J Clemes: K L Comyns: S De Rycke: R M Hogg: Z Igbal: S Khan, S J Phillips: G M Smith J FIIIIIIPS, G M STÖIM
CRESS II (DIV Z): P N Blakeley: E A
CASSIGY, DIV FEIONS; C R FIRINGS: A E
METLY: N PAREI; C E PEARCE, J A PECK: A N
PIRKINGON. D V POKI. F J POWER: A J
SIMPSON. G UNDERWOOD; J P Veals; S E
WILLIAMS

Williamson

Class III: CJ Armitage: K W Billion: S J
Gill; R J Green: D M Griffiths: K S
Lloyd: C Middleton: A Mossford: K F
O'Donnell: K L Parkinson: J A J
Saunders: I Sinks
Pass: D A A Hilton: N A Martiew: K E
Mayer: S N Remer; S E A Rownire
Mathematics and Computer

Class I: R M Armes Class II (Div 1): VJ Fixon; S M Knight Class II (Div 2): AC Griffin; A M Hull: V K Patel: Si Subbiah Class III: K F Davies

Mathematics and Psychology Class II (Div 2): P A Martin: N E Poner Mathematics and Sports Science Class II (Div 1): L M Brock: N F Gatland Class II (Div 2): A C Berry: C M

Waqqingnam Chisi III: T V Hillizovali O A Newson Mathematics and Statistics Class II (Div I): S P Cleali: N J Rahman: N E Redfern: G K Webb Class II (Div 2): A C Guthrie; M K

Class III: C l. Lanstein Medical Biochemistry Medical Biochemistry

Class II. (Div 1): CW Beck; P Bennos; D

N Benson: S L Benyon, J K Bowman; S

S Challe: J P Danlels; A M Malcolmon;
A L Nahorska; I E Stagg

Class II (Div 2): A Agathanggelou; R

Hendrickse H A Khogall: CJ Lawson;
M C Lintern: G C Moody; R L Perdos:
M N Raght; P S Smith; R N

Sumardipala

Class III: S & Minchille G D Oliver K I Class ir J Britan; J Broughton; N Curite I R Fisher: D A Hendriksen; R T Illes; S M Jackson; A L Marriou; E McCann; K J Follard; F D Roberts; J B

McCann; R I Pollard; F D Roberts; I B Sarchwell
Class H (Div 1): W R D Ann; R C Arbach-Cullion: I Britain; W P Brown; H E Callies: J M Chapitin: P F J Cooke; H E Cullingson; A W Davies: A Hill; R A MOIL S J R HILLION A R Jackson; A C D Jagger; J N Marasos; P D Monks; C Simpson; J J Singh; S E Vost; M H Warner; A W Young Class II (Div 2): J A Blacker; D J Bounimant; P T Boother; I P Boother; A M Cose; J D T Chevassut; D J Collingbourne; M A Crowther; M A Donn; M Goldssone; D A Greatore; L Harrington; J C Hill; L B Hillion; D Jarrie; A N Johns M O Johns; P S Lee; N J Loxley; L K McKeever; A Molony; D Neate; R K Nutt; P V Shariey; A K Sills; D W Smith; L J Stevenson; A H Tingle; S J Turner; R E Udy; S J Watson; N E Wocklechowski; D J Wright
Class Rie B Bowyer; R House; S C Howard; O H Jones; J E Libous; P J Roberts; D G Thompson; A L Watts; J A Wightmain

Print S I Feather, S M Johnson: J D Lea: R G Turner, C Williamson Physics with Astrophysics Class I: K A Sayle: R Wallis Class II (Div I): K L Clayton: A Hasan: K Nazir K Nazir

Caus II (Div Zi: M Ankers; M D

Armingge E C L Aubrey; G T Blakey; M

A Cortfild: G A Couting M S W Feast: M

J Golding: D K Gregory: A D Howers

Piking: A P Lawrenct: A P Morgan; R M

Paul: M J Pollard; B D Shotton; N R G

Shrine

Physics with Electronics Clase II (Div I): | D Lindsey; J R Powell Physics with Theoretical Physics

Class 1: D R Burford Psychology Claim D. H. J. Brothess A. C. Dickenson; M. B. Falance: C. Murray B Falance: C Murray
Class II (00v 1): C A Barkow; L Bassett: A
C Bromley: E P Barrought: K D
C Bromley: E P Barrought: K D
C Bromley: E P Barrought: K S
Filet; J A Goold: A R J Greenhalgh: S E
Greenwood: T M Hancou: T D
Handlman: R S Hersh: A E Jarvis: T D
Handlman: R S Hersh: A E Jarvis: D
Jones: K Kart: C J Llewellin: D S
Mauger: R J Rainbone: F G Roberts; R L
Seabrook: K J Smith: P A Summerfield;
R L Thomas: R V Wightil
Class II (00v 3): C D Boorman: T A
Campbell; N D C Courtman: V Delar; J
N Deacou; J E Eyre: F J Fearnside: A P
Greenwood: C P Higgins: G Langford:
B M E Leigh: J A Masters: J S Robinson;
P J Ward: E J Walerhouse: E A Wassire
R J H Williams
Class III: N BIIICLIII

CHEST TITE N BILLICHE Psychology and Sports Science Class (: J B Rigg Class II (Div I): M Messervy: E

Class II (Olv 2): A E Curpenter; A M. Pure Mathematics Chase to S C H Smith; J R H Tripp: P'G Sport and Exercise Sciences Class I: II C Rowbooming

Cass II G Nowcommer Class II Golv II: A J Cruickshank: \$ Rayner: D L Sargenu H I Wheeler Class II (Golv 2): D G Frederick E M Grimes: K D Hampson: \$ A L King: J A Statiord; C F Woolner

V) Payne: W R L Scotland; \$ 5 Schal; R J Thurstage: \$ 23bed Faculty of Arts

Modern History. Economic History and Politics History and Politics
Class I: A F Lewins: D J Matthews
Class II: (Dw 2): M K Bilah, I L Buccon;
A G Fouche: S E Haque: P G E Hilnet;
J King: G A McQuald: N J Mercer: J R
Milkins: D M R Moriey: R A Nathan; S
N Page: R H Farkinson, A-M Twomey
Class II: (Dw 2): L E Antelay: F J CarrAllinson: S K Cooke: M
Dimitropoulou; M J Ouff: H
Fukultnon: G M Hovendon: D A
Hughes: P M A Hulyer: L Kennedy: S Z
E North: C J Young
Class III: C J Young
Class III: C J Young

English and Drama/Theatre Class II (Div 1): R D Bowen; J M Metcules A Patrices

Class IJ (Olv Z): N S J Perret: O J Wentworth-Foster **Drama and Theatre Studies** Class I: C E Hepper: L R Jones; D J
O'Nelli; S E Rymili: D A Wair-Roy
Class II (Div I): S E Bayman; A
Bowman; L C Brannan; C M Cunnion.
S L A Drysdale: C A Greig: D L Hayles; S
V Hillon: J E Homersham; S R
Howellis; R S Mann; R J D Over: J J
Racquillis; B Warner; J A Webb
Class II (DW 21: P G Fraser; A S Joseph; Class It (Div 2): PG Fraser. A S Joseph; T M F Stone: P H Strong: E M Sutton

Drama/Theatre Studies and Music Class II (Div I): G Simpson: L C White Drama/Theatre Studies and Class I: M-C Costley

French and History Class II (Diy I): R W Clark; C P Marriott Faculty of Arts and Music BMus

Cass II (Div 1): E A Askins: P J Stachwell: I & Butterfletch W S Favrail: C B Foy, T M Greenough: H M Grigson: R I. Mollmes: K Leach: C J Mackinsy: Y A Romaine; N Simpson: A M Smith: J V Talbot: J E Tarkow: A D Warner; S R Whitaker Class II (Div 2): 5 M Campbell, D P Carrier: E A Emery, S J Kay, P S Keeling A M Lane: 5 L Lee, R J O'Brien; R A Oldroyd: A C Parsone: K Staduman

Azzopardi; E A Balley: E M Bainbridge:
D M L Baines; S R Ball; J J Barrett; P J
Bennett; C J Besley: E D W Bloomfield:
M C Bradberty: S M Brady; M M
Brition: K Brown; Y Brown; W L
Burmor M MT Burmarti J C Canunati
H Chadbreht; L C Chan: C-W Cheung; B
Dhurshill: E One A Coole M J W Onois
G E Cousins; H C Cox: S D Crondord: M
J Curtis; T De Grassit: L A Dear, K M
Diack: J H Dixon; J M Doorson; S B
Edwards: T J Evetts: K O Farnish; J J R
Fernandes; M C Fleming; D J Fros; A R
Fuchsberger: Ji Fuller: A J D Gilby; R L
Gillby: J E Griffishs: O Gruter-Andrew;
A M Gurt: M R Gurney: S Hallzi: S J
Hagan: D Hague: M J Halnes; M R
Hane: S B Harris: A J Harriss, E L
Harroid; C P Hawkins: R M Heal: J F
Hegary: S M Hepburn: J A Hickson: A
C R Hill: T E Hodge: A M Holden: F F
Horstman: R M Hough: N Hussaln: T
Hyatt: T B Hyde: J N Inglis: E Insalaco;
L J Jones: S Remp; M J Key; M L Khan;
A R King; J K Knight: S R Leadbeather; J
A Leech: C A Leigh: K S Lennox: H H
Leow: K A Lestle: A D Lovel; R A
Macgregor: J C Macnaroaca: A K
Manic: J Mastin-Bird. N D Masson; J M
Maunder: H C L Maxwell-Snape: S J
McCarthy; C M McCoy: I A MenzieRunciman; C I Morris: P V Moords: A T
E Motel: N J Moould, V A Mulir: S A
Murdich: J Myers: J Neary: G Nicolsou:
P D O'Flaherry: D W O'Reilty: D A
O'verma: P Panesar: J D Parroze: D M
Phelps: T M Pinney: J L Reekie; W J M
Roberts: L D G Rushmere: L Salmsbury:
K S Samuels: J Schuppler: N D
Scuerfield; I S Shaw: M S Shelkir. R S
Siddiqui: C M Smith: M Steele: A J
Stephens: C M Slewart: H P Still: A J
Story: B J Strong: R A SullingsGoddard, M L Sze: A J Thomas; J P
Tibaldi; A B Tompkins: A C N Towner:
R J Treece: N J Wars: P Willis: F Yaqub. D P
Yates: M C W Young: N Ziliqarnaln
Class II (DW 2): M Al-Derris: C E A Blem:
J S Allmand-Smith: P R Apdrew: P A Danani; G G Daugheny; G K Davies: S B Davis: A C Day; T S De Neur, C M Delamere: R G Dexter M R Dowman: S C Duff; M S Edmunds: C A Fern: C P J Flich: J M Flaveli; W H Ford-Smith: S J Freesone: N F Gibbons: S A A Gilles: M J Glover: A M Goodhew; K I Gofham; J Graham: J K Grewal: C B Harrisson: T J C Hart, E K Harvey; A Haynes: J L Heskeh: L E Hooke: C R Hooper; N G Horne: N J Hyde: C Ingran: A Igbal: D N Ireland: J B Irving: F A Jennings: J N Johnson: C I Jones: A K Lhouja: T K Kampfer: P H Larter: R A Ledger: G H Legg: J Levez; M C Lewis: R 2 Lewis: J D W Lodge: S G Lynch: D C Malcolm; A K Y Man: N R Martin: V L McIntyre: R D McLent: A McElwis: F W Horner: H M Morgan: A F Moseicy-Williams: S Prouding A J Rattisay: R Y Rashid; D C
Reed: J Richard: P E Richards: J P
Roberts: R R ROSSE J H Rudd: Y Rudge:
J N Ryint: M Sadler: S R
Samarawikrema; G F Sellers: M N
Shah: A Shakouhi: K Slala; S C
Siddiqui: O J Skinner; A P Skinnon; A J
Smith: T S D Stavoninagen: E J Stock: B
Stoenescu, T C Stone: J R Symes: S E
Symons: M Takashima: R J Taylor: M L
Teagle: J Tew: S T Toase: M A Treasure
B J Valledy: L M R Voget: S H Walker: J
Watters M A Wellmer K B Watter: J
Watters M A Woolle: S H
Wright: V tiannouty
Class Hi: D A P Asquith: S E R Barry: I I
Barwick; K Basra: M Bisky: M K
Bracey-Wrigh: J M Burtington: A
Cerqua; J P Coffer: E G Curson; M E
Essex: J C - Fletcher; F A Flores: E J
Foner: G S Gill; S J Goodfellow: S J
Hall: R H Harris: A Hazon: N Jaffle: J
Kelly: J E M Lanham: P D Lawson: C P
Lee: M F Lorenci: V A Mariannilla; T
Marshall: S R McDonaldi M N Monadd.
R K Norris; O A Glantyan: H Pate!: P
Pate!: S Pate!: T K Parya! N B
Plowright: A E Pomerty; B-P Revers; S
A Robertson; B S Sahoda: R S Sandhu; A
J Simplik: J Singh: M J Smith: A M
Stacey, J M Sweery; H L Talt; K Thorpe;
M K Ubh; P C Warson: G W Wright: A
Xanthou wan, I.J. Watts: J.P. Willis, F. Paquio, D.P. Pates: M. C.W. Young: N. Zulgarmain.
Class II (Div 2): M.Al-Derzi, C.E. R. Allen;
J. S. Allmand-Smith: P. R. Andrew: P. A.
Armilage: L. M. J. Ashford: K. Balins: G.
Baralis: I. J. Barriell. G. A. Barnam, A. J.
Barnes: P. R. Basham: J. Bell; M. [Bell;
M. K. Bhami: R. J. Bell; M. [Bell;
M. K. Bhami: R. J. Bell; M. [Bell;
M. K. Bhami: R. J. Bell; M. [Bell;
M. K. Bhami: R. J. Bell; M. [Bell;
M. K. Bhami: R. J. Bell; M. [Bell;
M. K. Bhami: R. J. Bell; M. [Bell;
M. K. Bhami: P. A. Bristowe: A. J.
Brittain: D. M. A. Britton; L. Brown: R. E.
Bundy: N. J. Carry; R. E. Carve; Y. A.
Chadwick: D. J. Chapman, O. F.
Chaudhry: B. Chowhan, J. C. Clare: C.R.
Claric: G. S. Clark: A. J. Clarke; P. M.
Connew; A. N. Coombe: A. C. Cooper: J. P.
Cox: N. J. C. Craven; A. E. Curry; S. W. C.
Cutler: A. M. Dale; K. W. Daniell; P.

McCantt A A Mediwake: F R V Newton:
H M Morgan: A P Moseicy-Williams; S
E Marmby: M C Newland: H J Nicholas:
M D Nicholson: S J Nobes: T P
Northoot: B R Nunn: K T Oliver: K
Parlash: N Panel: S Panel; J M Payne: R
Pepter: J K Pertival: E J Perty: M J
Pullips: D M Philpon: S Playford: N L
Power: W Presson: G J Pritchard: L M
Proudiove: A Rarrasay: R Y Rashid: D C
Rect: J Richard: P E Richards: T
Roberts: R K Rossey: J H Rudde: Y Rudge:

Pass: M S Ahmad; J J Backshalk G Glddings; T C Ishmad; S M Parkinson;

ه كلاا من الاجل

be

NT partien flat 2 specious rooms k/b, CH. Pine floors, martie freplace. Suit prof couple, Avail Sept. Returnable dep. Refs esential. CoSOpcra excl. Tat. 071 609 2654 MW71 Lux 2 bed f/f flat under/ope & pkg. £160pw Refs Via 061 998 4863.

OGEA ISLAND 2 macious aparts in carefully restored Edwardian house on beensiful 350 acre private sistem (tidal road) 50m London, Pool, tenals, beached. 6350 - 450 pcm milurn. 0521 88451 Fax 88244. OXFORD GDRS W10 Wonderfu

PHILLCO 2 bedroom besement flat, garden. Short let. £800 pcm. 071 287 8372. PUTREY Super spacious town-house, 4/6 bads, 2/5 recep, 2 baths, attractive garden, close High S. & transport, Ideal fam-ity with young children, 5476 pw. 081 788 2873.

RIVER pleasures and City conve-nience - Chiswick 4 bed town house. Large river frombage gar-dens. 20 minutes Waterloo. Available immediately. £4259v 071 713 7100 (day) Q81 747 0498 (eves)

SOHO Lovely period 1 bed fint, unf, quiet & secure, if bath idt £180pw Drury 071 579 4816 nase, instensing term a been lest, one store, gibes, no pets, pref N/S, Avail mild Sept. LATS pro. 6 months let. 06242 72111.

SW11 Superb summy furnished A bed flat. gas ch. w/dryer etc. £278pw 071 223 4913

SWI V special luxury int des C/furn I bed flat with roof terr. Co let £200pw 071 B28 8448 i

THAMESIDE Teddington, Purn town house with mooring, 3 beds, 2 baths, 3 recs, garage, £1,700 pcm, 071 589 6713 pm.

room, brand new instanculate infarter designed house, A bed rooms, 2 bathrooms with south facing garden, available instanciately, CSCS,00 per week, Tel: 071 736 2392

WE have a large selection of good quality flats, houses and studio apertments for immediate occu-pation. Tel: C81 208 2608

You may love your home but not the position. Vicky Ward looks at how some owners solve the problem by uprooting everything

On the move, with the house in tow

ntil two months ago a Japanese consortium had planned to buy Minto House, near Hawick, in the Scottish Borders, farmer home of the earls of Minto. The dilapidated and delisted house was to have been reconstructed brick by brick in Japan but the buyers pulled out because of the recession. Late last week, lan Lang, the Scottish secretary, designated the house a grade A listed building p prevent its demolition.

Reconstruction is nevertheless becoming increasingly popular.

American and French property companies, like the Japanese who wanted to rebuild Minto as a tourist attraction, are seeking to rebuild disused English ancestral buildings abroad to boost tourism. In England, too, there is a small market. Negotiations have started for the removal of the disused Elim pentecostal church in Salisbury, a Grade II listed building, to Panghourne College, Berkshire, where the school, strongly linked to the armed forces, hopes to make it a

college chapel and a memorial to

the British naval officers who died in the Falklands war.

Anthony Hudson, the headmaster, says: "Architecturally, the chapel would be the perfect match for the school. My house was built in 1896 and so was the chapel. If we get it re-erected here, it will stand on a hill, facing south towards Portsmouth, which is where the Falklands expedition set forth. The project is the brainchild of Admiral Sandy Woodward, who commanded the expedition."

Permission for the chapel's move is difficult to obtain, since conservationists such as the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (SPAB) and English Heritage maintain that the value of ancestral buildings is lost in the upheaval. However, non-Anglican church buildings, such as Elim, fall outside English law, which prohibits the

demolition of listed buildings. "A listed building is automatically delisted when it is dismantled and reconstructed," says Adela Wright, architectural adviser for the SPAB. "No matter how careful the removal, certain parts, such as



Mobile asset: Walden Close was built in Essex in the 16th century, but in 1935 it was dismantled and re-erected in West Sussex

the infill panels, the old joints and the wattle and daub, are lost. Anyway, reconstructions look pho-

ney, too perfect."

Philip Venning, her colleague, adds: "When a building is reconstructed, it is transformed from a piece of living history to an inanimate museum object."

Salisbury County Council has granted permission for the removal Elim church, subject to a satisfactory replacement, on the ground that the chapel, which has remained vacant for three years, is not suitable for conversion.

SURREY

BLRLD your own home. For com-plete personal service & largest choice of good value glots in Surrey & south cest. Package build Management Ltd 081 783 1991

WALES

Park. 3 mis Fishguard. 3 had described 30m old house, pretty established garden, quite level location £56,500: 0348 874734

WILTSHIRE

PEWSEY (area) convenient, sectudad del 3 rec. 8 bed thatched cottage. Pully restored. Age, c/ basting. A.50 acres, (larkey rights, £288,0.00 0672 63866 or 0980 630671.

RETIREMENT HOMES

Scaling New Heights
Seps and stairways can become a
problem with age or disability. At
legish Countyard, stability will come
you and your shopping to your
front door. We reade sure that
every port of the garden can be
reached by level or gestly sloping
ports. So or gentle stard doesn't
become a major expedition.

Properties new available at Earle's Manor Court, our lettest refirement developments near Solisbury. Prices from £160,000. To find out more about these and other properties, stroughout England, ring us for a

brochure The English Countyard associatio S Hodand St, London WS 4LT Freephone 0000 225058

HOME IMPROVEMENTS

THINKING OF A

CONSERVATORY!

If you are planning to enhance

your home with a conservatory, we at Birchmere may be able to

belo in return for your assistance

with our future Marketing.

We may be in a position to offer

substantial savings on the cost of one of our individually styled

quality hardwood or

U.P.V.C conservatories

Telephone: 0477 544349

OVERSEAS PROPERTY

Richard Harris, of the Weald and Downland Open Air Museum, in West Sussex, specialises in dismantling, moving and reconstructing buildings for study purposes. He says: "Once a house looks certain to be demolished, such as in the case of houses in the path of the Channel tunnel links, we may be able to move them." He does not believe that buildings necessarily

lose all their value if dismantled. "Some firms dismantle and rebuild houses and barns thoughtlessly, reconstructing only the best bits - usually the timber frame -

and the rest gets lost. Tiny parts, such as the nails, which are of great educational value, get lost and are thrown away. If a brick house is being dismantled, sometimes even

the original bricks are replaced. "However, when the museum dismantles a building, we make drawings every time we take down even one layer and number each brick. We make 250 drawings for every chimney we take down. Little of the original is lost in the reconstruction and the knowledge we

gain is enormous. "An antique chair does not lose

LES DIABLERETS 1,62K + or 12,625 + sh. owners Broch/ photos Beaches 0562 885191

ARLA

E HUGH HENRY & CO

WANDS immediate 2 double bed flut 2 both converted flat in excellent location. Quality decor & fitments A vallable immed. Furn/ unfurn £190pw neg

BRIXTON Spacious sharers house. Offered furn. 4 dhie beds. 2 bths. Dbic recep. Kit £250per week

CLAPHAM Excellent 5 bed loose. Mass from tabe. 2 bedstrooms, disk recept. Dising/rm kit £300pw

Dissig/m ist 200pm
LANDLORDS
WE URGENTLY REQUIRE
FLATS & HOUSES IN THE
E CLAPHAM AREAS TO
SATISFY AN
OVERWHELMING
DEMAND FROM BOTH
FRIVATE & CORPORATE
TENANTS — IF YOU ARE
THINKING OF LETTING
YOUR PROPERTY PLEASE
CONTACT US NOW

071 978 1880

LESLIE MARSH

& CO

List and manage quality property, We offer a personal service to both landlords and

Please call us

NOTTING HILL

071 221 4805

BROOK GREEN

071 602 5776

ARLA MEMBER

RENTALS

A Free list of properties, bares/ studios/ flats & bous

All areas From £30pw-£1,000pw.

No Fees 871 713 7134

LA GUIDE PROPERTIES OF THE WEEK

E17 2 hed £130 (8): 509 2824 Kenton shr £62 (8): 206 1850 NG 3 hat £300 (95)9 563221 NG 2 hed £180 (8): 346 6068 NW 2 hed £210 0794 450980 NW 3 hed £210 07764 450980 NW 3 hed £250 077 64 7188 NW 11 344 hed £200 081455 2598

building carefully moved from site to site be treated any differently from any other historic artefact? "Unlike the SPAB, which in the

consider that much can be learnt from reconstructing them." Perhaps surprisingly, there are instances of removals and recon-

purist tradition would sometimes prefer to destroy buildings faced with the threat of demolition, I

struction in England, simply because the home owners love their house but not the site. In 1971, Peter Hodge arranged for Balling-

near Sudbury in Suffolk, to be hoisted on to rollers and moved 300ft up the hill, where it no longer overlooked warehouses built after he moved there. The rollers, suitable for moving houses over short distances, did not destroy any part of the structure, thus providing the only legal method of moving the building, since it was listed. Vita Sackville-West arranged for

don Hall, his Elizabethan mansion

a barn to be dismantled and reerected at one end of her home in the Weald of Kent.

In West Sussex, Walden Close, a 16th-century house near West Grinstead, is now for sale. Built in Saffron Walden, Essex, it was dismantled and re-erected on its present site in 1935 by Sir Ralph Harwood, deputy treasurer to King George V, whose hobby it was to buy and restore Tudor houses.

The asking price is £475,000 and, according to Brian Watson of Hamptons, the house is probably worth a little more in Sussex than it would be in Essex.

Stephen Hurst, a Cambridge builder, has four dismantled houses in his barn. "We are waiting for the housing market to im-prove," says Ian Hall, his colleague. We sometimes take down unlisted timber houses in Sussex and move them to Essex, where timber houses are more unusual."

Occasionally, houses are rebuilt illegally. Recently a listed barn mysteriously disappeared during a bank holiday weekend, and by now would be happily housing a swimming pool in New Jersey had it not been recognised by the authorities when an export license was sought.

ales of council houses under the right-to-buy scheme have plummet-ed from 92,995 in 1990 to 51,437 in 1991. In the first quarter of this year, sales have been 11.466, down 23 per cent

on the same quarter in 1991. Councils are encouraging people to buy by increasing the discount available to a maximum of £50,000, but how much you pay depends on the sale price set by the council. After two years as a council tenant, you qualify for a discount of 32 per cent on a house and 44 per cent on a lat or maisonette. This reaches 60 per cent after 30 years for a house and 70 per

cent for a flat or maisonette. Angela and Bryn Stocker made the most of the offer when they bought the one-bedroom Edwardian ground-floor flat in a terraced house overlooking Clapham Common, southwest London, which Mrs Stocker had lived for ten years, thereby qualifying for a 60 per cent discount from Wandsworth council.

The council brought in its own scheme ahead of the government's 1980 legisla-tion and since 1978 has sold 18,000 of its

NORTH OF THE THAMES

ABIREY odns. SWI. A massive 2 bed flot. 2nd floor, uramed, but large room. 125 yr. Lease £155.000. DALINTONS 071 B34 ROOO.

EDFORD PARK Chiewick, Igna and epactous, let fir balcony flat large former. 2 large best 1139,950, Trai GSI, 958, 6073. CNELSEA CLOBTERS Large stotic and 2 bed fait available. Good order, high floors 555,000 & £139,000 Ring Daumtons 073 834 8000

COMMUNIC OF BS4 8000

CHEWICK thie fronted 6 bed Victorian house with original features, 3 receptions, large luity equipped Smallboom littless, 2 bettes 1 en suite, excellent condition, situated on main AA. 2209,000 No Agents 740 081 532 2677

TWW Sencious 2 bed flat Roof lerrars, fitted kit, bath, GCH, 91379 £83.800 071-328 0619

ST JOHE'S WOOD overlooks Londs, unmed studio, part furn, low outgoings, long lease, 146,950 and 0503 45414

CHELSEA & KENSINGTON

KENSINGTON W14 2 bod ground floor flat in sought after SL CH. fully carpeted. £99,950 Tri OB1 743 9693 No Agents

COUNTRY PROPERTY

SAVILLS

South Pool, Kingsbridge, Devon

SELECTION OF COUNTRY PROPERTY FOR

IMPROVEMENT AND CONVERSION, SOME

WITH ACCESS TO PRIVATE FORESHORE.

Lay 1- Lower Comby Farms Seath Prod - Guide (135,000)

Let 4 - The Cauch House, Habrel - Genic £45,000

Let 5 - Resentate Course, South Prof. Guide 295,000

swille: Buth (8225) 444622 Contact Richard Rees.

Luscombe Maye (0548) \$5"474

BERKSHIRE

LARGE mock Yudor country
house w.8 acres mainter
prounds in visige 3 rules north
of sace Window 6 miles,
MS3/ret 3 miles, Healthrow 20
files, 5 Revens, 8 Bedfrooms, 7
Beffrooms, Perf-lake grounds
with matter bress, singles, and
dock and lake Replayed to
£495,000 dan 8 Tel: 0344
651001 or Fax 0344 851207

ot 2 - The Seattle Barn & Walked Gerokett - Guade (70,000

AUCTION on 2nd OCTOBER 1992

THE GULLET ESTATE

From council flat to DIY palace

How an enterprising family became property owners at a discount and went on to greater things

total of 40,000 properties. Stephan Mayner, a council spokesman, says: "It has been quite a marketing exercise. If you compare us with any other inner-London council, it will be nowhere near us in sales. We sold 824 properties in

1990 and 472 last year. The drop was due partly to the market, but was mostly because of the law of diminishing returns. "However, there is still a demand from

tenants, especially new ones, who want to buy and it will carry on for quite a while yet. We even outself the outer London councils, which have much more attractive properties - mostly houses with

The Stockers' flat, on the north side of Clapham Common, has high ceilings and

EAST ANGLIA

S.E. HORWECH Highly pressi-gious architect designed com-try bostse in sought after unspott village. 4.000 square feet and 0.9 acrs. 10 tolins to Norwich and Southern bypass. ORRO E275.000. For details Telephone: 0806 64748.

WALBERGWINCK Surfrolk, Hard-lage coast. Dei Vict cottage, quiet lene, views Southwold Harbour & Birth Enhanty. 2 roc. 2 beds, bath, all cb. Gge. Cdn. Ref 0750. £59,000. Thos Wrn Gene & Son. Diss. 0579 641.341

HANTS., DORSET, AND LO.W.

EQUINNEMOUTH, P.s. spacious flat overtooking sea. 2 bed. 2 beth. 2 belongy seasient con-sition and location. Garaga. 5115,000 for fibrents. Tet. G202 319229.

**PAMELE Hants. 5 bedTm spa-come seast-detached house in

cions semi-debached house in centre of village. 2 receptions, intchen, bethrm. 2 sep w.c.'s, large loft, carden, ONRO £128.000 Tel: 0703 456180

Politika Phanis New Forest border, Magnificant Grade II listed Ocerystan family bows house. 3/4 beds. 3 recept, conservation, large, lettich & bath. EC restoration award winner £165.000 wild PX for similar W London Prop. 0794 514225

SEA VIEWS lete of Wight, let face fiel, prime position, centre village, Specious atting room with sea view, large kitchen/ draing room, 2 date beds, beff, £69,500 Tel: 0798 812792

HEREFORDSHIRE,

WORCS, & SHROP

ERREFORDSHIRE Colden Valley, klytik, sectoded, 3 bed country college in 5 acres, gar-dens, woodbard & pasture. £150,000 Tel 0981 240159 40

CRAMBROOK Unious 18C broad Camboard codage. Extensive insightative refurbishment ideal for professional persons of place-letter in country 2 dombies beds. Incury batteroom. Ger-man kitch. elegant affine room, no garden. 2 hour London £54,950 0880 713136

NORTH WEST

MMBRIA - situated between the Lakes and Dales. Custraing 18th century stone contage with preity garden. Fully (unished. 3 bed. beams, open Broblec. CM. £130,000. Tel 061 427 2496

SCOTLAND

well-proportioned rooms, but was in bad condition. The kitchen had a cooker in one alcove, and a water heater in the

There were no wardrobes or cupboards and the roof needed replacing. Mr and Mrs Stocker slept in the living room, and Mrs Stocker's two children by an earlier marriage shared the bedroom.

The family were high on the list for transfer to a larger council house. "The choice on offer was not very attractive," Mrs Stocker says. "We decided we would take up our right to buy." The flat had been valued at £59,000

when interest rates were low, but there was an 18-month delay while the council dithered about repairs to the roof before the Stockers could buy. If they bought the lease of the flat, they would become responsible for their share of the cost of repairs to the roof as lessees of Wands-

Eventually, the surveyors agreed, and the Stockers bought the flat with a 125-year lease for £34,000 in November,

Where the Stockers have done well is in utilising their own talent. Mr Stocker is a carpenter and Mrs Stocker a dab hand at upholstery. Between them, they changed a council flat, albeit in a promising situation, into a bijou abode.

Mr Stocker made the doors for the kitchen cabinets and the doors to the living room and bathroom, about 38 in all, each of them beautifully panelled. He also made the alcoves, shelves and cupboards in the living room and bathroom. He built a linen chute, so they could pile in the dirty clothes, which then fell into the cupboard below.

His wife made the blinds, headboards and curtains for the windows and the glazed doors of the bathroom and

r Stocker says: "Although we were keen to finish the flat because we wanted to sell it, I can honestly say that it was done to the highest standard as we would like our home to be.

"The design and the choice of fittings were very personal. I drew up designs and made models of what we planned, then we would decide exactly what we

ANTHONY BROWN

ANTHONY BROWN & CO
Fischley NW2 Lm 3 bed loose, 2 ratep, all amenities £300pw
W2 St Mary't Terrane Specious 3 bed fint, washer/dryer
E350pw
W2 St Mary't Terrane Specious 3 bed fint, washer/dryer
£350pw
W14 Fizt James Awe 2 lgs bed fint £250pw Wash mach eie
W14 Olympia 4 bed well naminasend fint £480pw
W1 Mansfield Mews.
Lompenble 1 bed fint £230pw
W14 Upper Addison Gdns, 1st floor lux Bix £150pw
Westminster Mansions Gt
Smith St London EW1 1 dible bed fint £165pw
Highwood House, Highwood
Hill Landon NW7 Exe 1 bed fint £265pw
TEL 071 724 1255
Anthony Brown & Co

LOCATION SLOANE AVENUE SW3

SUPPLIES A VENCES SE SESS.
Prices from £240 per week inclusive of electricity, control beating & but water, mail service lines, Health Clob, parking, excellent transport & shopping facilities.

URGENT

LANDLORDS

071 483 2128 T

wanted." The couple used very expensive fittings. The brass door handles cost £40 and the cupboard handles £11.

Winkworth, the agent chosen by the Stockers, sold the flat within seven days for £90,000. After making a profit of £56,000, the

couple bought a three-bedroom house in Worcester Park, Surrey. Not surprisingly, the house needs complete renovation, which Mr Stocker says they are looking forward to, although that could take them three years. The two children, who are now aged 11 and 13, have a bedroom

The Stockers estimate that they probably spent £15,000 on materials doing up the flat but that to pay tradespeople for a similar standard of work would have cost about £40,000.

They have only one regret: they never had time to enjoy fully what they had done. "I suppose," Mrs Stocker says, "our alterations were finished about two days before we sold it."

MARY WILSON

071-481 9313

071-782 7828

Trade: 071-481 1986 Private: 071-481 4000

CITY & WEST END

BARBICAN

partments available from

approx. £65,000

Daytime call 971 628 4848

or 071 628 4341 (Men-Fri)

Evening call 071 628 4372

SOUTH OF THE

THAMES

SWS, immacutate 2 bedroom (lat on 2nd floor, of recessity con-verted building, large entrance hall, large recession, excep-sional beloom; //f kitchen, // marble beltwoom, video entry lelephone, central heating.

martie battiroom, video entry leleptone, central heating learn system and excellent decor throughout, Stare of freebold, £130,000, ONO, Tel. 071 373 4844,(day)

VESTARRASTER 10 mins, quiet rul-de-sec, charming 2 bedroom Victorian cottage, Sale or let \$95,000 fbd, or \$1,50 pw. Tel: 071-738-9709/ 0580 200274.

BRIGRAVIA &

KNIGHTSBRIDGE

KHIGHTSBRIDGE, Mews house, 4 bed. 2 beth. 1 en-mile. Roof terr... parage, L/furnished. £578gw. Tel: C81 943 2655.

PROPERTY BUYERS GUIDE

LONDON PROPERTY COUNTRY PROPERTY OVERSEAS PROPERTY SWITZERLAND

Some of the leading developers and access will be offering for sale, property i *COLORADO * CYPRUS * COSTA BLANCA * COSTA DEL SOL * FLORIDA * GREECE * ITALY * PORTUGAL & SOUTH AFRICA *

> Friday 4th September 12 pm until 7 pm Saturday 6th/Sunday 6th 11 am until 6pm ADMISSION IS FREE Dotails 381 588 1918

> > FRANCE



SAT. ILOGAN TO ROUPM
SAT. ILOGAN TO TO PM SUN. ILOGAN TO 5.00 PM
THE EXHIBITION CENTRE, NOUDTEL, HANDMERSMITH
1 SHORTLANDS, LONDON WS

Urpained by FRENCE PROPERTY NEWS

2s Lumbion Road, London SW20 OLE Telephonic 081 944 5500

BRITAINS BEST EXHIBITION FOR HOMES IN FRANCE Sale by auction to the highest bidder at the Palais de Justice of PARIS

On Thursday 17th September, 1992 at 2.30 pm in 1 lot 2 Contiguous PLOTS OF LAND (4,819 m2 in Total)
lot 32 of the Zone N.I., one plot of 3,482 m2,
the other behind of 1,337 m2 PLAGE

Maître PERRAULT, Lawyer at PARIS Tel.01033.45.01.79.50
At the Tribunal de Grande Instance of PARIS,
to visit call in person upon the counsel for the plaintiff

nm, tennis, golf, Apis £22,000+. Chalen £85,000+. Joint owners £9,975+. Bavote Immobilier Ltd 0784 471377 ARMAGNAC English owner charming 3 bed furn parrahee 520,000 FF. 0892 843931. BIARRITZ/ S.W.France £35% to £300% + New & resale, Broch. photos Beaches 0562 885181 DORDOGNE, Hec. 2 barris, grad & view. FF 280,000 Tel: 01033 68366079 Pax: 66366203

ALPS/ LAKE GENEVA for sk

ASSOCIATES LTD

ACCOMMODATION Urgently req for City Institutions. Call us with your properties to let. Sebastian Estates 071 381 4998 ALLEN BAYES & CO have a selection of hurdrided flats, I bedroom upwards in Central London area. Available for lets of 1 week plus. From £280pwplus. 071-436 6666. ALL Rental enquiries for Golders Green, Hendon & NW Lundon, Speak to chris at Albany Wells Open lodgy 081 455 1333 ALMURIEGAR/Costa Dei Sol. S/C apty. First line on the beach. From £91 pw per apt. Spanish Link 0604 604151. A SWI. SW3, SW7, SW5, flat/house, List, Tel for nurther details Flatland: 071 828 3682. AT Hyde Park, hix penthones, newly dec. 2 dbd. I recep, CH. £220 pw. Tel: 071 723 0456.

A.M.A. INTERNATIONAL Lux-ury flats for long, short or holi-day left, Mayfair, Martie Arch and Hyde Park, U71 724 4844 ARANDOM YOUR Search, Well furnished huxury flats for long/short lets, central location Pearsons 071-499 2104. ACCOMMODATION Urganity reg for City Institutions. Call us with your properties to lef. Sebastian Estales 071 381 4998

inee, reason a morposciple confiner.

Minimum NELL
Remai Ore
Colander GWYNN
Mort. GWYNN
MOTI-584
R317/8 HOUSE ors street periods close transport. E595ccn 081 459 6962

BROOK GREER, W14. 5 bedran family house £525 pw. Other flats and houses 50 rent and for sale in W14. W6, W12. SW6. Please cell Stmon/Tereas. Finiary Brewer 071 571 4171

CHELSEA TOP Quality int designed spacious 2 bod 081. 2 bit. reception. high cellings. yellow shot stilk draps. Kilchen all sedgets Reduced £450-€550pw Burges 071 581 5136

CHELSEA SW10 1 bedran flat wrivate petito. well furn & dec. £185ow Tel 71 561 6877 or eves 071 351 2196 1

CHELSEA SW3. Delightful We are desparately seeking four 1/2 bed properties to Coatrol London. For occupation early to mid September. Secure Company lets and guaranteed rest - on monogeneers, Other properties also required. CHELSEA SW3. Delighthis newly decor'd (/furn 2 bod flat. wah/m. Quiet segues, ar Lube. £250pw inc ch. 0992 465134 CHELSEA Top of the range sar-den apt. Suit bank/embases; £700pw 081 673 0759 CHELSEA (Lamont Road) own room. no smokers. Tel:071 376 3116. CHELSEA Fabrican 2 dbl bed fat. Suit Bank. £325pw 071 351 6732 Gavin Cowper & Co

<u>Humberts</u>

MAJENDIE

Residential lettings

in central London

and the country

102 Draycott Avenue London SW3 3AD

071-225 0433

residential rentals

'FOR LUXURY

ON THE OTHER HAND

9est lettings service of the year 071-581 5877/2470

EATTERSEA village, Superb spe-cious 2 dol bed fibt. Direct rives views, balc. 25tf recep. covered off road parking. £225pw. G71 350 2155 (bl/S79 9717 (w).

SATTERSEA Lox e/c studio ast in new coav. furn. t/ldt, nr clap BR £125gw neg 071 350 2317

BRONDESBURY PARK NW6, large, quiet and sunsoy 1 bed-room fist, GCH, well furnished. off street parking, close trans-port, £595pcm 081 459 6942

ury flats for long, short or holi-day lets, Maytair, Martie Arch and Hyde Park, 071 724 4844 GOVERT GDW A range of luxury flats, studies, 1 & 2 beds £180-£380pw, Drusy 071 579 4816 EGERTON GDMS Knightsbridge Overlooking gdns Choice well decorated studio flats, £130 -£148 pw 071 221 5244 t FULHAM 2 (this bed flat with patio, all mod come, nr tube, 0896 433027/ 071 736 2971. BREESIWICH Huse 1 bedroom patio flat, en mile bettroom, magnificent Listed Nouse. 2 mins Mater Hill BR. 2175 pw inclu Tel: 081 858 1978 HAMPSTEAD NWS Exc bright 1 bed flat + views, recep. beth, ff kit £180pw neg F W Capp 071 243 0964

MEMBY & JAMPS Confect to now on 071-255 8861 for the heat selection of furnished flats and houses to real in Belgravia. Knightsbridge and Chelsen. KENSINGT**: Park Road. arcess Ladbrook Square Car-dens, 2 bed fial. Long let. #200pw Tel: 071 221 3582 LANGLORDS studios fiats hase vessed all over London for quality senses A Brown & Co Tel: 071 724 1255 Fats 071 724 0769 Letting Specialists LITTLE ST JAMES'S ST SWI. Unfurnished, totally refur-ished apert, on 2 firs. 2 beds, 2 testits, kit. 2 rec rms. Avail 1-3 273. Rent. £4850w. Knight Frank & Rutley. 071 629 8171

UNFURNISHED flats to let in preside block 6W1. Reception room, beforers, battroom & kitchen. Rental inclusive of all service charges, constant bot water & central beating From £5500cm 071. 798. 8785 (office hours). Please, No Agents

and the second second

EAST ANGLIA

BUCKS BOURNE END. 6375,000 Lux del bumaziow L acre gandens. 50 direct Thames frontage, september shudte, quiet location, specious acromodation, montion. The acromodation montion. The acromodation montion Thames Valley Properties. my - the second of the second

COTSWOLDS

FREE GUIDE to period property for sale in the Cotswolds. Call Barringtons now 0286 640751

DEVON & CORNWALL BARGADI Barm set in 2 acres of operacular N Devon country side pp for 4 houses. Complex only 500,500 Tel. 08985 539

SALCOMRE 3 bed has, 5 mins with Darbour, 090-988, Creek Light, EST, COO 0548 B42074

ART DECO. House on private state, direct access to beach bed, learner/dining room, Go book, journey/dining room, GCH, observation room, GCH, observation room, Fully fitted kill and bath, the flooding carden, the patto bath and and deck, summer house, magnificiant see yiews. E. E. E. C. C. Tel: OEI 5786042. BUNTED Nº Uckfield. Samerb 4 bed hee, 4 recess. 2 baths, 32ft lad s/pool, dul tes. mahure odn. ORIO £192,800, 0825 733795.

MACKINHON
Tigh-Au-Schule
Carnell, Fully Gundatine,
Garnell, Fully Gundatine,
Garnell, Fully Gundatine,
and Granell, Fully Gundatine,
on shoreline sound of stora in
village Genetic, Sound fire
agency. Also, large raise of
property elevidence in North
West Highlands 0899 4567 NOTICE TO READERS While we take measurable procustous with all advertisements, readers are arrough advised to take professional ad-yice before paying a depast or eatering into any commitments. SUSSEX LAND FOR SALE MALLORCA in Spots hear Colomis Sant Jord. 20,000 yeu_yends of building plot with allowance to build 2 vilus. Water colds, price Swim Praces 240,000. For information call 01041/28244014 [Switzer-land] Facc01041/28244035

THE INTERNATIONAL PROPERTY SHOWCASE EXHIBITION SEPTEMBER 4TH - 6TH CHELSEA TOWN HALL KINGS ROAD, LONDON SW3 · Hours of opening:

at TOUOUET - PARIS -(62) - Avenue Allen Stoneham
Réserve Price: FRF 748,000
Contact Maitre HERRAN, Lawret at 95 Bid Respail
75006 PARIS Tel01033.45.44.99.14

PERIGORD NOIR Extensively renovated 18th century chartens comprising 3 flogstosed boll, 7 badrooms with m sure bothrooms, country style kinches, voulted collers and a vist other. Rewired, all romes with tel and try points, full parabolic satellite system. Corteon grounds of 2 ocras with extensive views, 10 x 5m with olo & water. Fields and woodland of 11 ocres. Also freestanding 13th Centery guardhouse, recently yappathetically converted to self contained acc. of sixting room, bedroom, bathroom and kitches, For sale until end Oct cally, vieway possible. Best offer,

FRANCE - All regions. Colleges to Chalester. Golf developments. Free catalogue 071 486 2735. GREECE Contact owners direct 01033 53 50 16 76 or 01033 62 83 63 40.

LONDON RENTAL CYCLADES & Peloponneso. New FN villas & apis in Irad. style. magnificent ass-view locations in Kee. Mylconos, Darce. Santo-rhi & Epidaurus. Einads invest auth. agents 071 S11 7188

SPECIALIST 071 629 0072

EXECUTIVE PROPERTIES

LONG/SHORT TERM

BARSICAN, EC2. Selection of furnished flats ruinimum 6 maths from £130 pw. Frank Harris & Co 671 600 7000

WESTMINISTER W9, 1 bed flat, ar tube, lige inge well furnished, inc dishwasher, wash/dryer, gch, £150pw :081 641 4835

Maine - Tucker

Recruitment Consultants

Operations Controller

£20-25,000 + Profit related bonus + Medical + STL

Our client leads the way in dealing with many facets of Human Resource Consultancy, although outplacement is its core activity. With a rapidly soaring turnover in excess of ten milition, incredible corporate strength and a reputation for "quality service" urmatched by all the others, it has attained a very impressive list of international clients. The time has come to expand it's Central London operations turther and a very high calibre executive is sought for the position of Operations Controller, aged between 28 and 40, reporting directly to the Divisional Director.

The Divisional Director is responsible for two major areas of the business. Firstly securing new business and, secondly, ensuring that the business is executed professionally. A new operational role, has been expressly created to handle as much of the operational management side as is possible - the objective being to allow the Divisional Director to focus more strongly on sales and management strategy. The challenge is multifaceted and calls for an intelligent, people-orientated individual who is very adaptable and able to respond constructively and sensitively to corporate

Because people-handling is the service that our client offers, it is imperative that every detail on each project is carefully overseen by the Controller. Therefore, taking into account the plethora of projects that are current at any given moment, an individual who has a service industry background coupled with real ability to adapt to an ever-changing list of daily priorities is compulsory. A real troubleshooter.

A substantial part of this role will be to act as a central communicating link between the various specialist teams, ensuring that the best working relations are maintained and that all the people in these teams are working in such a way that the best quality service is always provided.

Previous Office Management experience is an important characteristic of the right candidate as is an important characteristic of the right candidate as is an important out realistic ability to set up cost-effective controlling/administrative/organisational systems. This experience will most probably be found in people who have already held a full senior Office Management post in a busy professional organisation.

The reward for the right individual who, can handle this challenge is extensive responsibility, carear prospects and a very attractive package.

enior Secretaries

London SW1

 $A \cdot U \cdot D \cdot I \cdot T$

International

£ Attractive + Car

Withey & Vedi

WOREDING

Hire ... and Higher

Progressive Human Resources Manager Compensation Package c£22,000

One of the World's most famous companies is looking for a quite outstanding individual to join their HR team, somebody who will provide challenge and new dimension to the company. Based in Central London, the department provides a full HR service to the Group Head Office. You will be responsible for recruitment of support staff and junior managers, training programmes; compensation issues; and external departmental administration (such as cars, employee loans etc).

This presents in for a compatition individual, with the ability to go higher, and lagier within the company a verage individuals need not apply.

I am Woody Johanton - I anty went the heat.

Call me today if that's you on 871 240 8846 or fax.

your CY on 071 240 1969.

BEAR STEARNS

SALES ASSISTANT

FIXED INCOME GROUP

Bear, Steams is an international firm of stockbroken

We currently have a vacancy for a Sales Assistant to

work for our expanding Fixed Income department.

Previous experience within a similar environment is

essential. You will perform a variety of administrative and secretarial duties for the sales group and

therefore secretarial experience is also required, proferably with a knowledge of Lotus 123 and Wordportect.

An excellent package is offered for this position including BUPA and a generous travel subsidy.

Please write enclosing your CV and an indication of

One Canada Square London E14 5AD

Miss Julia Morris Bear, Steams International Ltd

LEARN NEW

SKILLS

and

REFRESH OLD

ONES

St. James's College in Kensington offers short courses in Word Processing, Reyboarding, Shorthand on an intensive or payr-time basis.

25% TAX RELIEF FOR ALL SELF-FUNDED TRAINING

071 373 3852/2190/5389

your current salary to:

TOP EXECUTIVE

SECRETARY/PA

Required munediately for Managing Director of major UK Property Investment Company based in London. Must have humour &

levalty. Hours 9-6-30.

Knowledge of German an advantage. Salary £18,000. CV & references to Tunes

and investment bankers based in Canary Wharf.

Working Garls Landed, Professional Recognitiones, 17 Tec Covent Garden, London, W. 28 7PA.

Chairman

P.A. to

Surrey

The Audit Commission has made a major impact on the efficiency of local government and health service spending. We are an independent, self-financing organisation which will actively encourage you to make full use of your potential. We are currently seeking two Senior Secretaries to work in our Central London office.

SECRETARY TO CONTROLLER OF AUDIT

You will handle a wide variety of work in the demanding environment of the Chief Executive's office. A confident telephone manner is essential, as you will be communicating with people at all levels, as well as the ability to organise and work calmly and efficiently under pressure.

SECRETARY TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIRECTOR

You will supervise a junior secretary and jointly provide an efficient secretarial service for the Director and his team. Ability to handle a high volume of typing is essential.

In addition to experience at senior level you will need to be qualified to RSA II or above and possess 5 'O' levels or equivalent (including English). In return we offer attractive salaries and benefits including a free Capital Card and performance related pay up to 11% of salary. Please send your full CV and contact telephone number to Patricia Church, The Audit Commission, 1 Vincent Square, London SWIP 2PN.

COMMISSION An equal opportunities employer. Non-smoking office.

Our client is a dynamic and successful entrepreneur, and

Chairman of an International Group comprising over 100

In this unusually demanding role, requiring absolute dedication and commitment, you will ensure the smooth operation of his private office, keeping track of many business issues at the same time as handling

Discretion and confidentiality will play a key partin a busy environment and there will be considerable liaison with company executives, both in the UK and overseas. Excellent

communication skills are vital, together with a mature and

Ideally in the 35-45 age range, with a good educational background, we are looking for an impecrable secretarial pedigree, including advanced shorthand and accurate typing, combined with previous multi-national experience

You must be able to work under pressure, have a full driving licence and be prepared to travel both in the UK and overseas. Exposure to India/ Asia would be a distinct

Applicants (M/F) should send full C.V.'s with a photograph to Vinit Vedi (Ref VV505), at Withey & Vedi, Harlen House, 44 London Road, Staines, Middlesex TW18 4HD. Tel: (0784) 461737/458317.

An excellent remuneration package will include an attractive salary, car, private health cover etc.

companies located across four continents.

correspondence independently.

at board level.

Following our appointment as sole supplier to the DEuropean Bank for Reconstruction and Development we now require secretarial temps with Word for Windows - IBM experience and either audio or shorthand skills. Being bilingual in any European language would be an advantage.

WORD FOR WINDOWS SECRETARIES

If you are looking for regular temporary work within a challenging international environment, together with an attractive pay and benefits package please call Penny Palmer immediately on:

071-481 1455 MANPOWER PLC. 78 Fenchurch Street. London EC3.

Judy Farquharson Ltd.

47 New Bond Street, London W1Y 9HA Tel: 071 493 8824 Fax: 071 493 7161

£19,000+ Five star PA/secretary needed for tris demanding, high profile position, Must have a smart, professional ineige, excellent secretarial sidile (100/60) and ability to communicate at all levels. Age 23-35

A Real Gem in Mayfair 215,000 Exclusive French Jewellery store needs a bright, keen young

immaculately presented, well spoken, have good typing stdfs (50+) and comp work with a small friendly issem. One year's experience, a working knowledge or real interest in Jewellery assential. Age 21-30 Charity - SW3 the Welfare Department. This position of skills and real commitment, Age 24-40.

Contact Joanna Rowan RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

SECRETARIAL ASSISTANT

£ 12,000

NON-SMOKER-KENSINGTON-ELECTRONIC
OFFICE-WORDPERFECT REQURIED

Here is an apparamity for a young person who is highly computer-literate. This is an extremely varied job as a secretorial assistant to the P.A. for a somewhat eccentric but very successful international businessman in a one-man company. The office is completely computerised. You will have to be competent with WordPerfect. Your spelling and your grammer will need to be perfect, the limitative is needed, and there will be opportunity to use it.

Hours are 8:30 to 5:30, with an boar for back. Extra hours are soldon required, but a lot of affort within these hours is the role rather than the exception.

Fax your enquiry to 071 225 2112, or call 071 584 1424.



These leading Int. Property solviers are expanding their peture's of companies within the European Community, U.S.A. Australia and Asia, providing a complete range of services to their clients. Consequently, the Int. Director wathal to delegate to a highly competent P. Abia to issue with this Director wishnes to designed to a highly competent PA able to believe with his workwide contacts and nan-le busy schedule and office 60+ Audio/WP & 100 SH sept. Aged 25 - 25yrs.

CONTACT MARGARET REAT 971-629 4343

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP Telephone 971 734 7341 Facsimile 071 734 3260 RECRUITMENT Start Now! CONSULTANT

company (80 wpm Shorthand essential) (includes mortgage subsidy)

Secretary for a magazine company Please call 071-437 6032 for further details

MEDIA SECRETARIES £9,000-£16,000

Are you looking for your next step into ADVERTISING, BOOKS, MARKETING, MAGAZINES, PR, FILM or DESIGN?

As one of London's most sought after Media consultancies we are always on the look out for PAS/SECRETARIES & SECRETARIAL COLLEGE LEAVERS either with experience of the above industries or looking to make a

break into the media world. our Specialist Consultants on



For an initial discussion call one of career details to us on 379 7714.

Maine - Tucker

Recruitment Consultants

RECEPTIONIST/SECRETARY

CIRCA £13,000 + FREE LUNCH

If who you work with realty matters and your

GROSVENOR

MITCHELL PHOENIX LTD

Management and

Marketing Assistant

Correspondence and Word Processing duction of Melishots and Training Matter Telephone reception and client liaison Managing relationships with suppliers Maintenance of Detabase

Familiarity and expension with Wordparted 5.0 and/or Microsoft Word essential, with typing 60-spm minenum. Ability to use a aprendishest size on advistage. Mast be friendly, subtractively well-organised and with a drive to work to the highest standards.

Please write with CV to Jane Duckham, Mitchell Phoenix Ltd, 22 Queen Anne's Gate, London SWIH BAA, explaining why you might be suitable and salary required.

ion and managem suitant's dance

PROPERTY c£15,000

This friendly company is looking for someone bright and efficient with plenty of initiative to look after their busy Financial Director. There is scope to develop administrative tasks as well as handling day-to-day secretarial duties. Condidates need fast typing, WP skills and some spreadsheet experience would be useful. Preferred age: 24 - 30.

GROSVENOR BUREAU LTD RECRUITMENT TEL: 071 499 6566 CONSULTANTS

PA/OFFICE SECRETARY

Chiefly for Managing Director, with some additional work for two executives of expanding invancial advisory / project investment company relocating to West End.

Your ideal attributes: Word Processing/audio; shorthand; excellent english; accuracy with documentation and filing; numeracy with knowledge of simple accounting procedures and a general understanding of instancial terminology; confidence in dealing with overseas contacts (particularly American and Scandinavian); and possess an ability to work under pressure.

The job is perfect for someone with initiative to act independently and take on responsibility. flexibility in working hours; office bosis start 0845 hrs.

Salary: £18,000 ++ negotiable Handwritten relpy with typed CV to Box No 9954

OPTIONS OF BOND STREET

Financial PA c.£17k Dynamic Director needs your confidence, skills and outgoing personality. Exciting company, 600 strong in London, With Director level experience and 80 sh, call lane Alexander. Fun in Fashion £10,500 + bens

With super benefits and a levely fun environment, make this your second job that you will never forget! With 60 wpm typing, call Marie-Therase Ostrowski. Super Temps

** A wide, long established portfolio of clients.

* Good rates in interesting assignments.

* The support of a main who genuinely care about you.

** The support of a main who genuinely care about you.

** We want to expand our high calibre team - if you have last Audio

ryping or Shorthand, good experience on three or more WP

packages and a professional and flexible attitude, we'd like to meet you. Call Lisa Coney for an appointm OPTIONS OF BOND STREET (RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS) 071-493 8969

We have several, exciting opportunities for

young secretaries with 6 months - 2 years experience. If you have skills of fast typing/wp and are interested in one of the * Secretary in a prestigious publishing

113 (1)

PINITE

Merca

4.4%

£12 - £15,000

Assistant/Sec to Office Manager of a PLC Secretary in a well known investment bank

HOBSTONES

Maine - Tucker

ONLY FIRST CLASS TEMPS.....

..come from Maine-Tucker. In these difficult get tested - can you afford not to hire the best? Whether you need a hard-working Office Junior or an international top-flight PA (all for tornorrow!), you need a Maine-Tucker professional at your finger tips to call. Our hand-picked team of Temps are always; punctual, switched-on, impeccably turned-out, have proven tested skills and are both intelligent and adaptable. So, if you need an improve the temps at a sensible price please. impressive temp at a sensible price please telephone Liea Knight here at Maine-Tucker.

18-21 Jerssyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP Telephone 671 734 7341 Facsimile 671 734 3260

The Go-Between - £22,000

We are looking for a professional PA/ Secretary with a financial background to work alongside the Finance Director of a major British Group.

He needs someone capable of interacting between the Corporate Head Office and the various companies within the group.

An exceptional role for someone ready to accept more than normal responsibility. Age 30-35. Skills 100/70

DIRECTORS' SECRETARIES 071 629 9323

THE

SECRETARY TO EXECUTIVE EDITOR (FEATURES) AND SPECIAL REPORTS

Salary circa £16,500-£17,000 p.a.

Applications are invited for the above vacancy This is a busy newspaper office and the post holder will be expected to work as part of a team. First class shorthead and secretarial skills are required, as well as the ability to undertake administrative work without supervision.

Four weeks' holiday to start, increasing with service to a maximum of six weeks. Company BUPA membership and voluntary pension scheme.

Anyone interested should apply in writing with a CV to: Managing Editor
The Times

I Pennington Street London E1 9XN

TIMES CLASSIFIED

TELEPHONE:

071-481 4000

The Times Classified columns are read by well over a million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the conpop (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise

APPEARS EVERY DAY.

in The Times Classified. THE WORLD FAMOUS PERSONAL COLUMN. INCLUDING RENTALS,

MONDAY Education: University Appointments, Prep & Public School Appointments. Educational Courses. Scholarships and Fellowships with editorial. La Crème de la Crème:

TUESDAY Legal Appointments: Solicitors, Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers, Private & Public Practice with editorial.
Public Appointments.
Creative & Media

WEDNESDAY La Creme de la Creme: Secretarial Appointments Property: Residential. Town & Country, Overseas. Rentals.

THURSDAY

Business to Business: Business opportunities.

SATURDAY

WEEKEND TIMES Shoparound: shopping from the comfort of your own home. Saturday Rendezvous: The place to expand your social

Property: Residential, Town & Country, Overseas, Rentals. Gardening

Saleroom: Arts and Antiques (monthly). SATURDAY REVIEW Overseas Holidays

Fill in the coupon and attach it to your advertisement, written on a separate piece of paper, allowing 28 letters and spaces per line. Rates are: Lineage £5.50 per line (Min. 3 lines, only first word in bold); Boved Display £30 per single column centimetre (Min. 3 centimetres); Court & Social £10 per line. Saturday Review Colour £38 per single column centimetre. All rates are subject to 17.5% Advertising Department on 071-481 4000 between 94m-6pm Moaday to Friday, 9.30am-1.00pm Saturday, late evening 7.30pm on Punchay, or send to: The Classified Advertisement Manager, Times Newspapers Newspapers 1.00 per Saturday. Both P.O. Box 484, Virginia Street, London £1 900. Address Telephone (Daytime) Date of insertion (Please allow three working days prior to insertion date.) USE YOUR CREDIT CARD Explry Date:

275

MEDICAL FEDERATION (University of London) DEAN'S SECRETARY c.£16,000

One of our busiest deams requires a senior secretary to join his team of professional and administrative staff. The dean is responsible for organising postgraduate dental education in the south-east of England and is also involved in improving the quality of learning systems at a national level. As the dean's secretary you will become an essential member of his department at an exciting time in the development of dental training.

The ideal candidate should be an accom-Holiday entitlement of four weeks per year.

written covering letter should be sent to: The Assistant Federation Secretary, BPMF, 33 Millman Street, Loudon WCIN 3EJ by September 14, 1992 quoting 149. Facsimile number: 071-831 5784.

PARLAIS VOUS FRANCAIS? £20,000 at 23

This young high-flyer needs a bilingual assistant to provide full secretarial and administrative support and to hold the fort during his frequent foreign trips. It is pressurised and exciting environment where everyone works hard and is rewarded well. There are excellent prospects if you are a proactive team-player with a lively personality, sense of humour and a professional approach to your work. Age: 23+ Skills: 50 wpm typing, shorthand very useful, Fluent French.

Call 071 726 8491

SECRETARY

We are a small but well-known catering/party planning company based in South London, looking for an outgoing, young secretary with good all-round secretarial skills to work for our two hecitic party organisers, with involvement in all aspects of the business. Please send CV's to: Miss Diana Turner, The Admirable Crichton Ltd, 6 Camberwell Trading Estate, Denmark Road, London SES 91.8.

BRITISH POSTGRADUATE

secretary with preferably three years' experience at senior level. A knowledge of academic or health service work would be an advantage, but is not executial. A policy of job development exists within the department; training on our WP and DTP systems will be provided.

Application in the form of a brief CV with a handreference number T2. For further details and an informal chat please ring Sara Hall on 071-831 6222 Ext.

ANGELA MORTIMER

PARTY PLANNING

heart is set on a job where you constantly handle people and you don't want to be superglued to your typewriter...this might just be it! You will need at least 40 typing to back-up your talented team but, much of your job is impressing the boots off their very elite clientele! Although you are expected to play hard too! With some Word. Perfect experience under your belt (6 months in an office will do fine) and aged in your late teens. early twenties and, if you can resist the call of Bond Street shops....and if people really matter, better give us a call!

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP Telephone 971 734 7341 Facsimile 071 734 3260

ROYAL COLLEGE OF **OBSTETRICIANS AND** GYNAECOLOGISTS REGENT'S PARK

COMMITTEE SECRETARY

up to £15,000 plus benefits (a.a.e)

with standards of care, training, education and examinations in the medical specialty of obstetrics and

An experienced Committee Secretary is required to work in the Postgraduate Training Department to prepare agendes and minutes without supervision and deal with a large amount of paper work. Whilst shorthand would be an advantage the Chairman will require transcription of audio. The word processing system is Uninlex

Excellent working conditions include flexible working hours, free lunches, interest free season ticket loan and

For details and an application form please telephone

Kim Dawson on 071-262-5425 (no agencies please).

Commercial Property: with editorial.

General Appointments: Management, Engineering Science & Technology, with editorial.
Accountancy & Finance.
La Crème de la Crème:
Secretarial Appointments.

FRIDAY International Appointments: Overseas Opportunities. Motors: The complete car buyer's guide

21.

CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

071-481 9313 071-782 7828

APPLIMAC TEMPS. If you know any of the following pro-drams: Microsoft Word. Mercurite, Microsoft Word. Mercurite, Microsoft Partial-sion or Power Point and are interested in tempting pleases and The Anthony Cook Burston Over Common OTI 626 3556.

MONDOWNERSECT TEMPS. 9 west

RECEPTION SELECTION

PECCADELLY business centre requires receptions to help support for the support

9923. Oto Agencian.
Wit Racaption 21.8.000 + benefile. Professional Parcaptionist
beeded with an expellent CV
and previous recention acceptsize. Our client has the highest
standards and requires acmoche who is well srecented, wall
stoken and genomely enjoys a
pure recomption rule. Immediate
kvallability very useful. Plous
cut. Merry weether Coopelitanes.

DO YOU NEED A

GERMAN MINDED

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR ?

German Graduate 29 years with 8 years practical experience, is looking for a responsible position. Good references.

Fluent English

ALL BOX NO

ON 493 0713.

PERSONAL ASSISTANT to HOUSE MANAGER of PRESTIGIOUS CLUB SITUATED IN SW6

c. £16,000 neg. C. £10,000 Hegs.

Duties will include full secretarial support (fast WP & S/H skills required) as well as assisting in the organisation of a busy social programme, attendance at some events, and the occasional servicing of committees. The ideal candidate will probably be aged 26-30 and confident in communicating at all

levels.
Please write exclusing CV to Bex No 9982
(Sorry, No Agencies)

CAREER P.A. £18,000 + benefits

required by Director to lead a small control team. This is an exciting apportunity for an ambitious P.A. who is articulate, organised and decisive to progress into management. Must be well qualified with first class secretarrial skills (including shorthand) with spreadshest expertise and a willingness to become classly involved in our successful retail operation prioritising work, managing administrative projects, liaising with management and customers, organising conferences etc.

For further details coll Golf McKinley, Personnel Officer on 081 683 5514 (office bours) or our 24 hour auswerphone on 081 683 5439. Or write to her ot; Superdrug Stores Plc, 40 Beddington Lone, Croydon, Surrey, CRO 4TB

MATURE PERSONNEL SECRETARY £ 19,500

Medium sized firm in WC1 seek a secretary to work for the Group Personnel Manager and handle all personnel related admin plus supervision of payroll and some premises management tasks. Calm, sympathetic attitude plus self-mativation needed but no IPM degree is necessary. Age range

FOR MORE DETAILS CALL PATRICIA ON 071 606 2411

RECEPTIONIST/TELEPHONIST For Leading Property Company
Solary: £13,750 p.a.
Property Corporation Limited speks a well speken. Solary: £13,750 p.a.

St. Martins Property Corporation Limited seeks a well spaken, well groomed Rec/Tel with WP and a good sense of human, well groomed Rec/Tel with WP and a good sense of human. Home of work, 9.00 a.m. to 5.30 p.m., Mon - Fri. An excellent benefits package includes 25 days annual leave, BUPA and incentive Award Scheme. Please write in confidence with fell CV. storing current solary to:

Miss D A Burrell, Personnel Administrator St. Martins Property Corporation Limited Adelaide House, Landon Bridge LONDON EC4R 9DT (No Agencies

TRAVEL £13,000 - £14,000 + superb benefits An exp. Admin Secretary is required for a Senior Manager & his team in the overseas dept. Age 25+, confident, with good WP & DTP skills as this is very lively and busy section. Telephone 071 436 5110 DeMain Recruitment Services Fax: 071 323 0388

PA to CHAIRMAN c£18,000

Publishing co WC2. 'A' level educated. Rusty S/H or 'minute taking'. Initiative & interesting pos. Age 26-33. Call Claire 071 630 9235

LEGAL NOTICES

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN IN ADBUL KASIR of 18 VICTORIA AVENUE, Small Health, Birming ham that RUNHSANA JABEEN has traced proceedings for div

has the returnment JASEEM has tossed proceedings for divorce in the Brentlerd County Court Case No 92 D 551 and should you require any further information contact the said Brentlerd County Court, Alexandra Read, Brentlerd, Moddless Tw's OJJ stating the above case number or contact the solicitors for the Petitioner:

PART TIME VACANCIES

P/T Audio/WP Sec for Wi Accountants. Afternoons. Immed. start. c27000. 071 436 5110. DeMain Reculement 6110. Destain rect. servine.

SEC. Encel. Marwytte. Apple research. New West End ad agency. Suit perman with time to spare. Orest chance in grow with us it desired. Huppy. Industrieux. exportemed person important. Call: 071 436 4140.

FOR SALE

ALL TICKETS Phantom, Saleon

MUSICAL

INSTRUMENTS

HOW'S

THAT FOR

SERVICE!

You can hire a Markson Piano this summer from as little as £30 per month ... and still have an option to buy later.

MARKSON PIANOS

Established 1910 071 935 8682 (NW1)

MULTI-LINGUAL **OPPORTUNITIES**

MULTI-LINGUAL SECRETARY

Leading International Pharmaceutical
Company seek multi-lingual, experienced,
executive secretary to join new European
Mergers and Acquisitions group. Candidates
should have a minimum of five years'
secretarial experience with at least a couple of
years at senior level, be capable of working on
own initiative, as well as performing broad
secretarial functions (both written and spoken)
in German Italian and preferably French or in German, Italian and preferably French or Spanish, as well as in English.

Group is currently sited in central London but foresee a move to Windlesham, Surrey, in 3-4 years' time. Competitive salary with excellent benefits in highly stable company.

Candidates should write to; P.O. Box 9987

No Agencies

INTERNATIONAL LEISURE GROUP

Are looking for an applicant with excellent written and spoken French, shorthand and audio-typing skills. This is a varied role, working for our Finance Director with an attractive salary for the

right person.

Please apply, in writing, enclosing CV to: Mrs E
Hammond, Deith Leisure Limited, Unit 2 Industrial
Estate, Leigh Close, New Molden, Surrey KT3 3NL.
Tel No: 081-336 1222

Recruitment Constituets

FREPRICH- Conversational- Mayfair. Working for the MO of a
new division of an inf? Paris
based co. He is dynamic. fast
working in receive full Support
with his beay schedule. You
habe because the more present
his his beay schedule. You
habe to contine the receive full
his his beay schedule. You
habe to contine
his properties

History Schedule. He work
his his beay schedule. You
have been been been been

History Schedule. The support
his his beay schedule. The support

History Cons. 071 295 1866.

FRENCH & Spanish to English inhouse translator. Commercial
some full consuput 2160

GERNAM 2.16.500 + Berns - Professional secretary with fluent
German for 3 executives of
hivestypent banking division of
says bril bank. Min 5 you banklied stop, local consuput derauCood presentation, flexible and
base and bannonirit an absolute
trast. 49, 255/35. Angele Morromer basematicmal Grec Consi

071 287 7798.

GERHAANI-hanchester based

GERMAN-Manchester - based software firm requires German-speaking Sales Person. Training given. £1,0-12k + comm. Muß-lingual Services trecruitment consultants) 071 856 3794

CERNAM gains see: Well-known partia co. Young, energetic leath, to £135K. Link Language Agoin 071 408 2150.

KENT/Dartford: PA/Secretary of English metiter longue with fluent Italian. Multibrysas Services (rec coma) 071 836 3794

PRANTSA Speaking Secretary of Season 1888.

SPARESH Speaking Secretary (25-56) with some N/H & good WP skills needed by an inferna-tional co wear Facchurch St/Tower Hill to belo market best services to South America. Call Sarthers Sherwin. Merid-ian Rec Com., 071 255 1855.

Europe **Calling** £12-15,000

Dynamic and exciting Publishing company need a bright young Secretary with good German (French very useful) to run their busy European sales team. There will be loss of organising; setting up meetings, lunches and travel arrangements, as well as daily contact with customers and clients. If you have enthusia energy, and good typing/WP and are aged 20-27. Please telephone Surah Stewart on 071-377

Crone Corkill

ARABIC spite vales person. Pres-tigious arts co. End presenta-tion ses. £164 + comm. Link Lenguage Augh 071 406 2180. 88.IRGUAL French Sec/Admin for varied ped with but hebiton Co. S/H ets. £14k. Lenguage Rec Services 071 287 0424.

Paris 'Special'

£20,000 Expanding Paris office of British law firm seeks bilingual senior secretary / office manager. Your principal role will be as PA to the Senior Partner; running of the office.

Fluent French and organisational flair essential Knowledge of Paris useful. Audio/60+ and WP. Age: 28-35. Please call Sabina Surwart on 071 434 4512

Crone Corkill Multilinguel

TRANSLATOR Spanish and French tole English: part-time assignment for excellent trime later with technical experience, Multitiogual Services tree count 971 ESS 3794

SUPER SECRETARIES

MALLETT Antique Dealers New Bond Street require Secretary Shorthand and good telephone manner essential, plus ability to work for a group of

people. Suitable 2nd/3rd job Tel: 071 499 7411

BATTERSEA. Small friendly Company with marvellous offices & superb river view require a lyach pin to run thair office & provide socrateral support. Audio & good WP skills tessantial. Salary 2:2.500, Phone Rodgers & Gillespie (Rec. Com.) 073 405 0744 CREATIVE PA to Senior Part

CREATIVE PA to Senior Part DESCUTIVE PA to Senior Part-her. £16k + paid c/t. Solid Homelal sec exp pref. Reed 26/34, 'A' levels + 60 wpm audio, Fox Rec 071 436 5652 EOPERSENCED Secretary /PA is organise busy Knightsbridge residential larting agency. Small company. Salary £12,000+ age. Would consider short term, bronside 071 SS1 5877. grosside 071 S83 S877.

FARROUS W1 publishing Coneeds inhelligend decitated P.A.
meeds inhelligend decitated P.A.
meeds inhelligend decitated P.A.
meets for the following the conmunicipal comments of the following of the
meets organized. Stable c.v. and
excellent typing skitis. Age 2555. Salary to £18.750+ acontlent bossus. Please call vivilente
king on 071 629 98-61 of King
å Toben, Recrutiment
Compagitation.

SUPER SECRETARIES

PROPERTY
SECRETARIES
£ 14 - 16,750
Prestigious, well earteblished properly company require four secretaries for Associate out Director Exec Level. Mest be well educated with min 60 kpm. Typing plus sectio. Same German on cases for this Director level position. position. Call Shelogh or Jame on 071 409 0103 NEW VENTURE PERSONNEL REC CON

BITERSHATIONAL Investment
Bink are looking for a bright,
nature secretary to jobs finds'
removated marketing ham. The
position involves a high degree
of admin + superb secretariat
skills, Banking ago could be an
advantage in this exceptionally
removers. Age 25-30, Est
5:15,500 + all hamk bens, Cell
Entity Addrich, Meridian Rec
Cone, C71, 255 1556. LATE START. Circa £17,000

rac. coms. Of 1 494 4C20
PA/Shorthand. £166 + bonus.
Victoria. You will need to be '1 see about of this conc efficer - carnising appointments, travel a meetings using your superty S/H. Audio & WordPerfect & 1. Working in a relatively new division of a Top co. this is definately NOT a 9-5 tob, Large co exp a recel. Coll Carlo Anderson Of 1 635 1460.
Partnata Rec Cons.

BECRETARY required for small FORMAN NEC CORN.

BECRETARY required for email friendly European trade association. Varied workload requiring intitative. WordPerfect 8.1. typing rath 50 west, good English grammar, clear Meghone water. European language useful flough not essential. Salary £12.000 ps psp. Send CV to Resolutions Ltd. 102 Ctd St., ECIV 9AV

SUPER SECRETARIES

RECURITMENT CONSUMERORS.

REARRICET BING REALER PA for precitions of financial institution. This is an exciting role for a top-notice PA to more out of secretaries. Duties will include actionate industrial carried institution of montains of admin monity compositived. B your have excellent presentations a well developed communication at the consumeration of a consumeration of the consu

\$75 7779.

PA sec, requested by the MD and Ceneral Memogor of this financial co, based in W1. Excellent secretarial softle \$77 to secretarial softle

CHARGE OF THE CORPS.
VICTOREA ELS.OOC + S weeks holder. Charusing director of this blue chip conquery seeks flexible secretary in easies than Busy varied role requiring ranky 70-years shortmant. So wyper years for the secretary for the property of the pr Consequence

YOURIGE S/H Sec £14,000. Well
educated 2nd jobber 19-24 to
work in Otrection Ceneral's
office. Non commercial Crystalsettion in London SW1. Crystaltection in London SW1. CrystalGarden Burreau 071, 496 6822.

SECRETARRES for Architecta.
Perral/Texas. AMSA 071 734
0832 Recruitment Core.

3HORTHAMD/DTP Secretary
£16,000 + Mort Sub. A unique
exportunity to utilize your bechnical and creative sidile writes
assisting this assistance that assistance this assistance that assistance
exportunity to utilize your bechnectal and creative sides your bechnectalists which include chartend graphs. Your instantive and
moduration will be rewarded by
a generous sidility package at
this leading investment Sank.
Previous DTP/WP Generation
experience essential. 90,60
addit required. Age enty-told
20%. Picase telephone 071 246
5744 - Elizabeth Recruitment
Consequents.

at times. SH tiel. Jigsaw 375 7779.

LATE START. Circa £17,000. Make early mornings a bing of the past Starting each day at 12 moon and Bushaing each day at 12 moon and Bushaing each day at 12 moon and Bushaing each day at 12 moon are firm based in £02. Duties are varied and an easy-going, organised and pro-active appoach is sential. Excellently thing 65 wyen and good Wordpartect 5.1 are required. Age 22-53. If you would the the knowly of a lib-th every day, picase call £25 or would the the North Committee the North C

Consentants.

SHORTHARD SEC to both a large West End Co. in the Company Secretary's office.

£12.500 + bens. Cast Christine legits 481 8492 Hillyan Saumdere Rec Come.

BANKING & LEGAL LA CREME

A LEGAL secretary is needed to work for a dynamic Partner in this prestigious City Practise. A thorough isowiesles of WANG is required as is a consident approach to work. Turns to perm would be ideal. Age 25-40. Sai CE19,000. Cobbook & Davis Recruitment Lid. 25 Davis Recruitment Lid. 26 Davis Recruitmen

SENIOR Legal Temps urgently req. with Co./commercial & conveyancing with Wang. Also req. 12 data 4/h lengs with gd WP exp. (Agy) 071 495 1830.

COMMUNITY CREME

SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL AND AFRICAN STUDIES

University of London

DEPARTMENTAL SECRETARY We are looking for a socretary for the Department of Geography. You will be interested in doing a non-restine job dealing with both staff and students at all levels and from many different countries. You will have excellent organising ability, good wordprocessing, interpersonal and communication skills.

Salary scale: £11,132 - £12,896 or £13,284 - £15,384, plus £2,134 London Allowance.

SECRETARY We are looking for a secretary for the South-North Centre for Environmental Policy. You will be interested in environmental problems and international development and in working in a university environment. You will have good wordprocessing and communication shills.

Salary scale: £11,132 plus £2,134 London Allowance Application forms and further information from the Personnel
Office, School of Oriental and African Studies, Thornbauch
Street, Russell Square, London, WCI H 0XO (tel. 071 637 2388
ext. 2234).

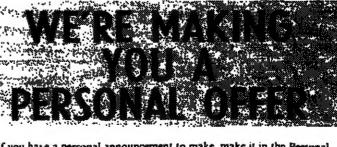
Closing date: Friday 11 September 1992 SOAS is an equal opportunities employer

Please remember Parkinson's Disease Society. Men and women all over the world suffer from Parkinson's Disease, over 100,000 in this country alone. There is no known cure. Researchers need your help. Help us ease the burden and find the cure for Parkinson's Disease with a donation and remember us when making your Will.

Parkinson's Disease Society 22 Upper Woburn Place, London WCIH ORA

To: Parkinson's Disease Society, 22 Upper Woters Piece, London WC1H 0RA I enclose a donation of £... Please send me your Will leaflet

Charley Reg. No. 258197



Columns of the Times. Whether it's something to celebrate - an anniversary, a birthday - or something to sell, as a private advertiser you can make your announcement for only £5.50 per line + VAT.

THE *** TIMES

NAME . ADDRESS . Telephone idaytimes or advertisements can be accepted under these special temps unless pre-paid. Cheques should be made payable. I meet Newspapers Limited or debit my \ISA ____ AMEA DINERS CARD No Fapury Date -

Telephone 071-481 4000

TEMPTING TIMES

TEMPTING!

We are handling some of the most interesting and well peld temp assignments in town - perticularly for Young Secretaries/ P.A.s. You will be a word processing wizard (preferably Word for Windows, Wordperfect 5.1 or Ami Pro, with a bright, lively mind and excellent presentation. Shorthend would be the king on the cake. We pay up to 29.50ph and we're very rice people to do business with Can you resist the temptation to call 071 283

CROSS

TALENTED TEMPS

With Tate Appointments standards are high in every respect. Varied assignments combined with competitive rates make temping with us a pleasure. WORD FOR WINDOWS, POWERPOINT and MACDRAW, with a solid secretarial background

are in special demand. Call Nicki Smith on 071 408 0424

70-71 NEW BOND STREET, LONDON WIL

FIRST CREME STAFF NURSE For Dermatology clinic RECEPTIONIST WITH SOME TYPING Office hours, good salary. Pls write CV to Psoriasis UVA Ltd 2 Hormount House 20 Horley Street Loadon W1N: 1AL 071 580 0875

Young person (1st or 2nd jobber; ree, for well-known co. Bested in Kansington. Working with other young people you should be framely and indignal and have a confident telepiones monater. You state date the well-personnel and well educated with a rule. of August Vying. Solery c£ 11,000

Norma Stamp Recruitment

NON-SECRETARIAL HALL RISURANCE SERVICES HALL SEQUENTIAL CONTINUES AMBIBRATOR PRINCIPLE AMBIBRATOR FOR THE PRINCIPLE PRINCIPLE AMBIBRATOR FOR THE PRINCIPLE AMBIBRATOR FOR TH

and Spiri.

BECRUIT MEMBET / Personnel

Andstart - £20,000. Generium
peckage for London Odavstar)
and Peiris based « (with New
York Aspociation) - Recruitment,
specialist with an established
international citical base - £2,
24 yrs) - 1-2 years recruitment,
experience with spool interpersonal states and lois of entimalatom. For an internal discussion
in conditioned contact pro-established
international contact proserved.

REPLIES SHOULD BE SENT TO: patrial. IT MINIOUT Conscious, with experience of permanent place-ments in the executarial market is required due to recent busi-sess expension. The close can-didate will need to have the ability to talknown & develop the existing client & candidate him. Please call C71, 404, 4655 Selle Sepretarial List. RECELITMENT Conscions with

BOX NO... BOX NO. DEFT times newspapers P.O. BOX 484 VIRGINIA STREET LONDON EL SDD

ANNOUNCEMENTS

TO PLACE YOUR **ENTERTAINMENTS** ADVERTISEMENT IN

THE TIMES TRADE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 1920 ADVERTISING FAX NO. 071-481 9313

TELEX 925088 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 4000

CONCISE CROSSWORD No 2882

YOU MAY USE YOUR ACCESS, AMEX, DINERS OR VISA CARD

ACROSS Croaking (5)
Made fast (7) Taxi (3) 10 Male human (3) Throw in (9) 12 Senior member (5) 16 Maze (9) 18 Recent (3) 20 Greeted (3) (9) 22 Stuck (7)

3 Novelist (7.6) 4 Sea song (6) 5 Sorting office (8.5) 6 Look-see (5) 7 Discussed (7) .12 Quandary (7) 14 Realm (7) 15 Slanted (6) 17 Aggressively masucline 23 Ant (old word) (5)

19 Flour source (5) SOLUTIONS TO No 2881 ACROSS: 1 Ostler 5 Humble 8 Prey 9 Canister
10 Unique 12 Cube 15 Eddie The Eagle 16 Adze
17 Talent 19 Scouting 21 Foul 22 Stream 23 Nuzzle
DOWN: 2 Serensded 3 Lay 4 Recreate 5 Hang
6 Music hall 7 Lee 11 Quite Sure 13 Bilingual
14 Pentagon 18 Firm 20 Cut 21 Fez

1 Murkiness (5) 2 Serious (7)

WHINING MOVE By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent

Today's position is from

野 雅 雅士歌士 服久雅士郷 報 雅士報 新 the game Spassky -Fischer, Reykjavík (Gama 9) 1972. Black has just attacked the white bishop with his b-pawn. Can't white simply capture this

cousedneuces: [Exp25 CB2+; and the white bishop istel even bluow mysq en gawomen modolos

TWE GUI stating the above case number or contact the solicitors number or contact the solicitors for the Petitioner:
SHUTTARI PAUL & CO WEST END HOUSE. 165-169 THE SROADWAY, SOUTHAIL MIDDLESEX, TELL 081-874-7151. REF: FS K81. SHOULD YOU NOT CONTACT THE COURT OR THE SOUIGTORS WITHIN 14 DAYS OF THIS NOTICE THAN THE PETITIONER WILL PROCESD WITHHER DIVORCE SUIT.

NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE RECEIVER PRITCHARD CONTRACTORS (LONDON) LIMITED Registered number: 987866. Nature of business CENERAL B. LLDERS AND DECORATORS Trude classification; 25. Date of appointment of administrative receivers, 24th August 1992 Trude classification: 25. Date of appointment of administrative receivers. 24th August 1992 Name of person appointing the administrative BARCLAYS BANK PLC. PHILLIP ANTHONY ROBERTS A IAN DAVID HOLLAND Joint Administrative Receivers (office hadden nos 006085 & 002546) Address Casson Beckman & Purtners Hobson House. 155 Cower Street, London WCLE 664. NOTICE OF APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE RECEN ER CARDENWAY LIMITED Redstered number: 1486999. Registered number: 1486999.
Nature of business: General Condruction. Trade classification:
23 Date of appointment of
administrative appointment of
August 1992. Name of person
appointing the administrative
receivers: National Westimissier Augent 1992. Am administrative receiver Malician Westminister Perceiver Malician Westminister Perceiver Malician Cohen and Coorge Albert Auger John Administrative Receiver 10th Le holder nos 6821 and 10671 Address. Stoy Houvard.

8 Baker St. London Wilm 1DA MOTICE OF APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATIVE RECEIVER ARTON COUNTED CONSTRUCTION LIMITED Registered number and Building Contractors Trade classification. 23. Date of appointment of administrative receivers: 21 August 1992. Name of person appointing the administrative receivers: Loyde Bank Pic. Malician Cohen & Raymond Hocking Indice Noder Perceivers. Loyde Bank Pic. Malician Cohen & Raymond Hocking Indice Noder Perceivers. WANTED FOR SALE TICKETS FOR SALE When responding to ents, readers are advised to establish the (ace value and full details

A BIRTHDATE Newspaper Original Superb presentations Open 7 days a week Freephone 0800 905609

ALL BEST SEATS, Football Proms, Phantom, Miss Sargon, Joseph, Gals 071 497 1407

ALL TICKETS Phanton, Sagon Joseph, Lee Mis, Lea night Prome, England v South Africa, RAED's v Aus. football & all pop thores, 071 930 0800/071 925 0085 CCs Act

٤

081 854 4517 (SE18) 071 381 4132 (SW6) PIANO SALE Exceptional reduc-tions on our extensive range of new 9/H and Digital Planos. Free catalogue, The Plano Workshop, 30A Highgate Rd. NWS 071 267 7671 UNDER THE CLOCK GRADUATE, Professional, warm man, unglacted, early 50's, has everything except toking partner, Lowdon/Home Coun-ties, Box No 9784 SINGLES DINNER parties in Yorkshire, Midsummer Intro-ductions Leeds 0532 704805. **GIFTS**

THE TIMES (1900-1976) Origi-nal tenues as Birthday Gifts £15 95 or 2 for £28,00 0492 531 195 (9am - 9pm) FLATSHARE CHELSEA Own room. Large has M/F. No smokers £395pr exclubills 071 376 3116 CHISWICK Beautiful house nr Tube, every luxury, single pref, dble bedroom. £75 pw. 081 995 9988 eves. 0602 262174 day CLAPHAM W common m/1 25+ n/s its. flat o/rm £55pw, 071 927 5784 (E) 071-223 4734 (E). CLAPHAM South, Prof m/f 25+ n/s, own room, £60pw, Tel: Melinda 071 225 0433 day FLATMATES London's foremost (Est 1970) Professional fial sharing service, 071-589 5491 FLATMATES London's foromost 1E% 1970) Professional flat sharing service 071-589 5491

FULHAM Prof female (20'9) own room, E260pcm. Tet: 071 499 4479 day 071 346 8153 even HAMPSTEAD GARDEN Suburb. N/9 F reg'd to share Lue dbir rm in her. £260pcm excl 081 444 8872 HIGHBURY Prof F N/S to share two bed mais Large roof fee. £348pcm ex bills, (w) 071 242 2800 ex 2219 th: 071 226 3207 HOLLAND PARK Del rm. own shw rm. in news; dec mews the Prof N/S. £100pw + bills. Tel: 071 727 6276 HOLL PR prof 1. over 25. to whate bright attractive top flat in period five, close, Central line, park & all amens Own prefty yru & sep Tel line All med cons. wall gdn + 100f terr. 2829w + told Tel. 071 371 6668 LL PROMS/lest night, Tosca. Otebo. all theatre. Phantom, Salgon, pop. sport, tickels bought & sold. 071-497 2036 N7 quirden fini 2 specious rooms Mb, CH Pine finors, marble firsplace, Sull prof couple Avail Sept Returnable dep. Refs essenillal (650pcm excl Tel 071 609 2564 NOW Farrs Worldwide - USA. N/S America, Australia. Far East, Africa Airline Apric Ag Trusystle. 36 East Castle Street W1 071 580 2928 (Visa Accept

PUTNEY Bridge, room with hot and cold water in comfortable

and cold water in comfortable flat for prof gentleman, N/S. C75 pw Incl. OS 1 788 6280

ALL TICKETS - Phantom, Sai gon, Cricket, All other sold out events, 071 839 5363. Extreme. Summer Slam. all Proms. sports. 071 480 6183. THE TIMES : 1781-1990 other filles available. Ready for pre-sentation : also " Sundays". £17.50 Remember When. 081-688 6323. TICKETRON for Phantom of the Opera Best sests for all theatre, pop & Sport Tel: 071 724 4444.

Use their own exclusive social & introduction service, almo certainly the UK's largest for unattached professionals. Secretaries to Millionais-£16 to £2500 871 487 3888 or North 051 353 8377 South 0323 490666

PERSONAL COLUMN

ESTABLISHED 1785

West 6272 238429 For those requiring the very finest service albeit from £1,450 call our Ambamodor line 081 763 1788 24hrs

ABBIDANCE OF STURNING LADIES shortage of nice meni Candleburners

has some super chaps already but you gut sould up very quickly so we always need more! Personal haroductions and exciting events for attractive, well educated, professional people. 071 371 5535 FLATSHARE GENERAL OVERSEAS TOCKWELL M/F to share fla with absentee student or £320pcm 071 274 7569

SW2 ig room in friendly, elegant, Victorian house All amenities including cleaner, close tube, n/a preferred, £310 p.c.m. inclusive, 071 274 8760. 5W17 prof 25+ to share specious house or tube, single sanny room, all mod cons, parking, garden + conservators £250pcm incl. 081 672 7617 SW12 Proff M/F N/S large o/r in large Very beautiful new doc lust vic lise with 9th £300 pcm NO Poll Tax 081 673 8528 VIMBLEDON VILLAGE hus huge 5 bed flat for rent. Must be wen 061 946 6140/879 7328

GENERAL OVERSEAS CORSICAN
AFFAIR
Extra Holidays, departing 6
Sept a 144, & 11 Sept a 144
the benetiful & unspoilt island
of Corsica - Hotels. Apts &
Hy-Drive
Tel 071-382-5438
34, Lilbe Road.
1 ondon SW6 1TN
French Affair Ltd
Atol 2334

ALL DISCOUNTED Economy Club. F/Class w/wide. Europe U.SA. Far East. Australia & many more. Ealing Travel. 08: 579 9111. ASTA 77869/IATA Bonded. Access/Visa IARGAIN HOLS / Hights Cyprus Greec Spain Malia Merocco. Greekerama Tvi Lid 071-734 2662 ABT 4 32980 ATOL 1438 CANADA SPECIALIST. USA. Europe Curibbean 5 America. 071-434 4564 LATA. CLUB & 1st Class Discounted Farm ORI 332 6686 Ossuer Travel ABTA CATAX. COSTCUTTERS on flights & hols to Europe, USA & most destina-tions Diplomat Travel Services List 071-730 2201. ABTA 25703 IATA/ATOL 1585 DUE to recession 100s of unsold seats at give away prices Sun-rise Tvl-071-495 3673. ABTA. EUROPEAN Scheduled and Charler flights. Tel. 071 630 5672 ABTA 89974

SWITZERLAND UNDER THE CLOCK EXECUTIVE SERMAN TRAVEL CENTRE Daily scheduled flights 071 836 6444 ABTA 90685/JATA CLUBS GERMANY **TOP PEOPLE** GERMAN TRAVEL CENTRE

Daily scheduled Rights 0/1 836-4444 ABTA 90685/IATA ANNOUNCEMENTS

> THE NETTY FRANCIS COLLECTION
> ARE PLEASED TO PRESENT
> EXCLUSIVE
> INTRODUCTORY
> EVENINGS TO
> INTRODUCE CALICO KIDS & DESIGNER CLOTHES
> FOR DESIGNER
> CHILDREN 6-7 YEARS.
> If you prefer the finer
> things in life then book no
> further & call us now for
> more information

TELEPHONE 0293 511125 ARTA 26886 ATOL 2159 WORLWIDE Flights Competitive 42408 0896-635725 SELF-CATERING ORTUGAL AB areas villas apis, hotels. Golf holidass, pouradas, manor houses, flights. Car hire Canaries Longmere Infl. Cit. 655 2112 ABTA 75196

rience, 6 Palace St St IE SHY 071 828 9171 ABTA/ ATOL

FLIGHTS

EURO

EXPRESS

NUMBER ONE TO

FRANCE & CORSICA

FLIGHTS FROM

£99 RETURN

ANNOUNCEMENTS THE RAF RISES TO THE CHALLENGE From 1919 the Fund has been helping RAF Members, their

THE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND CEPT, 4TT, 57 PORTILAND PLACE, LONDON WIN 4AR

ANNOUNCEMENTS Old and Fit NOT Old and Sick

Help us make old and fit a fact of life A donation now and a legacy later, please RESEARCH INTO AGEING

IN NEED Please held us give compassionable care abused and abundowed citis and dogs in both whose deniers have their or sentiary privides of forest walds for copy, also a Pleaser service or pre-general view general view of the property areas. We sentiment out the property areas with sentiment of the property areas.

Beerflees to: WOODSIDE AMERIA, WELFARE TRUST Electronic Phonests FL7 583 (Reg Charty No 239789).

0932 229998

ADJAER INSEMENTS are accepted for publication subject to Times Newspapers' Conditions for Acceptance of advertisements, a complete list of which is a straight upon request. Whilst we will do our best to insert advertisements on a specified date we ranned guarantee this because of the possibility of last minute pre-sure the right to omit, surpent reposition, editornal space We also reserve the right to omit, surpent reposition, editornal space we also reserve the right to omit, surpent reposition, editornal point of condem with company policy advertisement carefully, unfor instance of the composition of specific policy and entire own advertisement and occurred and errors or omissions. We cannot accept omission in the left, of from non approximate of any asterilisement in the cuttor of resemble of the proposition of the content and policy and the proposition of the content and programmination concerning cancellation as failure to do so may result in a request for juij payment.

needed to help over 16,000 cases. Please help with a donation or reme Will you rise to the

widows and children including many thousands disabled during the last war, during training and now, today, wherever conflict arises. Last year over £7.75 million was

Name

If you have a personal announcement to make, make it in the Personal

This offer is open to provide advertisers only. Trade advertisements will appear subject to the normal rates and conditions. Send to Sunon Goddard, Advertisement Manager, The Times, News International Ltd. P.O. Box. 484, Verpina Street, Lendon Ft 981.

BBC1

6.00 Ceefax (52192) 6.30 BBC Breakfast News (78373111) 9.05 Defenders of the Earth. Space-age cartoon (r) (7896937)
9.25 Why Don't You..? Make a rocket, cook toad-in-the-hole and

find out how chocolate is made (r) (s) (3564227) 10.00 News, regional news and weather (4039531) 10.05 Playdays (7) (s) (9858869) 10.25 Double Dare. Game show (7) (s) (1186111) 10.45 The O-Zone. Music news and videos (s) (7928647)

10.45 The O-Zone. Music news and videos (s) (7928647)
11.00 News, regional news and weather (8514647) 11.05 The Flying Doctors. Australian drama series (r). (Ceefax) (3211531) 11.50 The History Man: Holy Water. Bryan McNemey visits Cornwall's ancient wells and springs (5600314)
12.00 News, regional news and weather (7506192) 12.05 Summer Scane with Caron Keating and Linda Mitchell (2621734) 12.55 Regional news and Weather (93366622)
1.00 Order News (Capfay) Weather (17056)

1.00 One O'Clock News. (Ceefax) Weather (17956) 1.30 Neighbours. (Ceefax) (s) (43577753) 1.50 Eldorado (r). (Ceefax) (s) (45201840)

2.20 Over My Dead Body: Passing Inspection. Edward Woodward and Jessica Lundy star in the last episode of the detective series. ting Scotland Yard inspector. With Ian Ogilvy (r). (Ceefax) (s) (4000685)

3.05 Antiques Roadshow. Hugh Scully and the team visit Hemel Hempstead in Heritordshire (r). (Ceefax) (8027444)
3.50 Bugs Bunny Triple Bill. Cartoon (r) (5636314)
4.10 Children's BBC: Jimbo and the Jet Set. Animation (r) (9881314)

4.15 Porsworth and Co. Cartoon adventures (r) (6911444) 4.35 Tricky Business. Penultimate episode of the children's comedy (r) (8175024) 5.00 Newsround (3109444) 5.10 Grange Hill. School

drama series (r). (Ceefax) (s) (3865376) Neighbours. (Ceefax) (s) (738192). Northern Ireland: Inside Uister 6.00 Six O'Clock News with Anna Ford and Andrew Harvey. (Ceefax)

6.30 Regional news magazines (95). Northern Ireland: Neighbours (r). (Ceefax) (s) 7.00 Eldorado. (Ceefax) (s) (7227)

7.30 Fighting Back. In the last programme in the series, Lynn Redgrave talks to Roy Castle, the host of television's long-running series, Record Breakers, and a committed non-smoker, about his battle against lung cancer. (Ceefax) (s) (79)



Welcome to paradise: Anneka Rice in Jamaica (8.00pm)

8.00 Holiday of a Lifetime. Anneka Rice awaits the arrival of two British couples in Jamaica who have to compete against each other to win a dream holiday. (Ceefax) (s) (626821)
8.50 Points of View with Anne Robinson (s) (504463)
9.00 Nine O'Clock News with Michael Buerk. (Ceefax) Regional news with Michael Buerk.

and weather (2376)

and weather (25/6)
9.30 The Great Los Angeles Earthquake. The predicted earthquake hits Los Angeles resulting in chaos and mass destruction. The conclusion of a two-part mini series starring Joanna Kerns, Dan Lauria and Ed Begley Jr. (Ceefax) (9644666)
10.55 Film: The Highest Honour (1982). An uplifting drama, based on a

true story, about the unusual friendship between Australian army captain Robert Page and Japanese security man Minoyu Tamiya during the Japanese occupation of Singapore. Starring John Howard and Alsuo Nakamura. Directed by Peter Maxwell (48484208) 12.40am Weather (5061703)

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video PlusCode™ numbers, which allow you so programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+™ handset. VideoPlus+ can be used with most videos. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPlus on 0839 121204 (calls charged at 48p per minute peak, 38p off-peak) or write to VideoPlus+, Acordes Ltd., 5 kerry House, Plantation Wharf, London SW11 3TM. Videoplus+ (™), Pluscode (™) and Video Programmer are tradements of Genesar Marketing Ltd.

BREITLING

BBC2

6.45-7.10 Open University. The Golden Rule (6323376)
8.00 Breakfast News (9610918) 8.15 Bitten By the Bug (r) (9633869)
8.30 Women of Our Century. The journalist Mary Stott (r) (55096)
9.00 A Caring Community. The new government legislation for people with severe learning difficulties (r) (23956)
9.30 Film: Ladies' Day (1943, b/w). Amiable comedy about a baseball pitcher who is distracted by his wife. Starring Lupe Velez and Eddie. Albert. Directed by Leslie Goodwins (67531)
10.30 Film: So Dark the Night (1946, b/w). Crisp little 8 thriller about a barsian detective who becomes a murder suspect. Starring Steven

Parisian detective who becomes a murder suspect. Starring Steven Geray. Directed by Joseph H. Lewis (7074208)

11.35 Film: County Hospital (1932, b/w). Comedy with Laurel and Hardy. Stan visits Ollie in hospital (2872482)

11.55 Class Act. A Chaplinesque silent cornedy (5698579)
12.10 Banjo's Australia. The poems of A.B. Paterson (s) (2644685)
1.00 After Hours (78371227) 1.20 Forget-Me-Not Farm (r) (69639531) 1.35 Swim. The backstroke (r) (45299005)

(995/3531) 1.35 swim. The backstroke (7) (45/359005)

2.00 News and weather (3467/8937) followed by The Kon-Tiki Man.
Thor Heyerdahl explores the spread of civilisation (r) (59970227)

2.25 Holiday Outings. A coach trip through eastern Europe (r) (34671024) 2.35 CountryFile. Rural news and views (r) (8347032)

3.00 News and weather (4020647) followed by All Our Children. Child

3.00 News and weather (4020547) followed by All Our Children. Child development (f) (8058314). Including at 3.50 News and weather
4.00 Film: Sorry, Wrong Number (1948, b/w). Contrived but effective thriller starring Barbara Starwyck as a bed-ridden woman who overhears a murder plot. Directed by Anatole Litvak (34208)
5.30 From the Edge. Reports from the disabled. (Ceefax) (44)
6.00 Star Trek. Classic science-fiction (f). (Ceefax) (512173)
6.50 Def It Wayne's World. Cornedy sketches from the cult American entire series. Saturday Mintr Line the incriration behind the film.

6.50 Def It Wayne's World. Cornedy stetches from the cult American satire series, Saturday Night Live, the inspiration behind the film Wayne's World (255005) 7.00 Teenage Diarles. A video diary by Rachel, a 13-year-old New Age traveller (r) (712531)
7.40 The Shertland Sessions. Aly Blain introduces music recorded at this year's Shetland folk festival (r) (s) (140734)
8.10 The Un-Americans: Five Minutes to Midnight

■ CHOICE: Between 1946 and 1961, 400 Americans were given prison sentences for their left-wing political beliefs. Most histories of the communist witch-hunt concentrate on the Hollywood Ten and other high-profile victims from the film industry. This threeof the communist witor-hunt concentrate on the Hollywood Ten-and other high-profile victims from the film industry. This three-part series highlights ordinary people whose membership of the Communist party led them to be branded as enemies of the United States. It mises archive film with first-hand accounts from both sides of the ideological divide. The interview material is particularly strong. The producer Archie Baron aims for an impressionistic sketch, rather than a chronological narrative, and he dispenses with a commentary. Both decisions are defensible, though they assume a degree of background knowledge which anyone who did not live through the period may not possess (620647)



Candidate: Peter Gallagher runs for the Democrats (9.00pm)

9.00 ScreenPlay: Buying a Landslide

CHOICE: David Edgar's first television play was written two years ago but current events in the United States give it a topical resonance. A Republican is standing for the Senate and his campaign is in trouble. He is shortly to face his Democratic opponent in a live television debate. So his advisors plan a weekend the standard project in a standard to the standard project. The title of opponent in a live television debate. So his advisers plan a weekend brain-storming session to review his image and policies. The title of the play comes from Joseph Kennedy's alleged remark that he was willing to buy son Jack an election but not a landslide. It is the cue for an extended debate about principle and expediency, somewhat theatrical but sustained by Edgar's wit and intelligence. The piece is smoothly performed by its American cast, with notable contributions from John Mahoney (the candidate), Mason Adams (the campaign manager) and Griffin Dunne, who has the priortal role as a former Democrat brought in to play devil's advocate. (Ceefax) (s) (1647) 10.30 Newsmight with Peter Snow (275753) 11.15 Edinburgh Mights. David Puttnam pays tribute to Colin Young, director of the National Film and Television School (s) (978598) 11.55 Weather (327294) 12.00 Open University. The Traditions and the Environment (8224357). Ends at 12.55am

FBI versus racism: Debra Winger and John Heard (9.00pm)

9.00 Film: Betrayed (1988). Strong but muddled political thrille starning Debra Winger as an undercover FBI agent investigating suspected white supremacist Tom Berenger, John Heard, who plays Winger's superior, was the Ku Klux Klan leader D.C. Stephenson in the BBC mini series Cross of Fire. Directed by Constantin Costa-Gavras. Continues after the news. (Orade) (s) (9395) 10.00 News at Ten. (Orade) Weather (72727) 10.30 Thumes New

ITV

6.00 TV-am (5156531)
9.25 Jumble. Today's guests are David Jersen and Fred Dinenage (s)
(6750550) 9.55 Thames News (7237579)

10.00 Adventures of the Galaxy Rangers. Cartoon (7247956) 10.25 The Fantastic Adventures of Mr Rossi. Animation (r) (8482550)

11.00 Ox Tales, Cartoon double bill (r) (8015753)
11.25 The Water Trolley, Winner of the 1990 Prix Jeunesse award, this

11.25 The Water Trolley. Winner of the 1990 Prix Jeunesse award, this drama forms part of a European Broadcasting Union exchange of programmes for young people. Paul has to make a hazardous journey across the Australian outback to collect water (r) (8018840) 11.55 Thames News (4343482) 12.00 Cartson (7260734)
12.10 Alisorts. Early learning series (r) (s) (5371598)
12.30 ITN Lunchtime News. (Oracle) Weather (2349227) 1.05 Thames News (69654840)

1.15 Home and Away. Australian family drama. (Oracle) (971869)
1.45 A Country Practice (s) (963840)
2.15 Graham Kerr. The cook prepares a dish inspired by Dr Joyce

2.45 Take the High Road. Soap set in the Highlands (2842442) 3.10 ITM News headlines (4031753) 3.15 Thurnes News (4030024) 3.20 The Young Doctors. Australian medical drama (3143666) 3.50 Children's ITV: Scoolby Doo. Cartoon adventures (5612734) 4.15 Hulk Hogan. The last in the series with the animated wrestling champion (6920192) 4.40 Fun House. Messy game show hosted by Rat Sham, Last in the series (0867389)

champion (6920192) 4.40 Fun House. Messy game show hosiso by Pat Sharp. Last in the series (9862289)
5.10 Blockbusters. General knowledge quiz for teenagers (9420937)
5.40 TTN Early Evening News with John Suchet. (Oracle) Weather (909753) 5.55 Thames Help, with Jackie Spreddey (r) (224840)
6.00 Home and Away (r). (Oracle) (11)
6.30 Thames News (63)
7.00 Take Your Pick. Des O'Connor hosts the yes/no game show, with Jose Wilson (s) (2395)

7.00 Take Your Pick. Des O'Connor hosts the yes/no game show, with Jodie Wilson (s) (2395)
7.30 Coronation. Street. (Oracle) (47)
8.00 The Darling Buds of May: When the Green Woods Laugh. The second of a two-part story, based on the novel by H.E. Bates. Pop Larkin hopes that Mariette's and Charley's wedding will be "perfick". But will he get to the church on time? Starring David Jason, Catherine Zeta Jones and Philip Franks. (r) (Oracle) (s) (9531)

Brothers (955821)

(845111)
10.40 Film: Betrayed. Conclusion (s). (Oracle) (6113463)
12.05am Hollywood Report. A British view of Tinsel Town (4853203)
12.35 Film: Salam's Lott (1979). Superior horror film, based on the best-seller by Stephen King. Novelist David Soul returns home to New England where he encounters sinister antiques dealer James Mason. Directed by Tobe Hooper (47218749)
2.45 America's Top Ten (s) (13661)
3.15 Videofashion: French Twist. New Parisian designers (29725067)
3.40 Quiz Night. The pub and club team quiz (74543593).
4.10 Grand Ole Opfy. Country and western music from Nashville (r) (10101999) (845111)

4.40 Fifty Years On (b/w). Archive film dips (88833864)

5.00 Three's Company. American comedy series (11135) 5.30 ITN Morning News (40574). Ends at 6.00

CHANNEL 4

6.00 Channel 4 Daily (5154173) 9.25 Radar Men from the Moon (b/w). Vintage space adientum (6857802) 9.40 Foofur. Cartoon about a stray dog (9570537)

to England. Directed by Reoul Walsh (79380463)

12.00 More Winners: The Big Wish. Australian story about a fairy who is sent to earth to dispense seven wishes (r) (27260)

1.00 Sesame Street. The guest is the actor Tim Robbins (r) (43208)



Banned: Boris Pasternak; author of Dr Zhivago (2.00pm)

2.00 Great Russian Writers: Boris Pasternak

Great Russian Witners: Bons Pasternian

CHOICE: An early afternoon slot does not suggest much faith in this eight-part series from the former Soviet Union, particularly when the channel's evening schedule is given over largely to repeats. To be fair, this is unlikely to be the most riveting set of documentaries ever broadcast. For one thing, half an hour is not long enough to do justice to the subjects (which will also include Gorky, Chekhov, Tolstoy and Pushkon). For another, the project distinctly undershulpeted The main interest lies in seeing looks distinctly under-budgeted. The main interest lies in seeing the how these writers are handled. The films were made in the glasnost period, when figures such as Pasternak were made in the glashost period, when figures such as Pasternak were being rehabilitated. The process is echoed in an approving portrait of the man who had Dr Zhivago banned in the USSR and was not allowed to take up the Nobel prize for literature. (Teletext) (9821)

2.30 Film: Naughty But Nice (1939, b/w). Minor musical starring Dick Powell as a small-town music professor who goes to New York to find a publisher for his symphony. With Ann Sheridan. Directed by Ray Enginty (954,13314)

Ray Enright (95413314)
4.05 Dare the Wildest River. A journey down the Colorado River, via

the Grand Canyon (3947395)

4.30 Countdown. The worst and numbers game (s) (60)
5.00 The Oprah Winfrey Show. Fathers and stepfathers discuss their jealousy over their children (7043376)
5.50 The Bunbury Tails: Bunchester United. The cartoon adventures of a team of sporting rabbits (s) (214463)

or a team of sporting rabbits (s) (214463)
6.00 Treasure Hurrt. Anneka Rice is propelled over East Angila in her search for clues (r), (Teletext) (23444)
7.00 Channel 4 News with Jon Snow. (Teletext) Weather (367005)
7.50 Comment. A personal diatribe on a topical subject (583685)
8.00 Brookside. Merseyside soap. (Teletext) (s) (9685)
8.30 Anton Mosimann — Naturally. The innovative chef prepares two Municipal and Sines: mushroom goulash and a spinach gnocchi within carefile surce (r) (Teletext) (5192)

tiungarian dishes: mushroom goulash and a spinach gnoothi with paprika sauce (r). (Teletext) (8192)

9.00 Coast of Dreams. The two-part documentary about life on the Costa del Sol concludes with a report on how the British invasion has changed the lives of Spanish families (r). (Teletext) (7937)

10.00 The Golden Girls: Old Friends. American comedy series with the spunky Miami marrons. Sophia (Estelle Getty) makes a new friend (r). (Teletext) (94949)

spunky Miami matrons. Sophia (Estelle Getty) makes a new friend (?). (Teletext) (94949)

10.30 (Bits off) Josie. Highlights of the comedienne Josie Lawrence's first solo series (s) (260821)

11.15 Mojo Working. A profile of the Doors, featuring classic songs such as "Light My Fire" and "Hello, I Love You" (s) (130685)

11.45 The Steve Allen Show (Gw). A new series of American comedy shows from the 1950s. The guests are Jerry Lewis, Kim Novak and Sammy Davis Ir (139956)

Sammy Davis ir (139956)

12.15am Four-Mations. Three films by Bulgarian animators: February, Stage Play and Crushed World (32796)

12.45 Films: Love and God (1986). Director K. Asif's version of the Arabian love legend Qa's and Lails, visualising a world without anger, hate and violence and where peace and love reign. Starring Sanjeev Kumar and Nimmi. In Hindi with English subtitles (22593086). Ends at 3.15

SATELLITE

SKY ONE

• Vis the Astra and Marcopolo satellites £.00am Skrppy (94192) 6.30 Mrs Pepperpot (4847735) 6.45 Playabout (1762937) 7.00 The DJ Kat Show (528024) 9.30 The Pyramid Game (91869) 10.00 Let's Make a Deal (93802) 10.30 The Bold and the Beautiful 192482) 11.30 The Young and the Resides (20440-12.00 St Bawhere: Cheers (74192) 1.00pm £ Stroet (24260) 1.30 Geraldo (8104145) 2.20 Another World (1013734) 3.15 The Brady Burch (597821) 3.45 The DJ Kat Show (425734) 5.00 Facts of Life (7005) 8.39 Different Strokes: Amodi⁵ Via the Astra and Mar Kat Show (4235734) S.00 Facts of Life (7005) S.30 Different Sarobas: Amold's Strike (7598) 6,00 Baby Talk (7111) 6.30 E Street (846317.00 Alf-Ny Back Pages (7899) 7.30 Candid Camera (4647) 8,00 V (28937) 19.00, Studs (44463) 19.30 Doctor, Doctor (3111) 11.00 The Streets of San Francisco. Starring Karl Malden and Michael Douglas (41937) 12.00 Pages from Skytest

SKY NEWS

@ Via the Autra and Macropole catalities News on the hour 6.00am Survise (9630869) 9.30 Our World 6.00am Sumbe (9630859) 9.30 Our World (82111) 10.00 Cayline (91444) 10.30 Feshion TV (35258) 11.30 Japan Business Today (8116531) 11.45 International Business Report (5961647) 12.30pm Good Morning America (85753) 2.30 Nightime (962734) 3.30 Our World (31227) 5.30 Usin Africa (964647) 6.30 Nightime (966043) 9.30 Feshion TV (73463) 10.30 Nightime (95637) 11.30 ABC News (12512) 2.30 Our World (97613) 3.30 ABC News (14338) 4.30 Those Were the Days (44845) 5.30 ABC News (19628) SKY MOVIES+

Via the Astra and Marcopole setalities 6.00em Showcase (5594043) 10.00 Russides (1987): American boys find a Russian solder on the beach (66173)

esti-sending chromogr.

SEC yellow or white gold,

steed and yellow metal, steel.

Leather strap or metal bracelor

INSTRUMENTS

FOR PROFESSIONALS

LENDON STOCKETS. PREY, GARRARD, HARROUS WATCH CEPARTMENT, I A REWILLERS, DAVID MORES RAYCHES OF MAPPIN & WEST, BRANCHES OF THE WATCH GALLERY AND SELECTED BRANCHES OF EINEST KINES AND LESLIE DAVIS

OUTSIDE LONDON. ABERDEEN, GOLDSMITHS ALTRINCHAM: EUSTACE PARKER BEDFORD-JOHN BUEL

ABEDIEEN, GOLDSMITTS ALTEINCHAGE, EUSTACE PARKER REDFORD TORN BUILL BURNINGHARM HATHAM & CO. BERDOS STORTEDED VAN BERST BLACEDODE; COLE BERGHTON WALLERS BULLEN BROSSEY; EW PAYNY CAMERIDOE HURSSY & CO. CARDER; DONATHAM DAYD CHEITEMHAGE REARDS CHESTER WALTORS COLERANSE MASONS DUBLIN: WEER & SON DEDLEY, WALCER & HALL DUNDLE KENNETH WALLER & SON DEDLEY, WALCER & HALL DUNDLE KENNETH WALLER & SON DEDLEY, WALCER & HALL LAST KLERCOP. STRENGS DUNNERAGH, MAYDYN & WEER GATESELAG. EXPREST (CHES CLASSOW). EXPREST (CHES MAPPIN & WEER GLORAGUES: MAPPIN & WEER CLASSES CHES GT. YARDSOUTH; COLE & SON CULDPORD, MAPPIN & WEER CLASSES (LISTER HURSFALL HARDGGATE FATTORIN) HEATHFROW (FERMING 1). HAPPIN & WEER CLASSES (LISTER HURSFALL HARDGGATE FATTORIN) HEATHFROW (FERMING 1). HALL FOR CHESTER WALCER & AND ALL HALL COMMENTS.

A JENNO INDEED SHOWED SHARM SHOULDSTAFF WE WERE REQUESTED OF EXPALD PREPARE NETWARKS AND THREE NO THREE NO THREE NO THREE NO THREE SHOPE SHARM WOODWARDS MUREATON IF JOHNSON & SON OSEST! JI DRAN OVEOUR JOHN COMING! PRESTON GENECE BANKS RUBBLE PROPERTS ST. BALLER, ERREST LONES, STOTT & WILLCRASS SHEFFEED OF MANAGEMENT WALKER & HALL SOUTHFRONT WELDOWS STRATFORD-UPON-AVOIL GEORGE FRACHELL WENDSON, IT REFF WOLVERHAMFTON TA HENRY & SON YORK MARPIES

EXILEY LISTER HORSFALL LEEDS BERRYS LEICESTER WALKER & HALL LOCK L

STRANGS MANCHESTER, MAPPIN & WESS ME

CHRONOMAT.

12.00 The Odesea File (1974): Adaptation of Frederick Forsyth's novel (11824565)
2.13pm Young Einstein (1983): The Idea of Scorets suring (490111)
4.00 The Moonumeers (1974): A family of bestlement are desemble for the June (1244)

bootleggers are chased by the law (1444)
6.00 Russidies (as 10am) (73623227)
7.40 Extertalisment Tonight (931173)
6.00 Excertalisment Tonight (931173)
6.00 Excertal City (1990): A professional couple move to Sydney as search of a more excuring life (13005)
10.00 Robocop (1987): Facility (1990): A professional couple move to Sydney as search of a more excuring life (13005)

exching life (13005)
10.00 Robosop (1967): Science-fiction tale
about a police officer whose, body is
transformed into a robot (509173)
11.45 Demiino (1968): Brigate Meisen plays
a rock wideo director (387250)
1.45mm Lock Up (1989): Sylvester Statione
stars as a bady treated correct (11414999)
3.59 S.O.B. (1981): Scathing look at
Hollywood and the film industry with tale
Andrews (44236224). Ends at 6.00 THE MOVIE CHANNEL

O Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellitas

5.15am Mimi (1935): A struggling playwright is inspired by a poor girl (199869)

5.15 The Return To Boggy Creek (1977):
Children's adventure story (18996043)

10.00 The Fortune Coolde: Comedy with
Water Matthat (15501734)

12.15pm De (1989): A young man returns
to heland for his father's funeral (743753)

2.15 Our Sons (1991): Two mothers
discover their sons are both gay and are
lowers (730289).

discover their sons are both gay and are lowes (730289). A fact and a solution of the Serven Sons (1989): A fact and a solution of the Serven Sons (1989): A fact and a solution of the Serven Sons (1989): More adventures for the all-new "Mission Impossible" team (548869). 8.15 Carrisothy Kills (1990): Strugging arrist stambles on a murder plot (126937). 9.45 Thermosts (1990): 1950s-style monster more (798668). 11.25 Sorry, Wrong Rempter (1989): A bed-nidden woman overhears a strattler plot on the telephone (272802). 1.00ast Cold Feet (1989): A comedy about a two of crooks (948715).

a tro of crooks (944715)
2.35 Withhall And (1987): Corned set to 1960s starring Paul McGenn (164338)
4.25 Everything Yor Ahways Wanted To Know About Sat... But Were Affaild to Ask (1972): Early Woody Allen cornedy (570796). Ends at 6.00 THE COMEDY CHANNEL

Via the Astra satellite
 4,00pm Mr Ed (5840) 4.30 Punky Brewster
 (2024) 5.00 Greenores (5665) 5.30 The
 Lucy Show (3376) 6.00 The Monkess (9519)
 6.30 Three's Company (4869) 7.00 Despring
 Women (5821) 7.30 McHale's Navy
 (3753) 8.00 Doctor, Doctor (1869) 8.30
 Homerooms (5096) 9.00 Hogan's Heroes

(83314) 9.30 The Lucy Show (72869) 10.00 Kids in the Hall (34111) 10.30 MicHale's Navy

O Via the Astra and Marcopolo satallites 6.30em Morring Stretch (40734) 7.00 Super Trac (55518) 8.00 Maxie Night 196647) 9.00 Morring Stretch (86550) 9.30 Pool Championship (53463) 10.30 Torque (34840) 11.30 The Poeler Channel (39579) 12.00 The Footballer's Football Show (44550) 2.00pm Motor World (5955) 2.30 Gellette Sports (5024) 3.00 American Sports (33395) 4.00 U.S. Open Termis (8918) 6.00 Football News (805531) 6.05 U.S. Open Termis (40753) 10.05 U.S. Open Termis (40753)

EUROSPORT Wis the Astra setalities
 2.00em Cycing (\$6395) 10.00 Voleybalk.
 The World League (\$6260) 11.00 Footbalk.
 Eurogoals (\$6324) 12.00 Speedway (46518)
 2.00em Football (\$4376) 4.00 Suring (2444) 4.30 Cycing (\$8376) 6.30 Eurosport News (3173) 7.00 Cycling (\$21550) 9.30
 Grand Pitz Magazine (22869) 10.30 Bowing (40550) \$1.30 Eurosport News (\$5666)

SCREENSPORT

O Vin the Astra satellite

7.00cm Eurobics (94043) 7.30 Paris-Akocow-Peking Raid (73550) 8.00 BMX (94289)

9.00 Athlerics (53314) 10.00 WPG European
Tour (79734) 11.00 Burobics (9192) 11.30
Indy Car (27914) 12.30pm Classic Cars
(43596) 1.30 Eurobics (15550) 2.00
Matchroom Pro Box (50550) 4.00 ParisMoscow-Peking Raid (5918) 4.30 BMX
(33260) 5.30 Ten Fin Bowling (20260) 6.30
Thai Kick Box (18573) 7.30 FIA European
Rabycross (57005) 8.30 Schweppis Tennis
Magazine (2008) 9.00 Golf (68579) 10.00
Golf (997869) 10.15 Golf Report (58524)
10.30 Paris-Moscow-Peking Raid (81005)
11.00 Major League Raseball (70463) 10.30 Paris-Moscow-Peking Raid (81005) 11.00 Major League Baseball (70463) LIFESTYLE

W Visr the Assessmelline 10.00mm Women of the World (57024) 10.30 Gameshows (75444) 11.00 Gloss (14250) 11.30 The Joan Rivers Show (7139482) 12.15pm Sally Jesy Raphael (2952956) 1.10 Lunchbox (68878753) 1.40

(295.2956) 1.10 Lünchbox (58878753) 1.40 Sell-a-Vision (84935192) 2.10 Raiferty's Rules (8818579) 3.00 The New Newly Wed Game (1840) 3.30 Rhylis (1579) 4.00 Did: Van Dyke Show (3314) 4.30 Gameshows (68956) 5.30 Sell-a-Vision (5550) 6.00 Selly Jessy Raphael (26666) 7.00 Sell-a-Vision (403576) 10.00 Jukebox Music Videos (26843140 2.30-3.00mm Top Fine (37357)

PADIO 1. PM Stereo and MW. 4.00am Bruno Brookes 5.00 Smon Mayo 9.00 Smon Bates 11.00 Radio 15M Raadshow with Gary Dawls in Bfracombe 12.30pm Newsbeat 12.45 Jakid Brambles 3.00 Steve Wight in the Afternoon 5.00 Mark Gooder's Mega Hits 6.30 News '72 7.00 Mark Goodier's Evening Session 9.00 Raving 10.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00-4.00am Paul Gambaccini

PM Stereo. 4.00am Alex Lester: The Early Show 6.15 Pause for Thought 6.30 Brian Hayes S.15 Pause for Thought 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jammy Young: including your gardening questions artewered 2.00pm Gloria Humiford 3.30 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 Pop Score 7.30 Stan Hugil, Man of Sai (r) 8.00 Jnn Lloyd 9.00 Nigel Ogden 9.45 Peter Goodwright's Radio Times 10.00 Bombay Best 10.30 The Jamesons 12.05am Jazz Parade: Digby Fainweether's guest is Martin Taylor 12.35-4.00 Steve Madden

RADIO 5

News and sport on the hour until 7.00pm.
6.00pm World Service: Newshour 6.30 Darryy
Baker's Morning Edition 9.30 Take Rive with
Holly (ri 1.00 News Update 1.10 BRS Worldwide 2.30 Sportsbast with Ross King, Indudes
reports from cricker's County Championships, an update on the US Open Ternis tournament
and a preview of tonight's football 4.30 Rive Aside: news from the Paralympics in Barcelona;
medical update from Dr Trica Macnair 7.15 Kim Kong: 3/5 7.30 Gary Lineter's Football
Nobit, commenciary on the night's tournament. mentary on the night's top match 10.10 Hit the North, incl 11.00 Sport 12.06

12.10am News; Sport

WORLD SERVICE

All times in BST. 4.30am World Business Report 4.40 Travel and Weather News 4.45 News and Press Review in German 5.00 Morgenmagazin and Tips für Touristen 5.27 News at German 5.30 Europe Today 5.59 Weather 6.00 World News 6.30 Londres Matin 6.59 Weather 7.00 World News 7.09 News About Britan 7.15 The World Today 7.30 Meridian 8.00 Newsdesk 8.30 Development 792 9.00 World News 9.09 Words of Faith 9.15 Missions Improbable 9.30 Back To Square One 10.00 World News 1.05 World Business Report Inc 10.15 Country Style 10.30 Getet Newspapers 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News Summary 11.01 Ominibus 11.30 Londres Nidd 11.45 Mittagsmagazin 11.59 Business Update Midday Newsdesk 12.30 Meridian 1.00 World News 1.09 News About Britan 1.15 New ideas 1.35 Writters in A Nutshell 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 Newshour 3.00 World News 3.05 Outlook is 9.30 Outlook is 9.30 Outlook in 8.30 Outlook Sports Report Income 10 News 1.05 News 5.15 BBC English 4.30 News in German 10 Nowed News 8.05 Outlook 8.30 Europe Toroight 9.00 World News 9.05 Sports International 11.45 Sports Noved Today 9.24 World News 6.15 Sports International 11.45 Sports Noved Middight News 11.09 News 4.00 Today 8.30 Superpower 10.00 Newshour 11.00 World News 11.09 News 4.00 Today 8.30 Europe Today 9.24 World News 8.05 Sports International 11.45 Sports Noved Middight World News 12.05 World Business Report 12.15 From Our Own Correspondent 12.30 Multurack 2.10 Newsysek 1.30 The Hitch-Hiless Guide To The Galaxy 2.00 News 2.05 Outlook 2.30 Wareguide 2.40 Book Choice 2.45 The Farming World 3.00 Newsdesk 3.30 Sports International 4.00 Newsdesk 3.30 Sports International 4.00 News 4.05 News 4.05 World 8.00 Newsdesk 3.30 Sports International 4.00 Newsdesk 3.30 Newsdesk 3.30 Newsdesk 4.30 World 8.00 Newsdesk 3.30 Newsdesk 4.30 World 8.00 Newsdesk 4.30 Newsdesk 4.30 Newsdesk 4.30 Newsdesk 4.30 Newsdesk 4.30 Newsdesk 4.30 Newsdesk 4

VARIATIONS ANGLIA

Theatre (7247956) 2.15pm-2.45 Gardening Time (955821). 6.25-7.00 Anglia News

BORDER BURDER
As London except: 10.00am-10.25 Family Theatre (7247956) 2.10pm-3.10 The SR; Road (8569918) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (942037) 6.00 Lookaround Wednesday (11) 6.30-7.00 Bookbasets (63) 12.05am The Young Riders (4077406) 12.95 Donahue (9040715) 1.50 ChemAtractions (3194048) 2.26 The Truth About Women (5406222) 2.50 Film: Police Python 357 (61477241) 5.00 About 8citain (11135)

CENTRAL

CENTRAL

As London estapt: 10.00m-10.25 Family Theatin; (7247956) 1.15pm A Country Praction (971889) 1.45 Home and Away (963840) 2.15 Gardening Time (95821) 2.45-3.0 Love at First Sight (2842442) 3.20-3.50 Take the High Road (3143666) 6.25-7.00 Central News (776444) 12.00 Shady Tales (8186777) 12.15ams Film: Deadman's Curve (967970) 2.05 Coach (5417389) 2.25 Alimed Hitchcock Presents (55153390) 3.00 The Concert (93609) 4.00 Ithangra Beat — APNA Arts Special (57086)

4.30-5.30 Central Jobfinder '92 (33715)

GRANADA As London except: 10.00mm-10.25 Family Theatre (7247956) 1.15pm A Country Practice (571869) 1.45 Home and Away (943840) 2.15-2.45 An Invitation to Remember: Sylvia Sims (953821) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9420937) 6.00 Blockbusters (11) 5.30-7.00 Granuda Toriotr (53) 12,05ea The Young Riders (4077406) 12.55 Donahue (3040715) 1.50 ChemAtiractions (3194048) 2.20 The Truth About Wickers (5406222) 2.50 Film: Police Python 357 (61477241) 5.00-5.30 About Britain (11135)

HTV WEST As London escapt: 10.00am-10.25 Family Theatre (7247956) 1.45pm-2.15 The Young Doctors (963840) 3.20-3.50 A Country Practice (3149565) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9420837) 6.00-6.30 HTV News (11)

HTV WALES As HTV West except: 6.00-6.30 Wales at

As London except 10.00em-10.25 Family Theatre (7247956) 2.45pm-3.10 The Young Doctors (2842442) 3.18-3.48. Home and Away (951005) 5.10-5.40 Take the High Road (9420937) 6.00 TSW Today (11) 6.38-7.00 Slockbusters (63) 12.05em The Young

Riders (4077406) 12.55 Donahue (5892883) 1.55 ChemAttractions (3102067) 2.20 The Truth About Women (5405222) 2.50 Film: Police Python 357 (61477241) 5.00-5.30 About Britain (11135)

TVS As London except: 5.10pm-5.40 Home and Away (9420937) 6.00 Coast to Coast (11) 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters (63) TYNE TEES

TYNE TEES
As London except: 10.00em-10.25 Femily Theatre (7247956) 3.20pm-3.50 The Young Doctors (314366) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9420937) 6.00 Northern Life (11) 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters (63) 12.05em The Young Rubers (4077406) 12.55 Domahue (30-40715) 1.50 CinemAttractions (394048) 2.20 The Truth About Women (540622) 2.56 Fem Police Python 357 (41577932) 5.95-5.80 About Britain (6851628)

ULSTER

ULS I ER As London except: 10.00mm-10.25 Family Theatre (7247956) 1.45pms Sors and Daughters (953840) 2.15-2.46 Who's the Boss? (955821) 3.20-3.50 A Country Practice (3143666) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (9420937) 6.00 Six Tonight (11) 6.30-7.00 Blockbusiers (63) 12.05am The Young Rides (4077406) 12.25 Donahue (9040715) 1.50 CinemAttractions (3194048) 2.20 The Truth About Women (5406222) 2.50 Film:

Police Python 357 (61477241) 5.00-5.30 About Britain (11135) YORKSHIRE

As London except. 10.00cm-10.25 Zorro

(7247956) 2.20pm-2.45 High Days and Holidays (86102314) 5.18-5.49 Home and Holidays (86102314) 5.18-5.49 Home and Away (9420937) 6.00 Calendar (11) 6.30-7.00 Blockbussers (63) 11.40 The Squalzer (331043) 12.35-m Men (5979932) 1.35 Holiywood Report (4215241) 2.05 American Gladiators (4773085) 2.55 Qui. Night (6164406) 3.25 Music Box (6659154) 4.25-5.30 Job/Ander (9813845) 54C

SA4C
Searts: 6.00em C4 Daily (5154173) 9.25
Searms Street (5449753) 10.25 Film: CHMS
(79380463) 12.00 in Search of Scotland's
Larler (96260) 12.30pm News (28315802)
12.35 Slot Meithrin (9681227) 1.00 Countdown (24686) 1.30 Simply the Best (47024)
2.00 Bush Tucter Mart (98217 2.30 Film:
Naughny But Nico (Dick Powel, Ann
Shendan) (95413314) 4.05 The Real Thing
(3072602) 5.05 Passageway (2506918) 5.10
The Oprah Winting Show (925020) 6.00
Brooksde (53) 6.30 The Munsters (126685)
7.85 News (866250) 7.15 Heno (477956)
8.00 Ond Y Broblem Yw (9685) 8.30 News
(191591) 8.55 Hen Yd Y Wlad (446660)
9.25 My Dead Dad (821918) 9.55 Film: Lena
My 100 Children (132024) 11.45 Equinox
(957192) 12.45sm Hell (9344280) 1.00
Time Out (9682512)

RADIO 3 (piano) perform Martinu (Variations on a Slovak Theme); Kodaly (Sonata, Op 4); Dvorak (Rondo in G minor, Op 94); Suk (Balada in D minor, Op 3 No 1; Serenade in A, Op 3 No 2) (r) 3.35 Late Barroque Violin Sonatas: Elizabeth Wallfisch, violin, Richard Tunnicliffe, cello, Paul Nicholson, harpsichord/organ, perform

6.55am Weather 7.00 On Air. Chris de Souza with news, weather and previews ind music by Handel, Bizet, Britten, Ravel, Gounod and Grian

Britter, Ravel, Gounod and Grieg 9.00 Composers of the Week; Darius Milihaud: Jazz Influences, Caramei Mou: Ian Hobson, plano; Flute Sonatina: Aurèle Nicolet, flute, Oleg Maiserberg, piano; Clarinet Concerto: Michael Collins (darinet), BRC PO under Jaan-

Concerto: Michael Collins
(clarinet), BBC PO under JeanClaude Casadesus; Three Rag
Caprices; Ian Hobson, piano;
La Création du Monde: John
Harle, alto savophone, London
Sinfonietta under Simon Rattle
10.00 Midweek Choice with Susan
Sharpe. Abei (Symphony in B
flat, Op 7 No 2: Cantilena
under Adrian Shepherd); Orif
(In Taberna, Carmina Burana:
Jeffrey Black, baritone,
Michael Chance, countertenor, London Philharmonic
Chorus, male voices, LPO
under Franz Welser-Möst);

under Franz Welser-Möstl; Bridge (The Hour Glass: Kathryn Stott, plano); Beethoven (Romance No 2 in F, Op 50: Philinamonia Orchestra under John
Prichard with Yehudi
Meruhin, violin); Tosti (Aprile,
Ideale, Sogno: English
CO/Edoardo Müller with José

Carreras, tenor); Bourgeois (Serenade, Op 22: Christophe Herrick, organ)

11.00 Edinburgh International
Festival 1992: live from the
Queen's Hall. Tchaikovsky (Two Pieces, Op 10; Sonata in G, Op 37: Peter Donohoe, piano); 11.45 Festival Reports: German film director Hans lurgen Syberberg talks about his controversial interpretation of German history 12,05
Tchalkovsky (Valse à Cinq
Temps, Op 72 No 16);
Rachmaninov (Ten Etudes
Tableaux); Stravinsky (Three
Movements from Petrushka)

1.00pm News 1.05pm BBC Philharmonic under Stephen Kovacevich with

Stephen Kovacevich with Kyung-Wha Chung, violin; performs Wagner (Lohengrin: Prelude, Act 3); Brahms (Violin Concerto in D); Beethoven Symphony No 6 in F, Pastoral) 2.45 Cello and Piano; Alexander Baillie (cello) and Andrew Bail

COMPILED BY GILLIAN MAXEY AND PENNY OSBORN

Mana-Joao Pres, piano, performa Beethoven (Plano Concerto No 4 in G). In the interval at 8-05 A Defence of Poetry: Professor Kelvin Everest introduces Shelley's Ode to the West Wind and To a Skylark. The concert continues at 8-25 with Brudener Clymphony No 1 in C 9.35 The Txerokis of Spain: 9.35 The Titerokis of Spain:
Batque Culture in the 1990s.
Award-winning Basque writer
Bernardo Abaga's book
Obabakoak (stories of Obaba),
is published in English this
week. Jan Fairley visits Obaba
and the rest of Euskal Herria
to explore Basque culture
10.20 Riches d'Annour. Machaut
(Quand je ne voyl; Anon (Le
ior); Machaut (Riches
d'annour): Members of Gothic
Voices
10.35 Manchester International
Cello Festival: Wolfgang

cello, Paul Micholson,
harpsichond/organ, perform
Corelli (Sonata in A, Op 5 No
9); Veracini (Sonata in C, Op 1
No 10)
4.00 Choral Vespers live from
Westminster Cathedral
5.00 in Tune
7.30 Proms 1992: live from the
Albert Hall, London, Royal
Concertgebouw Orchestra
under Riccardo Chailly with
Maria-Joao Fires, piano,
performs Beethoven (Plano

Cello Festival: Wolfgang Boettcher, cello, and lan Poettoner, ceio, and ian Brown, piano, perform Mendelssohn (Variations concertantes in D, Op 17); Ralph Kirshbaum, cello, and Ian Brown, piano, perform Schumanni (Fantasiesticke, Op 731 Roris (Fantasiesticke, Op 731 Roris (Fantasiesticke, Op 73); Boris Pergamenschikov, cello, and Pavel Gilliov, piano, perorm Mendelssohn (Sonata

No 2 in D, Op-58) 11.30 News 11.35-12.35am Composers of the Week: Glazunov (Concert Waltz No 1; Str Songs, Op 60; String Quartet No 4 in A minor, Op 64) (r)

المن المواسيسين والسوائية والمراوية والمناوية المناوية المناوية المناوية المناوية المناوية المناوية المناوية

(s) Stereo on FM
5.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00
News Briefing, Incl 6.03
Weather 6.10 Farming Today
6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30
Today, Incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30,
8.00, 8.30 News 6.45 Business
News 6.55, 7.55 Weather
7.25, 8.25 Sports News 7.45
Thought for the Day with
Canon John Oates 8.43 Sugar
for the Horse in Queenle
White: Unde Silas tells of a
romantic encounter 8.58

RADIO 4

romantic encounter 8.58
Weather 9.00 News
9.05 in the Psychiatrist's Chair:
Dr Anthony Clare talks to
Toyah Willion, the former
"Princess of Punic" who has become a serious actress with the National Theatre (s) 9.45 kdle Thoughts: with John

10.00 News; Keep It Clean (FM only): Boys, Blade and Brut, Men's aftershaves come under

10.90 Daily Service (LW only) 10.15 The Pilgrim's Progress (LW only): John Bunyan's allegory (1 of 25) 10.30 Woman's Hour: introduced by Jenni Murray 11.30 Gardeners' Question Time

12.00 You and Yours with John Howard

12.25pm In Search of Mithalio by
Dolores.Rala, Dramatised by
Elizabeth Troop. (3 of 4) 12.55

Weather 1.00 The World at One 1.40 The Archers (s) (r) 1.55 Shipping
2.00 News; Who Sings the Hero?
Matthew Solon tells the story
of the Norwegians who
braved the North Sea during
the second world war (3 of 5)
2.47 Missions Improbable:

2.47 Missions Improbable:
Colonel Jasper Maskelyn was a magician who joined the Army's Camouflage Unit during the second world war and attempted amazing conjuring tricks in the Western Desert (r)
3.00 News; Four Seasons; Phil Smith percents the impact of

Smith records the impact of autumn on everyday life (3 of 4) (r)

3.42 Profile: Germaine Greer meets poet Elizabeth Jennings

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m;1089kHz/275m;FM-97.6-99.8. Radio 2: FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m;FM-92.4-94.6. Radio 5: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m, LBC: 1152kHz/261m; FM 97.3. Capital: 1548kHz/194m; FM 95.8. GLR: 1458kHz/206m; FM 94.9; World Service: MW 648kHz/463m.

Eugendan -25 bar-Doggan MIL X

Britain wins EC passpon battle

FROM THE CO. I. C. Belling v Supplied to I STEP I THE LAND 1.

2287 The Tree . **运输的** (1967年)。 INSTANCE. 4 11.00 THE SAME. Maria Ramana and American Edular

- Table 1977 The same of the sa Ment of the

- tan

4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope:
Brian Sibley interviews
playwright David Edgar,
whose first television play is
screened tonight. Plus review
of this week's film releases
4.45 Short Story, Rabbits, by
Lawrence Cont

4.45 Short Story, Rabbits, by
Lawrence Scott.
5.00 PM with Valerie Singleton and
Hugh Sykes 3.50 Shipping
5.55 Weather
6.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 Round Britain Quiz (r)
7.00 News 7.05 The Archiers: A
Portrait of Ambridge by Linda
Snell (s)
7.20 Performing Mirracles
● CHOICE: This is a subject
that could probably only be
handled on radio and even
here it needs sensitivity. The
presenter, Andrea Adams, is
equal to the task, Her subject

equal to the task. Her subject is Sheila Dicks, a former health worker who is now an embalmer. As she practises embalmer. As she practises her craft on the deceased Mrs Green, Dicks explains that she is not trying to bring people back to life but giving them dignity and helping relatives to come to terms with their grief. This unusual documentary makes you feel that if embalming has to be done, it could hardly be in more sympathetic hands

7.45 Medicine Now (f)

8.15 The Infant Hercales; John Mapplebeck compares

Mapplebeck compares
Victorian, Edwardian and
contemporary views of his
home town of Middlestrou

8.45 in Business: The New Age

Auditors. Nigel Cassidy joins a group of consultants in a Manchester paint company as

they examine new management skills
9.15 Kaleidoscope (s) (r)
9.45 Financial World Tonight with Alexander MacLeod (s)
10.45 A Book at Bedtime, The Log of a Griffin
11.00 Looking Forward to the Past with Robert Booth (s) (r)
11.30 Screenplay; lain Johnstone hosts the celebrity film quiz (s) (r)

12.00-12.43am News, ind 12.27 Weather 12.33 Shipping Forecast 12.43 As World Service (LW only)

· · · · · · ·

us i

No.

44

14.4

 D_{U}

1.2.2